

*Yours very truly,
Chas. C. Whittier.*

GENEALOGY
OF THE
STIMPSON FAMILY
OF
CHARLESTOWN, MASS.,
AND ALLIED LINES.

By
CHARLES COLLYER WHITTIER.

BOSTON:
PRESS OF DAVID CLAPP & SON.
1907.

3571
3571
1967

2000
2000
1967

2d

"THE YOUNG MAY DIE, THE OLD MUST DIE, AND THE WISEST KNOWETH
NOT HOW SOON WE WALK UPON THE ASHES OF THE GENERATIONS
THAT HAVE GONE THIS WAY BEFORE US, TO WHICH OUR ASHES MUST IN
TURN CONTRIBUTE."



FOREWORD.

On invitation of the editor of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, the compiler contributed articles upon "The Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass.," for the July and October numbers of 1905. This publication was instrumental in awakening an active interest among the descendants, in making corrections, and in gathering further material for the compilation of partial records and more detail regarding members of each generation. At the outset the compiler was interested in his own ancestral line, but coming in contact with other persons and families, the work grew in breadth and fascination. Through the publication of the Register articles came the desire for a volume with the records of the family brought down to the latest born.

The compiler found in Andrew¹ Steavenson, the emigrant, an interesting character. His early New England home was Cambridge, and the homestead of his son Andrew² Stimson was at Charlestown. The names of many prominent men are to be found in the following pages, amongst whom are able statesmen, honored clergymen and enterprising merchants, who have occupied exalted positions, have served mankind nobly, and have left an impress upon the times in which they lived; most of these traced their ancestry to the old "Keeper of Bridewell at Cambridge."

Those bearing the family name were so few in number, that there have been added to the first four generations, many of the descendants of the female lines. In the compilation of this family the fact appears that for these first four generations, although the daughters were numerous, only one male member married and had children. From John⁴ Stimson, born 1728, all the descendants, both male and female, with a very few exceptions, are given to the present time.

The genealogical annotation is after the "Register" plan. When the name of the State in which a town is situated is not given, it is understood to be Massachusetts, except in the case where a town, in some other State, is mentioned more than once in a paragraph, and then the State is not repeated. Double dating, that is, old and new style of reckoning time during January, February and March, prior to 1752, is clearly noted and will be readily understood. The abbreviations are those in ordinary historical use.

The compiler finds himself under many obligations to the various members and descendants of the Stimpson family and to others who have generously assisted him in his work. It would be injustice on his part not to acknowledge the generous assistance rendered him by Miss M. B. Fairbanks of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, whose extensive knowledge of genealogy has been freely imparted in the preparation of this book. The thanks of the family are due to the Suffolk Engraving and Electrotyping Company of Boston, for the half-tones which are given. The high standard of their work has been maintained in the present case. The photographs of the John⁴ Stimson tombstone and of Main Street, Charlestown, are the work of one of the descendants, Mr. George Thorndike⁸ Barker. An extensive correspondence has been carried on, and material gathered from both public and private records, and unfamiliar sources, while the research has been patient, persistent and thorough. The indifference sometimes manifested, is clearly shown by the absence of records in certain families, and in the many additions and corrections made necessary by inattention and delay on the part of correspondents.

The compiler hopes these pages may afford their readers a share of the pleasure and satisfaction he has had in their preparation; if this proves to be the case, then his labors of the past few years have not been in vain.

CHARLES COLLYER WHITTIER.

BOSTON, MASS., APRIL, 1907.

THE STIMPSON FAMILY OF CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

1. ANDREW STEAVENSON or STEVENSON, the ancestor of the family, who resided at Cambridge and Charlestown, Mass., came from New Castle-upon-Tyne, England, after 1637,* and was made a freeman at Cambridge, May 10, 1643.

Andrew and his wife Jane, whom he had married in England, both joined the Church at Cambridge in 1643 (Church History), and were still members at the church gathering which occurred, Jan., 1658 (Mitchel's list).

His name, as given in the various records, was written *Steavenson* and *Stevenson*, but later generations have changed the spelling to *Stimson* and *Stimpson*.†

His occupation is given as that of a cobbler or shoemaker, a trade he followed for some years after his arrival. He received a number of grants of land in Cambridge. In 1645 he was given three and one-half acres of land at Menotomy River; Aug. 15, 1646, he bought of William French four acres of land in the New West Field; Dec. 12, 1648, he purchased of Thomas Crosbye one dwelling house, within the towne, with half a rood of land; Nov. 29, 1689, he received eight acres, in the first division in Cambridge (Proprietors' Records of Cambridge). This lot of land his children sold to Ebenezer Swan, Mar. 19, 1694 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 14, p. 125).

In 1654, a committee was appointed by the Court "to provide a House of Correction, with a fit person to keep the same." Jan. 7, 1655, the committee reported that "they had not only purchased Andrew Stevenson's house and lot, but selected him as a proper person to be Keeper of Bridewell." He served in the office as prison keeper from 1656 to 1672, when, for various

* John Sill and his wife Joanna were of Cambridge in 1637; he died before 1653. She was made Attorney for Susan Blackiston of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, widow, Aug. 27, 1653, to recover several debts, one of which was from Andrew Steaveuson, cobbler, debt, 1637, formerly of Newcastle and now of New England.

† Bardsley, in his work on English Surnames, under Patronymic Surnames, writes the following concerning this family: "The proto-martyr Stephen has left many memorials in our nomenclature of the popularity which his story obtained among the English peasantry. The name proper is found in such entries as Esteven Walays or Jordan fil: Stephen, and their descendants now figure amongst us as Stephens, Stevens, and Stephenson. More curtailed forms are met with in Steenson and Stinson, and the more corrupted Stimson and Stimpson."

reasons, he was dismissed, having served as keeper sixteen years. The deed of this property from Stevenson to the County, and from the County back to Stevenson, cannot be found on record at the present time, although in his will he speaks of this house and land.* It was conveyed by his heirs to Jonathan Nutting, by deed dated Mar. 25, 1695 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 13, p. 99), and was signed by Andrew Stimson, housewright, of Charlestown, and Abigail his wife, Mathew Abdy of Cambridge, glover, and Deborah his wife, Joseph Lowden of Charlestown, shipwright, James Burbeam and Mary his wife, James Patterson of Billerica and Rebecca his wife, Thomas Richardson, Sen., and Thomas Richardson, Jr., of Billerica, and William Burgess of Ipswich and Hannah his wife.

Andrew Stevenson's will, dated May 23, 1681, inventory filed June 28, 1683, mentions wife Jane, who was to have the entire estate during the term of her life, and after her death his eldest son Andrew was to have a double portion, while the rest was to be divided amongst the five daughters. That portion which belonged to his daughter Sarah was given to her two children Joseph and Mary Lowden.

Children:

2. i. DEBORAH,² b. about Aug., 1637; m. Robert Wilson.
 3. ii. SARAH, b. about 1640; m. John Lowden.
 4. iii. REBECCA, b. Jan. 20, 1642; m. James Patterson.
 - iv. JOHN, b. Dec. 29, 1644; d. at Cambridge, Mass., May 26, 1664.
 5. v. MARY, b. Jan. 17, 1647; m. Thomas Richardson.
 - vi. LYDIA, b. Aug. 2, 1648; probably d. young.
 6. vii. ANDREW, b. Jan. 14 or 17, 1650.
 7. viii. HANNAH, m. William Burgess.
2. DEBORAH² STIMSON (*Andrew*¹), born in England, about Aug., 1637, married first, Robert Wilson of Sudbury. Nothing has been found as to his birth nor the date of his marriage. He died about 1685, and administration on his estate was granted Nov. 14, 1710.

She married second, previous to 1695, Mathew Abdy of Cambridge, son of Mathew and Tabitha (Reynolds) Abdy, who was born about 1651, and died at Cambridge about 1730. The date of her death is not known, but he had wife Ruth who died Dec. 10, 1762, aged 93 years. Deborah was admitted to full communion at Cambridge, March 5, 1685-6. Mathew Abdy was appointed "Sweeper and bedmaker" on probation at Harvard College, and was assigned to Stoughton House. He retained this position until

* Paige, in his History of Cambridge, in speaking of this jail, says: "This House of Correction stood on the easterly side of Holyoke Street, almost two hundred feet northward from the present location of Mount Auburn Street. After the erection of a jail, this estate was reconveyed to Stevenson, whose heirs sold it to Jonathan Nutting, Mar. 25, 1695."

"Oct. 1660. The County Court ordered, that the House of Correction, or Bridewell, should be used as a prison for the County, until further provision be made."

his death, and then his widow succeeded him. They probably lived at the southwest corner of Mount Auburn and Holyoke streets in Cambridge. He left a will, written in the most jocose manner, the author of which it is hard to determine. It has been printed and has had world wide reputation, being known as "Father Abdy's will."

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. DEBORAH³ WILSON, b. Sept. 25, bapt. Sept. 30, 1666; m. June 7, 1689, Elisha, son of William and Blythe Bull of Cambridge, who was b. there June 21, 1657; d. Apr. 7, 1722.

Children, born in Cambridge:

1. *Elisha⁴ Bull*, b. Mar. 12, 1689-90.
2. *John Bull*, b. 1693; d. Apr. 2, 1698.
3. *John Bull*, bapt. June 25, 1699; d. Jan. 14, 1720-1.
4. *William Bull*, b. Apr. 11, 1703; d. before 1755, unmarried.
5. *Samuel Bull*, b. Apr. 23, 1705; m. Mary, who d. Feb. 9, 1739-40, aged 29 yrs.; d. in 1747.
6. *Robert Bull*, b. July 3, 1707; m. Tabitha, who was admitted to the church at Menotomy, July 12, 1741, and d. Aug. 5, 1770, aged 64 yrs.; no issue.
7. *Deborah Bull*, b. July 1, 1710; *non compos mentis*; d. at Menotomy, Jan. 20, 1772, aged 60 yrs.

- ii. SARAH WILSON, b. Oct. 6, 1668; m. Thomas Creeson of Charlestown, who d. May, 1717; d. Nov. 2, 1716.

1. *Child*, d. at Charlestown, Mar. 14, 1708-9.

- iii. ANDREW WILSON, b. Sept. 17, 1670; had wife Hannah; d. 1722. She m. (2) —— Phillips (Probate).

Children, born in Cambridge:

1. *Andrew⁴ Wilson*, b. May 12, 1696; m. June 7, 1722, Sarah, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Parkhurst) Sherman, who was b. in Watertown, May 29, 1701 (Bond); d. at Menotomy, June 20, 1757; she d. Nov. 27, 1772, aged 77 yrs.
2. *Hannah Wilson*, b. Aug. 10, 1698; m. Mar. 27, 1723, Benjamin, son of William Hopkins of Billerica, where he was b. May 23, 1701.
3. *Deborah Wilson*, b. Aug. 12, 1700; m. before Apr. 27, 1724, John Perry of Lexington; she was admitted to the Church there, June 29, 1735; d. May 22, 1736.
4. *John Wilson*, b. Jan. 28, 1702-3; had wife Martha, who was admitted to the Church at Menotomy, at the time it was organized, Sept. 9, 1739; d. at Menotomy, Feb. 11, 1773; she d. there, Nov. 26, 1797.
5. *Mary Wilson*, b. Mar. 11, 1706-7; living in 1722.
6. *Damaris Wilson*, b. Nov. 1, 1708; died young.
7. *Damuris Wilson*, b. Aug. 25, 1710; living in 1722.

3. SARAH² STIMSON (*Andrew¹*), born about 1640, married first, at Cambridge, May 29, 1662, John, son of Sergt. Richard and Mary (Cole) Lowden of Charlestown, who was born May 10, and baptized May

15, 1641, and died at Charlestown, April 4, 1678. She married second, Oct. 23, 1679, James, son of Edward and Mary Kibbey of Dorchester, who was born June, 1642, baptized at the First Church in Boston, Nov. 20, 1645, and died subsequent to 1681. She died June 29, 1720, aged 80 years (gravestone at Charlestown). John Lowden was admitted to the Church at Charlestown, Mar. 22, 1668, and his wife was admitted Mar. 29, 1668. He probably lived on the Country road leading out of Charlestown, near the Neck, and had a house valued, without the land, at £90. By trade he was a hatter. His father, just before his death, gave his grandchildren land near Andrew Stimson's.

James Kibbey had a previous wife, Hannah, but no record of the marriage has yet been found. He was on the tithe list at Charlestown for 1680 and 1681; had his tax abated in 1687 and 1688; and had occupied John Lowden's house prior to 1692.

Children by first husband, born in Charlestown:

- i. JOHN³ LOWDEN, b. May 3, 1663, bapt. Mar. 29, 1668; m. Elizabeth Spencer, who owned the Covenant Apr. 3, 1687.
Children, born in Charlestown:
 - 1. *Elizabeth⁴ Lowden*, b. Mar. 9, 1684-5; bapt. Apr. 3, 1687; m. about 1713, James Turner.
 - 2. *John Lowden*, b. Oct. 28, bapt. Nov. 6, 1687.
 - 3. *Richard Lowden*, bapt. Oct. 27, 1689.
 - 4. *Mary Lowden*, bapt. Dec. 20, 1691; m. at Boston, Dec. 7, 1710, Joseph Price.
- ii. RICHARD LOWDEN, b. Oct. 4, 1665, bapt. Mar. 29, 1668; had wife Mary; resided at Boston; will probated Apr. 20, 1709.
Children, born in Boston:
 - 1. *Richard⁴ Lowden*, b. Jan. 9, 1693; probably d. Apr. 7, 1703.
 - 2. *John Lowden*, b. Apr. 16, 1696.
 - 3. *Benjamin Lowden*, b. Oct. 30, 1704.
- iii. ANDREW LOWDEN, b. July 31, bapt. Aug. 2, 1668.
- iv. MARY LOWDEN, b. Jan. 21, bapt. Jan. 22, 1670; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1688, John, son of John George of Charlestown, who was bapt. Aug. 5, 1677, and d. Jan. 13, 1691; m. (2) James, son of John Burbeau,* who was b. May 15, 1668, and d. Sept. 4, 1729; d. at Woburn, Oct. 14, 1724.

Widow Mary George buys of brother John Lowden, Sept. 3, 1692, right in house now occupied by mother Kibbey, situated at Charlestown. The estate of James Burbeau, inventory taken Nov. 3, 1729, was divided amongst his children, and was valued at £2,038. 16. 5, consisting of land in six towns. He was a business man of much enterprise, and was engaged in shipping to a large extent.

Children by second husband, born in Charlestown:

- 1. *Mary⁴ Burbeau*, b. Mar. 6, 1694; d. July 20, 1733.

* See History of the Burbeau Family, by Joseph Burbeau Walker, 1892.

2. *Sarah Burbean*, b. Mar. 6, d. Mar. 17, 1694.
3. *James Burbean*, b. Aug. 21, 1696; m. at Woburn, Sept. 5, 1721, Mary, dau. of Pierson and Mary (Perring) Richardson, who was b. in Woburn, Nov. 17, 1698. He d. at Boston.
4. *John Burbean*, b. Mar. 12, 1699; killed by the Indians near Dunstable, Sept. 5, 1724.
5. *Sarah Burbean*, b. June 17, 1701; m. at Woburn, Nov. 12, 1730, Rev. Timothy, son of Dea. Samuel and Judith (Howard) Walker, who was b. in Woburn, July 27, 1705, and d. at Concord, N. H., Sept. 1, 1782; d. there, Feb. 19, 1778.
6. *Ruth Burbean*, b. Mar. 28, 1708; m. at Woburn, Feb. 4, 1735, Jonathan Haywood, who was b. 1704, and d. at Woburn, Aug. 13, 1749 (gravestone); graduated at Harvard College 1726.
7. *Joseph Burbean*, b. Mar. 3, 1712; m. at Hampton, N. H., Oct. 8, 1736, Esther, dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Flagg) Pool, who was b. 1717; d. at Woburn, June 7, 1794; she d. there, Mar. 28, 1776 (town records of Woburn give date Mar. 30, 1776). He graduated at Harvard College 1731.

v. JOSEPH LOWDEN, bapt. Feb. 27, 1675-6; had (1) wife Mary, who d. at Boston, July 6, 1706; m. (2) (pub. at Boston, Sept. 7, 1708), Hannah, dau. of James and Hannah (George) Miller, who was b. July 16, and bapt. July 22, 1677.

Andrew¹ Stevenson, in his will, mentioned Joseph and Mary Lowden as his grandchildren, they to receive their mother's share of his estate. In the deed of the homestead, given by Andrew Stevenson's heirs to Jonathan Nutting, Mar. 25, 1695, Joseph Lowden and James Burbean and his wife Mary signed the deed as heirs.

Children by first wife, born in Boston:

1. *Abigail⁴ Lowden*, b. Oct. 2, 1700; m. at Boston, Dec. 7, 1726, Ward Halloway.
2. *Joseph Lowden*, b. Sept. 14, 1702; d. Dec. 24, 1702.
3. *Joseph Lowden*, b. Jan. 7, 1703-4.
4. *Mary Lowden*, b. July 2, 1706; d. July 3, 1706.

Children by second wife:

5. *Richard Lowden*, b. Feb. 10, 1709.
6. *Hannah Lowden*, b. Feb. 5, 1711.
7. *Mary Lowden*, b. Dec. 24, 1713.
8. *James Lowden*, b. Sept. 21, 1715.

Child by second husband, born in Charlestown:

vi. ELIZABETH KIBBEY, b. Aug. 13, bapt. Aug. 14, 1681; m. Nov. 8, 1697, her cousin Andrew, son of James and Rebecca (Stimson) Patterson.

4. REBECCA² STIMSON (*Andrew¹*), born in Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1642, married at Cambridge, May 29, 1662, James Patterson of Billerica, who was born in Scotland, about 1633, and died at Billerica, July 14, 1701. She was a member of the church at Cambridge, and was dismissed to the church at Billerica, Aug. 13, 1667. She died after 1701.

James Patterson was probably captured at Worcester, England, Sept. 3, 1651, and sent with other prisoners to America, sailing from London in the "John and Sarah," Nov. 6, 1651. He arrived at Charlestown, May, 1652; settled in Billerica, 1658; and was made Freeman, Apr. 18, 1690. His will, dated May 12, 1701, probated Aug. 13, 1701, mentions wife Rebecca and son Andrew; and his brother-in-law Andrew Stimson who was one of the executors.

Children, probably all born in Billerica :

- i. MARY³ PATTERSON, b. Aug. 22, 1666; m. Jan. 30, 1689, Peter Proctor of Chelmsford.
- ii. JAMES PATTERSON, b. Feb. 28, 1668-9; d. Oct. 3, 1677.
- iii. ANDREW PATTERSON, b. Apr. 4, 1672; m. Nov. 8, 1697, his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of James and Sarah (Stimson) Kibbey, who was b. Aug. 13, 1681. He went to sea, and was never heard from.
- iv. JOHN PATTERSON, b. Apr. 8, 1675; m. Dec. 29, 1702, Joanna Hall of Concord.
- v. JOSEPH PATTERSON, b. Jan. 1, 1677-8; m. at Sudbury, Sept. 22, 1701, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Axtell) Goodenow, b. in Sudbury, Nov. 1, 1680; m. (2) Mary ——; m. (3) Nov. 19, 1724, Rebecca, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Myrick of Newton, and widow of James Livermore. He d. about 1736; and she d. Sept. 1, 1760.
- vi. REBECCA PATTERSON, b. July 18, 1680; probably d. young.
- vii. JAMES PATTERSON, b. Apr. 13, 1683; had wife Mary; removed to Dunstable, and afterwards to Groton, where he d. about 1737.
- viii. JONATHAN PATTERSON, b. Jan. 31, 1685-6; probably d. young.

5. MARY² STIMSON (*Andrew¹*), born in Cambridge, Jan. 17, 1647, married at Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1669-70, Thomas,* son of Thomas and Mary Richardson of Woburn, who was born there Oct. 4, 1645. She died at Billerica, June 7, 1690; and he married second, at Billerica, Dec. 29, 1690, Mrs. Sarah (Ditson) Patten of Reading, who was the widow of Hugh Ditson and of Thomas Patten. He died at Billerica, Feb. 5, 1720-1; and she died Nov. 20, 1734.

Mary Stimson was baptized in the Cambridge Church. Thomas Richardson was a prominent man of Billerica; was a soldier in Capt. Gallup's Co. in the unfortunate expedition of 1690; and was Deputy to the General Court from that town in 1703 and 1704. His will, dated Apr. 10, 1719, was probated Mar. 24, 1720-1, and the estate valued at £692.

Children, probably all born in Billerica :

- i. MARY³ RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 8, 1670-1; d. same day.
- ii. MARY RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 31, 1671-2; d. same day.

* See Richardson Memorial, by John Adams Vinton, 1876.

- iii. MARY RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 17, 1672-3; m. Edward, son of Edward and Mary Farmer, who was b. in Billerica, Mar. 22, 1673-4, and d. Dec. 17, 1752; d. May 15, 1746.
 - iv. THOMAS RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 30, 1675; had wife Abigail; resided at Billerica, on a farm his father gave him; d. Mar. 18, 1717-8. She d. June 4, 1758.
 - v. ANDREW RICHARDSON, b. June 16, 1678; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1707, Hannah, dau. of Henry and Mary (Baldwin) Jeffts of Billerica, who was b. Sept. 10, 1685, and d. Oct. 31, 1749; m. (2) about 1750, Judith —; d. Dec. 23, 1752; will dated Dec. 10, 1750, probated Jan. 15, 1753.
 - vi. NATHANIEL RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 25, 1679-80; m. May 7, 1703, Mary Peacock, who d. Oct. 18, 1756; d. intestate, Apr. 4, 1753. His father gave him a farm in Billerica, next to that of his brother Andrew.
 - vii. JONATHAN RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 14, 1682-3; m. about 1713, Hannah, dau. of John and Mary (Littlefield) (Kittredge) French, who was b. Feb. 18, 1692-3. He d. suddenly, Aug. 13, 1720; and she m. (2) Feb. 15, 1725-6, Benjamin (his second marriage), son of James and Rebecca (Hamlet) Frost, who was b. Mar. 8, 1687-8, and d. Mar. 24, 1753; she d. Sept. 12, 1769.
Jonathan Richardson, who lived at Billerica, and afterwards at Dunstable and Groton, was a soldier in July, 1706. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Jan. 9, 1720-1.
 - viii. RUTH RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 4, 1685; m. Feb. 13, 1707-8, John, son of John and Mary (Kittredge) French, who was b. in Billerica, May 15, 1679, and was brother to Hannah French who m. Jonathan Richardson.
 - ix. ELNATHAN RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 7, 1686-7; d. same day.
6. ANDREW² STIMSON (*Andrew¹*), born in Cambridge, Jan. 14 or 17, 1650, and baptized at Cambridge, married at Charlestown, Mar. 9, 1678, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Wigglesworth) Sweetser, the date of whose birth is unknown, but who was baptized and admitted to the church, Jan. 28, 1681-2 (First Church records). He died at Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1721, aged 72 years (gravestone); and she died there Mar. 3, 1725-6. He probably removed from Cambridge to Charlestown about the time of his marriage (1678), as this is the first record we find of him in Charlestown. In the deed which he gave of the homestead in Cambridge he is called "housewright," but in a bond given in the settling of his estate he is styled "shopkeeper." As a shop is mentioned in his inventory, he evidently engaged in business after moving to Charlestown. In 1665, while in Cambridge, he was bound out to Jonathan Remington for a term of years, but in 1668 he was desirous of buying his time, and did so on the payment of £12 (Middlesex Co. Court Files, 1668). He was admitted a member of the Church in Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1682-3.
- In 1704 he purchased land, house and other buildings in Charles-

town of William Frothingham (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 13, p. 631). In 1717 he sold to his son John Stimson land on which he had built a house, which adjoined his own. This property remained in the possession of the family for many years; the last deed, which conveyed the interest of one of his descendants, was given in 1821.

He died intestate, and his widow gave bonds as administratrix, Apr. 17, 1722. Before his estate was settled, the widow died, leaving a will dated Jan. 27, 1725, probated Apr. 4, 1726. Her sons John and Joseph Stimson were named as executors of their mother's estate, and were at the same time appointed administrators of their father's estate in her place.

Andrew Stimson may have been the one credited with service in King Philip's War, Jan. 25, 1675-6. His father at that time would have been over sixty years of age and hardly able to endure the hardships of such a campaign.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- 8. i. ABIGAIL,³ b. Oct. 6, 1679, bapt. Jan. 28, 1682-3; m. Caleb Croswell.
- ii. ANDREW (twin), b. Sept. 15, bapt. Sept. 18, 1681; d. Dec. 28, 1681 (gravestone).
- iii. BETHIAH (twin), b. Sept. 15, 1681; d. same day.
- iv. ANDREW, b. Feb. 17, bapt. Feb. 18, 1682-3; d. Sept. 5, 1683 (gravestone).
- 9. v. MARY, b. Oct. 21, bapt. Oct. 26, 1684; m. Thomas Frothingham.
- vi. ANDREW (twin), b. Jan. 9, 1686-7; d. same day (gravestone).
- 10. vii. JOHN (twin), b. Jan. 9, bapt. Jan. 16, 1686-7.
- 11. viii. BETHIAH, b. Mar. 19, bapt. Mar. 23, 1689-90; m. Henry Fowle.
- 12. ix. BENJAMIN, bapt. Sept. 18, 1692.
- x. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 17, bapt. Dec. 22, 1695; d. Aug. 29, 1696.
- xi. LYDIA, b. Aug. 13, bapt. Aug. 22, 1697; d. Apr. 12, 1703 (gravestone).
- 13. xii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 7, bapt. Mar. 18, 1699-1700.
- 14. xiii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 14, bapt. Oct. 17, 1703; m. Robert Calley.

7. HANNAH² STIMSON (*Andrew¹*) married at Cambridge, May 20, 1684, William Burgess of that town. They resided at Cambridge for a number of years, but removed to Ipswich previous to 1695, at which time they sold their interest in her father's estate to Jonathan Nutting.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. WILLIAM³ BURGESS, b. Mar. 2, 1685-6.
 - ii. JOHN BURGESS, b. Aug. 14, 1687.
 - iii. ELIZABETH BURGESS, b. 1690; d. at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1713, aged 23 yrs.; buried at Cambridge (gravestone).
8. ABIGAIL³ STIMSON (*Andrew²* *Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1679, married at Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1700, Caleb, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Upham) Croswell, who was born in Charles-

town, Feb. 25, 1677-8, and baptized April 17, 1687. He died at Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1713; and she died there, about 1738, where her footstone is still to be seen on Burial Hill. She owned the Covenant, Oct. 17, 1703, and was admitted a member of the Church, Nov. 9, 1718, at which time she was a widow. They resided at Charlestown, where he owned quite an amount of real estate. He also owned fourteen acres of land at Wilbridge Hill, which at the present time is called Prospect Hill. The inventory of his estate was filed in 1713; and the widow Abigail was taxed in 1727 and 1728. In 1725, with other heirs, she sold her interest in the estate of her brother Benjamin Stimson to John Hancock—a house near Penny Ferry. Administration on her estate was granted to her son Thomas Croswell, Sept. 4, 1738.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. ABIGAIL⁴ CROSWELL, b. Dec. 6, 1701; d. Nov. 5, 1702.
- ii. THOMAS CROSWELL, b. Nov. 3, bapt. Nov. 7, 1703; d. Jan. 27, 1703-4.
- iii. CALEB CROSWELL, b. 1704; d. June 21, 1718, while at Harvard College.
15. iv. THOMAS CROSWELL, b. Feb. 13, bapt. Feb. 16, 1706-7.
16. v. ANDREW CROSWELL, b. Jan. 30, bapt. Feb. 6, 1708-9.
- vi. BENJAMIN CROSWELL, b. Dec. 25, bapt. Dec. 31, 1710.
17. vii. JOSEPH CROSWELL, b. Nov. 10, bapt. Nov. 16, 1712.

9. MARY³ STIMSON (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Oct. 21, 1684, married, about 1712, as his second wife, Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hett) Frothingham, who was born in Charlestown, Dec. 2, and baptized Dec. 5, 1675. His first wife was Esther, daughter of John and Hannah (Kettell) Call, who was born in Charlestown, Jan. 30, and baptized Feb. 27, 1675-6, and died Aug. 25, 1708. He died at Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1724; and his second wife died previous to 1752.

Mary Stimson was admitted a member of the Church at Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1712-3, about the time of her marriage. Thomas Frothingham was a shipwright, and resided at Charlestown. His will, dated June 8, 1724, probated Oct. 2, 1724, devised all his estate to his wife, except what came to him by his first wife. He owned land near Andrew Stimson. In 1752, Mary's heirs—Thomas, Joseph and Benjamin Frothingham—sold her share of her mother's thirds to Joseph Stimson.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. THOMAS⁴ FROTHINGHAM, b. Apr. 17, bapt. Apr. 19, 1713; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1737, Abigail, dau. of James and Abigail (Frost) Miller, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 20, and bapt. Apr. 25, 1714; d. Dec. 25, 1775 (gravestone at Woburn gives the date of his death as Jan. 1, 1776); she d. Apr. 1, 1777, and was buried at Cambridge.

Children, born in Charlestown:

1. *Thomas⁵ Frothingham*, bapt. Oct. 15, 1738; m. (1) at Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1762, Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah (Kettell) Bradish, who was born in Charlestown, Nov. 1, bapt. Nov. 12, 1738: she was admitted to the Church in Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1761, and d. there July 29, 1764; he m. (2) at Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1770, Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Sweetser) Wait, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1749, and d. there, Sept. 5, 1797; m. (3) at Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth Russell of Woburn, where she was b. Feb. 13, 1768; d. Aug. 29, 1817; she d. at Woburn, June 26, 1851.
 2. *Abigail Frothingham*, bapt. Nov. 8, 1741; m. at Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1761, Thomas, son of William and Abigail (Johnson) Hoppin, who was b. in Charlestown, June 30, bapt. July 2, 1738; she d. at Charlestown, July 11, 1762; he m. (2) at Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1765, Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Kidder) Rhodes, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 12, bapt. Apr. 13, 1740, and d. at Charlestown, May 20, 1815; he d. previous to 1777.
 3. *James Frothingham*, bapt. Aug. 5, 1744; d. young.
- ii. JOSEPH FROTHINGHAM. b. Mar. 8, 1714-5; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1739, Sarah Frost, who was b. about 1702. He d. at Newburyport, Oct. 17, 1762 (gravestone); and she d. there July 26, 1762, aged 60 yrs.

Children, first four born in Charlestown, others in Newburyport:

1. *Sarah⁵ Frothingham*, b. Aug. 29, bapt. Aug. 31, 1740; d. young.
 2. *Joseph Frothingham*, b. Aug. 21, bapt. Aug. 23, 1741.
 3. *Thomas Frothingham*, b. Apr. 7, bapt. Apr. 10, 1743; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1766, Hannah, dau. of James and Sarah (Kettell) Bradish, who was b. in Charlestown, Nov. 1, bapt. Nov. 12, 1738; he d. Oct. 16, 1790; she d. Dec. 2, 1772, gravestone at Newburyport.
 4. *Andrew Frothingham*, b. July 5, bapt. July 7, 1745.
 5. *Benjamin Frothingham*.
 6. *Isaac Frothingham*.
 7. *Sarah Frothingham*.
 8. *Mary Frothingham*.
- iii. BENJAMIN FROTHINGHAM, b. Apr. 30, 1717; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Abigail (Gilman) Lord, who was b. in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 22, 1736-7. He d. at Newburyport, June 1, 1769 (grave-stone). She m. (2) "Lord" Timothy Dexter, son of Nathan and Esther (Brinthon) Dexter, who was b. in Malden, Jan. 23, 1747, and d. at Newburyport, Oct. 22, 1806. She d. there, July 3, 1809.

Children, born in Newburyport:

1. *Benjamin⁵ Frothingham*.
2. *Gilman Frothingham*.
3. *John Frothingham*.
4. *Betsey Frothingham*.

- iv. MARY FROTHINGHAM, b. Sept. 23, bapt. Sept. 25, 1720; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1750, Joseph, son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Whittemore) Frothingham, who was b. in Charlestown, Jan. 15, and bapt. Jan. 19, 1723-4. He m. (2) at Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1752, Deborah Rand, who was b. in Charlestown about 1730. He d. at Charlestown, Sept. 21, 1787; and she d. there, Nov. 4, 1802, aged 72 yrs.; no issue.
- v. ANDREW FROTHINGHAM, b. Apr. 20, bapt. Apr. 21, 1723.
10. JOHN³ STIMSON (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1686-7, married first, at Charlestown, July 5, 1709, Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca (Eaton) Bunker of Cambridge. The date of her birth has not as yet been found. She died Oct. 7, 1712; and he married second, at Charlestown, June 2, 1715, Ruth, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Johnson) Wyer, who was born in Charlestown, Jan. 10, and baptized, Jan. 15, 1698-9. She died at Charlestown, July 2, 1731 (gravestone); and he married third, at Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1732-3, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Rand) Frothingham, who was born in Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1696-7. He died at Charlestown about 1747; and she died there, Aug. 31, 1747.

He resided at Charlestown, and followed the vocation of saddler, a trade which has been engaged in by several of his descendants, and is at the present time followed by a member of the family in a suburban city. He was admitted to the Church, Oct. 3, 1731. He inherited a part of the homestead, from his father's estate, in addition to what his father had given him some time previous (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 18, p. 523).

Ruth Wyer, the second wife, owned the Covenant, June 9, 1717, and was admitted to full communion with the Church, Aug. 3, 1729. With wife Ruth, he sold two lots of land in Cambridge, which were laid out to the right of his grandfather Andrew¹ Stevenson, Oct. 26, 1724, and Nov. 21, 1732.

His tax was abated in Charlestown in 1726 and 1727, at that time he being rated in Medford; then from 1727 to 1746 in Charlestown again, with the exception of 1738 and 1739, when for some reason he was not taxed. Sept. 12, 1743, he was appointed guardian over his two children: Elizabeth, who was seventeen years of age, and John, aged fifteen years, both children by his wife Ruth.

No record has yet been found of his death, but it must have occurred about 1747. He died intestate.

Children, born in Charlestown:

18. i. RUTH,⁴ bapt. July 21, 1717; m. William Kettell.
 19. ii. REBECCA, b. June 17, 1719, bapt. June 21, 1721; m. Caleb Call.
 iii. JOHN, b. Apr. 11, bapt. Apr. 15, 1721; d. Sept. 24, 1727.

- iv. ABIGAIL, b. May 8, bapt. May 10, 1724; d. July 25, 1730.
20. v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 26, 1726, bapt. Jan. 1, 1726-7; m. Thomas Newell.
21. vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 18, bapt. Jan. 19, 1728-9.
11. BETHIAH³ STIMSON (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1689-90, married first, Sept. 8, 1715, Henry, son of Isaac and Beriah (Bright) Fowle, who was born in Watertown, April 3, 1686, and was lost at sea about 1724. She married second, as his second wife, May 10, 1732, Capt. Henry Davis, who had married first, June 20, 1706, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Baxter) Wilson, who was born Dec. 1, 1686. He died before Feb. 20, 1737; and Bethiah died Aug. 20, 1744. She owned the Covenant, Dec. 25, 1720, and was admitted to membership in the Church, Feb. 16, 1728-9. Henry Fowle was a mariner. He bought 100 rods of land near the Training Field, which comprised all the real estate he left. His inventory was dated April 2, 1724, "having gone to sea, and not being heard of for above three years past." His estate was valued at £122. 2. 3. The widow Bethiah was taxed for the years 1727, 1729 and 1730. With the heirs of Benjamin Stimson, she sold her interest in her estate to John Hancock, in 1725.
- Capt. Henry Davis was also a seafaring man; was in a sloop from Barbadoes to Boston, Sept. 1, 1714; had his tax abated in 1721, and was taxed in 1729 and 1738. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Feb. 20, 1737, inventory taken July 10, 1738, one of the items being a pew valued at £60. The widow Bethiah was taxed in 1744; and her heirs sold five-sixths of a pew to William Ford, in 1758.
- Child, born in Watertown :
- i. BETHIAH⁴ FOWLE, b. Feb. 1, 1720-1, bapt. May 7, 1721; m. at Boston, May 17, 1750, Zachariah, son of John and Mary (Barrell) Fowle, who was b. in Boston, May 13, 1724; she was admitted to the Church, Sept. 20, 1741.
12. BENJAMIN³ STIMSON (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*,¹), born in Charlestown, and baptized Sept. 18, 1692, married at Charlestown, June 7, 1715, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hayward) Kettle of Gloucester, who was born in Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1693-4, and baptized Apr. 2, 1694. He died at Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1721 (grave-stone); and she died there, Jan. 17, 1721-2, without issue.

He followed the family trade, of saddler, and lived but six years after his marriage. One record states that he died of a wound. His death occurred three days before that of his father; and as his wife died about a month after his death, and before his father's estate was divided, no mention of him or his wife was made in the

settlement of that estate. His will was dated Sept. 30, 1721, and probated Dec. 30, 1721, and James Kettell was appointed administrator with the will annexed, with John Stimson on the bond. The estate went to his brother and sisters, who sold it to John Hancock, in 1725.

13. JOSEPH³ STIMSON (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Feb. 7, 1699–1700, never married, and died at Charlestown, Mar. 28, 1752. He graduated from Harvard College in 1720, and was admitted to the Church, Nov. 21, 1722; from 1720 to 1724 he taught school in his native town; and was ordained the first pastor of the Second Church in Malden, Sept. 24, 1735, but had, however, preached some time in the town previous to his ordination.

Unfortunately, a strife of many years' duration existed amongst the members of the First Church. The need of another Church, in another part of the town, was manifested by those who resided some distance away, but this was met with great opposition on the part of many who thought one Church was sufficient. However, an organization was finally formed, and Mr. Stimson was the first pastor.

Continued strife during his pastorate was not conducive to the welfare of the Church, and he offered his resignation, which was accepted in 1745.* He continued to reside in Malden for several years, though not in the capacity of pastor. He returned to Charlestown a few years before his death, and was taxed there in 1748. His will, dated Feb. 11, 1752, was probated Apr. 13, 1752. His gravestone is still to be seen in the old burying ground, off Main Street in Charlestown.

14. LYDIA³ STIMSON (*Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1703, married first, at Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1724, Robert, son of Robert and Mary Calley of Charlestown; and married second, Jan. 8, 1754, as his second wife, Isaac, son of George and Dorcas (Graves) Abbott of Andover, who was born there Apr. 4, 1699. His first wife was Phebe Lovejoy, who died about 1751. He died at Andover, Aug. 9, 1784; and Lydia died there, Feb. 28, 1791. She was admitted to the Church, Dec. 8, 1721. Robert Calley was a seafaring man, and at one time was captain of the schooner "Content." He went to sea and was never heard from. Lydia Calley, as attorney for Robert Calley, leased the west part of her house to Joseph Stimson for ninety-nine years. As Lydia Abbott of Andover she made claim for loss by British invasion in 1775.

* For a more extended account of Mr. Stimson and his pastorate in Malden, the reader is referred to the History of Malden by D. P. Corey, 1899.

Child, born in Charlestown:

- i. ROBERT¹ CALLEY, b. June 4, bapt. June 5, 1726; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1751, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (More) Hopkins, who was b. in Charlestown, Nov. 8, and bapt. Nov. 9, 1729. She d. at Charlestown, May 16, 1754, having been admitted to the Church, May 27, 1753. He m. (2) at Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Webber) Symmes, who was bapt. Dec. 24, 1738, and joined the Church, Nov. 30, 1760. He was a schoolmaster at Charlestown, and kept a diary of the events of the day, which book was referred to by Wyman, but at present its whereabouts is unknown.

Children by first wife, born in Charlestown:

1. *Joseph⁵ Calley*, b. May 19, d. June 1, 1752.
2. *Lydia Calley*, b. July 2, bapt. July 22, 1753.

Children by second wife:

3. *Robert Calley*, b. Feb. 12, bapt. Feb. 15, 1761; d. Feb. 23, 1763.
4. *Thomas Calley*, b. Dec. 7, bapt. Dec. 12, 1762; d. Feb. 28, 1763.
5. *Elizabeth Calley*, b. May 24, bapt. June 3, 1764; d. Apr. 12, 1765.
6. *Robert Calley*, bapt. Apr. 6, 1766.

15. THOMAS⁴ CROSWELL (*Abigail,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1706-7, married first, at Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1728, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Bowers) Pierce, and widow of William Pitts, who was born in Charlestown, June 6, 1706, and died Mar. 28, 1730-1. He married second, at Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1732, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Welch) Login, who was born in Charlestown. He was a barber and periuke maker at Charlestown, but he undoubtedly left town for a while, for "he came from abroad to Charlestown in 1731, and was notified." After the death of his mother, in 1738, Thomas, as administrator of the estate, and with the other heirs, sold all the real estate which his father left. Thomas settled in Connecticut, and some of his descendants probably went to South Carolina.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. MARY⁵ CROSWELL, b. June 30, 1730; m. (1) at Charlestown, May 19, 1748, Hammond, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ford) Gowen, who was b. in Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1727-8, and d. there, June 14, 1762; she m. (2) about 1763, as his second wife, Nathau, son of Nathan and Mary (Viall) Sargent, who was b. Aug. 4, 1735, and who had married first, in 1756, Elizabeth, dau. of John Jenks, who was b. Feb. 13, 1733-4, and d. Oct. 18, 1762; d. at Malden, Feb. 25, 1771. He m. (3) at Malden, Feb. 4, 1779, Ruth, dau. of Rev. Joseph Emerson, who was b. Jan. 19, 1741. He d. at Malden, Dec. 1, 1798.

Nathan Sargent was a prominent citizen of Malden, and served as Captain in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born in Charlestown:

1. *William⁶ Gowen*, b. Sept. 13, 1749; m. Apr. 29, 1772, Eleanor,

dau. of Ebenezer and Eleanor Cutter, who was b. in Medford, Aug. 7, 1756, and d. June, 1826.

2. *Joseph Gowen*, b. Jan. 14, 1750-1.
3. *Hammond Gowen*, b. Feb. 26, 1754; physician, and d. about 1783.
4. *Mary Gowen*, b. May 21, 1755; m. about 1773, David Vinton, who d. Dec. 3, 1778, aged 32 yrs.; d. Sept. 19, 1775, aged 20 yrs. (gravestone gives the date of her death as Sept. 29, 1775).*
5. *Elizabeth Gowen*, b. Dec. 27, 1756.
6. *Abigail Gowen*, b. Apr. 9, 1759.
7. *John Gowen*, b. July 31, 1760.

Children by second husband, born in Malden:

8. *Sarah Sargent*, b. June 10, 1764; d. Feb., 1793.
9. *Thomas Croswell Sargent*, b. 1769; d. May 27, 1771.

ii. THOMAS CROSWELL, bapt. Apr. 22, 1732.

iii. CALEB CROSWELL, bapt. Sept. 2, 1733; m. at West Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1767, Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Sedgwick) Kellogg, who was b. in West Hartford, and bapt. May 13, 1739; d. at Gibbon, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1806; she d. there, Apr. 9, 1829.

Children:

1. *Thomas O'Hara⁶ Croswell*, b. Nov. 6, 1767; m. Ruth Pierce; d. at Catskill, N. Y., 1844.
2. *Mackay Croswell*, b. Apr. 14, 1769; m. Betsey Shethae; d. at Catskill, N. Y., July 7, 1847.
3. *Jeanette Croswell*, b. Sept. 5, 1770.
4. *Sally Croswell*, b. Apr. 6, 1772; d. at Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1779.
5. *Abigail Croswell*, b. Jan. 20, 1774; m. Aug. 12, 1796, William, son of Ebenezer and Anne (Webster) Goodwin, who was b. Oct. 15, 1776, and d. Apr. 20, 1849; d. June 16, 1852.
6. *Caleb Croswell*, b. Sept. 12, 1776; m. Polly Phelps; d. Feb. 12, 1811.
7. *Harry Croswell*, b. at West Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1778; m. at Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1800, Susan, dau. of Adonijah and Abigail (Munser) Sherman, who was b. about 1779. He was rector of Christ's Church, Hudson, N. Y., in 1814, and of Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn., from 1815 till 1858, where he d. Mar. 13, 1858; she d. there, July 19, 1855. They were the parents of Rev. William Croswell, founder of the Church of the Advent, Boston, and who d. there, Nov. 9, 1851.

A memoir of Rev. William Croswell was written by his father, and, with his poems and letters, published in 1853.

8. *Archibald Croswell*, b. Nov. 9, 1781; m. at Gibbon, N. Y., 1822, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Winslow and Clarissa (Keyes) Paige, who was b. Aug. 13, 1791; d. at Painesville, Ohio; she d. Apr. 3, 1852.

iv. HANNAH CROSWELL, bapt. Feb. 22, 1735-6.

v. ABIGAIL CROSWELL, bapt. June 11, 1738.

* Grandparents of Rev. Alexander Hamilton Vinton of Boston.

16. ANDREW⁴ CROSWELL (*Abigail*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1708-9; married about 1736, Rebecca, daughter of Elisha and Susannah (Clark) Holmes, who was born in Plymouth, about 1720. He died at Boston, April 12, 1785; she died there previous to 1782.* He graduated at Harvard College, 1728; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Groton, Conn., Oct., 1736; dismissed, Aug., 1746. Upon his return to Boston, he was installed over the School St. Congregational Church, Oct. 6, 1748. This Church was founded by persons from other Boston Churches, Oct. 6, 1738. Mr. Croswell continued its minister until his death in 1785, when the Society disbanded, and the building was sold.

Mr. Croswell did not work in unison with the ministers of the other Boston churches. Serious theological questions had arisen, and he, from the views which he held, was looked upon with disfavor by many. He was much in sympathy with Rev. George Whitefield, that marvellous preacher of the 18th century, whose third visit to America took place in 1744. He espoused his cause and the result may have given rise to the animosity towards Mr. Croswell. Sermons of a personal nature were preached, and letters written, both by Mr. Croswell and his opponents. Some of these were printed and are accessible at the present day.

Mr. Croswell was an able preacher and a fluent writer; fond of argument, he dealt unsparingly with those who differed from him.

His will was dated Mar. 23, 1785, and probated Nov. 8 following; it mentions his daughter Sarah, and sons: William, Nathaniel, Andrew and Joseph.

Children :

- i. ANDREW⁵ CROSWELL, b. 1737; m. at Plymouth, June 9, 1763, Mary Clark; m. second, 1775, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Allen) Palmer, who was b. in Falmouth, Nov. 7, 1752, where she d. about 1819; d. 1796; administration on his estate was granted his widow, Nov. 1, 1796.

Children, born in Plymouth :

1. *Andrew*⁶ *Croswell*, b. Apr. 9, 1778; m. at Farmington, Me., Feb. 22, 1807, Susanna, dau. of John and Susanna (Cony) Church, who was b. July 22, 1789; d. at Mercer, Me., June 4, 1858; she d. there, July 3, 1861.†

* The compiler has an original copy of a memorial, entitled, "Tender Latin Verses to the Memory of Mrs. Rebecca Croswell, with An Hymn of Praise to the Redeemer. Translated into English by the Author, A. Croswell, in Boston. Printed and sold by E. Russell, at his Printing-Office, in Essex-Street, near Liberty-Stump. M,DCC,LXXXII."

† Their daughter Susan Cony Croswell, b. in Mercer, Me., Dec. 3, 1810, m. Dec. 26, 1831, Henry Knox, son of Hon. Ebenezer and Lucy F. (Knox) Thacher, who was b. in Thomaston, Me., May 26, 1806, and d. at Boston, Apr. 5, 1880; she d. there Jan. 29, 1888. He entered the U. S. Navy as Midshipman, Mar. 4, 1823, and after having served many years, with high honors, retired as Rear Admiral, May 26, 1868.



REV. ANDREW CROSWELL.
1708-1785.



2. *Samuel Croswell*; m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Temperance Palmer, who was b. in Falmouth, Oct., 1790; and who d. at Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1851.
 3. *William Croswell*; d. young.
 4. *Mary Croswell*; m. Micah, son of Benjamin and Esther (Weston) Sampson, who was b. in Plymouth, 1773; he d. May 19, 1839.
 5. *Sarah Croswell*; m. first, Rev. J. Locke; m. second, Nathan Arnsby.
 6. *Abigail Croswell*; m. 1807, Zachariah, son of Jabez and Lucy (Morton) Soule, who was b. in Halifax, Nov. 10, 1780; he d. Sept., 1837; d. Oct. 25, 1871.
 7. *Thomas Croswell*, b. Apr. 8, 1791; m. at Farmington, Me., Oct. 14, 1821, Mary, dau. of James and Susanna (Norton) Gower, who was b. in Farmington, Sept. 13, 1801, and d. there, Dec. 3, 1887; d. at Farmington, Jan. 6, 1879.
 8. *Elizabeth Croswell*; m. Silas Bourne of Falmouth.
 9. *Nancy Croswell*; m. Dr. Allen Phillips.
 - ii. ABIGAIL CROSWELL, b. 1739; d. at Boston, Nov., 1773; never married.
 - iii. JOSEPH CROSWELL; published at Boston, Oct. 29, 1772, to Lucy Allen.
 - iv. NATHANIEL CROSWELL; m. at Boston, Oct. 3, 1776, Mary, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Paine) Whitman, who was b. in Boston, June 3, 1753; d. at Boston, previous to 1800; she d. there, Dec. 15, 1842, aged 91 yrs.*
- Children, born in Boston:
1. *Rebecca⁶ Croswell*, b. Sept. 19, 1777; m. at Boston, Mar. 4, 1799, Warren, son of Edmund and Lydia (Lambert) Bowker, who was b. in Scituate, July 14, 1777; he d. at Boston, Aug. 19, 1855; d. there, Dec. 27, 1853.†
 2. *Mary Croswell*, b. Apr. 6, 1779, and d. at Boston, May 10, 1813.
 3. *Nathaniel Croswell*, b. Mar. 5, 1781; d. young.
 4. *Sarah Paine Croswell*, b. Mar. 14, 1783; m. at Boston, Mar. 21, 1802, Ezekiel Goldthwait, son of James and Martha (Goldthwait) Bridgman; he was b. 1778, and d. at Boston, May 28, 1808. She m. second, at Boston, Apr. 22, 1812, Alpheus Hebard; d. at a tavern on the road from Sturbridge to Boston, about 1825; at that time she was a widow.
 5. *Lucy Croswell*, b. Mar. 15, 1785; d. at Boston, 1810.
 6. *Henry Croswell*, b. Nov. 12, 1790; d. young.
 - v. SARAH CROSWELL, b. 1750; m. at Boston, May 31, 1801, as his second wife, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Howard) Bumstead, who was b. in York, Me., May 3, 1734, and who had married first, at Boston, Apr. 20, 1756, Mary, dau. of Capt. Amos and Elizabeth (Sunderland) Breed; she was b. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1733,

* There is a record in the possession of the Appleton family, which states that Mrs. Sarah Croswell married for her second husband, and as his second wife, Capt. George Washington, son of Nathaniel and Rachel (Henderson) Appleton, who was born in Boston, Oct. 27, 1775, and died at sea, on a voyage from Lima to Liverpool, prior to Sept. 14, 1808. Nothing has as yet been found in the public records, which would substantiate this.

† Grandparents of the compiler.

- and d. there, Oct. 8, 1796. He d. at Boston, Aug. 10, 1816; d. there, Sept. 24, 1834.
- vi. WILLIAM CROSWELL, b. about 1760; graduated from Harvard College in 1780. He was a schoolmaster in Boston for a number of years, and was especially interested in the study of Astronomy. He never married, and d. at Boston, July 7, 1834.
17. JOSEPH⁴ CROSWELL (*Abigail*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1712; married at Plymouth, Mar. 11, 1744, Jerusha, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Bartlett, who was born in Plymouth about 1721; he died at Bridgewater, May, 1799; she died June 28, 1785. He prepared for college when young, but for some reason unknown, changed his plans and entered business life. For several years he was successful, but later met with reverses which caused his failure. His residence during his business career has not been ascertained, but in 1742 he was at Groton, Conn., where his brother Andrew was located. Here he was converted, Mar. 26 of that year, and about 1753 began preaching.* It is not known what church he affiliated with, but for more than forty years he traveled through the New England States, holding religious services. No record of his children has as yet been found, but it is known that he had a son and daughter.
18. RUTH⁴ STIMSON (*John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown in 1717, and baptized July 21, 1717, married in Charlestown, Mar. 24, 1737, William, son of William and Abigail (Rand) Kettell, who was born in Charlestown, Apr. 10, and baptized Apr. 17, 1715, and died there Dec. 17, 1767. She died at Concord, Mar. 7, 1797, aged 80 years.

William Kettell was a baker, residing in Charlestown, and in later years he was called "Deacon." He was taxed in Charlestown from 1736 until the time of his death, with the exception of the years 1738, 1745 and 1748. In 1752 he sold John Stimson land on Main Street, which was bounded on the North "by a way over Bunker Hill." This was undoubtedly the same land which was set off to his wife Ruth as her portion of her father's estate. His will, dated Dec. 8, 1767, and probated Jan. 5, 1768, gave one-third of the estate to his wife, and the remaining two-thirds to the children. The widow was taxed in 1770 and 1773; and in 1781 she sold to William Stimpson one and one-half acres of land in Charlestown, on Main Street.

Children, born in Charlestown:

* These facts are gathered from a Biographical Sketch of Mr. Croswell, written "by a friend" in 1809.

- i. RUTH⁵ KETTELL, b. Feb. 2, bapt. Feb. 5, 1737-8; m. at Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1761, John, son of Samuel and Mary (Hicks) Larkin, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 3, and bapt. Apr. 6, 1735, was a prominent citizen of Charlestown, and one of the Deacons of the First Church. He d. Dec. 14, 1807; d. Nov. 26, 1816.

Children, born in Charlestown:

1. *Sarah⁶ Larkin*, bapt. Oct. 18, 1761.
 2. *Ruth Larkin*, b. Mar. 9, bapt. Mar. 13, 1763; d. Feb. 1, 1765.
 3. *Mary Larkin*, b. May 11, bapt. May 13, 1764; d. June 29, 1764.
 4. *John Larkin*, b. July 4, bapt. July 7, 1765; d. July 27, 1765.
 5. *Ruth Larkin*, bapt. June 15, 1766; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 2, 1793, Philip Payson, who was b. 1760, and d. June 7, 1809; d. at Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1860, aged 93 yrs. (gravestone).
 6. *Mary Larkin*, b. Aug. 20, bapt. Aug. 26, 1770; d. Apr. 16, 1786 (gravestone).
 7. *Elizabeth Larkin*, b. Oct. 6, bapt. Oct. 10, 1773; m. at Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1797, Samuel, son of John and Hannah (Carey) Soley; who was b. in Charlestown, Aug. 13, bapt. Aug. 17, 1766, and d. in New York State, Jan., 1830.
 8. *Abigail Larkin*, bapt. Boston (New North Church), May 25, 1777.
- ii. WILLIAM KETTELL, b. June 8, bapt. June 10, 1739; d. at Concord, July 21, 1799; never married.
- iii. JOSEPH KETTELL, b. Nov. 27, bapt. Nov. 30, 1740; m. at Charlestown, Mar. 15, 1770, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Rebecca (Austin) Prentice, who was b. in Charlestown, Mar. 2, and bapt. Mar. 6, 1748. He d. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1815; and she d. there, Feb. 2, 1825. His will, dated July 31, 1812, was probated Mar. 20, 1815. They are buried in the Kettell lot at Forest Hills Cemetery.

Children:

1. *Joseph⁶ Kettell*, b. May 25, bapt. 2d church, Boston, May 28, 1771; d. Oct. 2, 1773; gravestone at Copp's Hill.
2. *Rebecca Austin Kettell*, b. Sept. 3, bapt. Sept. 6, 1772; d. Oct. 14, 1773.
3. *Thomas Prentice Kettell*, b. Oct. 11, bapt. Oct. 16, 1774; m. at Boston, Apr. 11, 1808, Hannah Dawes, dan. of Joseph and Hannah (Dawes) Pierce, who was born at Boston, Jan. 3, 1783; she d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1855.
4. *Joseph Kettell*, b. Sept. 4, 1776; d. Aug. 30, 1777.
5. *Rebecca Kettell*, b. Aug. 25, bapt. Aug. 29, 1779; m. at Boston, Aug. 21, 1798, Amasa, son of John and Rachel (Paine) Stetson, who was b. in Randolph, Mar. 26, 1769; he d. at Dorchester, Aug. 2, 1844; d. there, May 5, 1856. No issue.
6. *Joseph Kettell*, b. Mar. 19, bapt. Mar. 25, 1781; d. July 12, 1783.
7. *Mary Kettell*, b. Sept. 16, bapt. Boston (New North Church), Sept. 22, 1782; d. previous to 1827.
8. *John Kettell*, b. Sept. 29, bapt. Boston, Oct. 3, 1783 (Wyman); New North Church record gives date of his baptism as 1784; m. (1) at Boston, Oct. 12, 1813, Susan Nye, dau. of Nathaniel and Susannah (Nye) Freeman, who was b. about May, 1795,

- and d. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1842 (buried at St. Paul's); m. (2) at Boston, June 4, 1845, Emeline J., dau. of William and Anne Jackson, who was b. in Roxbury, Aug. 27, 1798; d. at Dorchester, June 22, 1855; she d. at Boston, Mar. 18, 1875.
9. *Maria Kettell*, b. Feb. 15, bapt. Feb. 17, 1788; Church record gives name of Mary, but the name of Maria is mentioned in the settlement of Mrs. Kettell's estate in 1827.
 10. *Daughter*, b. and d. July 26, 1789.
 11. *Lucy Kettell*, b. July 12 (Wyman), bapt. July 7, 1790 (Boston church record); d. Oct. 22, 1796.
 12. *Son*, b. and d. May 20, 1793.
 13. *Charlotte Kettell*, b. Sept. 11, bapt. Boston, Sept. 13, 1795; m. at Boston, May 1, 1817, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Nye) Freeman, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 29, 1793.
 - iv. JOHN KETTELL, b. Dec. 8, bapt. Dec. 12, 1742; d. at Concord, May, 1823.
 - v. ABIGAIL KETTELL, bapt. Aug. 19, 1744; d. at Concord, Dec., 1842, aged 98 yrs.
 - vi. ESTHER KETTELL, b. Oct. 6, bapt. Oct. 12, 1746; m. Nov. 11, 1778, John White of Concord.
 - vii. EBENEZER KETTELL, b. June 2, bapt. June 4, 1749; d. Apr. 13, 1760.
 - viii. ANDREW KETTELL, b. Dec. 31, 1750, bapt. Jan. 6, 1750-1; m. Susannah, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Frothingham) Lamson, who was b. Dec. 27, and bapt. Dec. 30, 1753. He d. July 5, 1832; she d. July 22, 1825.

Children, born in Charlestown:

1. *Susannah⁶ Kettell*, b. Sept. 12, 1780; d. Aug. 26, 1855; grave-stone gives date of Aug. 26.
2. *Esther Kettell*, b. Nov. 21, 1782; m. at Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1807, Enoch, son of Caleb and Mary (Thomes) Hunt, who was b. in Braintree, Sept. 27, 1778; and d. Sept. 11, 1864; d. Apr. 14, 1862.
3. *Betsey Kettell*, b. May 7, 1787; d. at Andover, July 20, 1871.
- ix. HANNAH KETTELL, b. July 15, bapt. July 19, 1751; m. at Weston, Dec. 1, 1776, Joseph, son of Benjamin and Grace (Esterbrooks) Hurd, who was b. Dec. 21, 1752, and d. at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 14, 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1825. He was a merchant, and resided for a number of years at Portsmouth. They were both dismissed from the First Church in Charlestown to the Second Church in the same town, and of the latter they were prominent members.

Children:

1. *Joseph⁶ Hurd*, b. July 27, and bapt. Aug. 10, 1778; graduated Harvard College in 1797; author of many scientific works; d. Mar. 19, 1857; never married.
2. *William Hurd*, b. Nov. 17, and bapt. Concord, Nov. 28, 1779; died young.
3. *William Hurd*, b. Boston, Oct. 15, bapt. Oct. 29, 1780; m. July 21, 1820, Mary, dau. of Warham and Rebecca⁶ (Gorham) Parks, who was b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. at Charlestown, Mar. 21, 1872; she d. Nov. 28, 1863.

4. *Hannah Hurd*, b. July 22, 1782; m. 1808, Henry, son of Col. Eliphalet and Abigail (Hill) Ladd, who was b. in Exeter, N. H., May 1, 1780; he d. in 1842; d. May 27, 1873.
 5. *Ruth Hurd*, b. Apr. 18, 1784; m. (1) June 18, 1811, Abner Rogers of Hampstead, N. H.; he graduated at Harvard College in 1800, and d. at Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1814; she m. (2) at Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1824, as his third wife, Hon. Daniel Appleton, who was the son of John and Elizabeth (Haynes) White of Haverhill, where he was b. June 7, 1776, graduated at Harvard College in 1797. He d. Mar. 30, 1861.
 6. *Isaac Hurd*, b. Dec. 7, 1785; graduated at Harvard College in 1806; d. Exeter, N. H., Oct. 4, 1856.
 7. *Thomas Hurd*, b. Sept., 1787.
 8. *Mary Larkin Hurd*, b. Apr. 1, 1789; m. Eliphalet, son of Col. Eliphalet and Abigail (Hill) Ladd, who was b. in Exeter, N. H., Apr. 25, 1791; he d. Apr. 24, 1821, no issue.
 9. *Charles Hurd*, b. May 28, 1791; d. at Londonderry, N. H., May 21, 1873.
 10. *Eliza Hurd*, b. Jan. 1, 1793; m. (published Apr. 4, 1816), William Johnson, son of Timothy and Abigail (Johnson) Walker, who was b. Mar. 15, 1790; graduated at Harvard College in 1810; he d. at Newport, R. I., Apr. 2, 1865; d. at Paris, France, Sept. 17, 1870.
 11. *George Hurd*, b. Sept. 27, 1795; d. July 11 (or 15), 1796.
- x.** THOMAS KETTELL, bapt. June 16, 1754; d. at Concord, Mar. 18, 1833.
- xi.** JONATHAN KETTELL, bapt. Mar. 7, 1756; m. Hepzibah, dau. of Dea. James and Abigail (Bradish) Frothingham, who was b. in Charlestown, Nov. 27, and bapt. Dec. 1, 1765. He d. Oct. 13, 1813; and she d. Jan. 7, 1807.
- Children, born in Charlestown :
1. *William⁶ Kettell*, bapt. Aug. 9, 1789; d. Apr. 4, 1806.
 2. *Hepzibah Kettell*, bapt. Sept. 19, 1790; m. Simeon Flint.
 3. *Child*, d. Mar., 1799.
 4. *Sarah-Call Kettell*, bapt. July, 1796.
 5. *Jonathan Kettell*, b. Jan. 7, 1801; d. Sept. 26, 1802.
 6. *Mary Kettell*; m. Simeon Flint.
- xii.** MARY KETTELL, bapt. Aug. 27, 1758; d. at Concord, Oct. 4, 1849.
- xiii.** EBENEZER KETTELL, bapt. July 13, 1760; probably d. young; not mentioned in his father's will.
- xiv.** REBECCA KETTELL, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762; m. at Concord, June 6, 1797, as his second wife, John Thoreau of Boston, who was b. in the Island of Jersey, England, about 1754, and who had married first, at Boston, Aug. 19, 1781, Jenny Burns (Trinity Church). He d. at Concord, Mar. 7, 1801; and she d. there, May 22, 1814. His will, dated Feb. 20, 1801, was probated Apr. 15, 1801.

Children by first wife, born in Boston :

1. *Betsey Thoreau*; d. at Concord, Nov. 15, 1839, never married.
2. *Jane Thoreau*: she was living in 1811.
3. *Mary Thoreau*, b. 1786; d. at Concord, July 24, 1811.

4. *John Thoreau*, b. 1788; m. at Concord, May 11, 1812, Cynthia, dau. of Asa and Mary (Jones) Dunbar, who was b. in Keene, N. H., May 22, 1787; d. at Concord, Feb. 3, 1859; and she d. there, Mar. 12, 1872.

Children :

1. Helen L. Thoreau, b. 1814; d. at Concord, June 14, 1850.
 2. John Thoreau, b. 1815; d. at Concord, Jan. 12, 1842.
 3. Henry David Thoreau, b. July 12, 1817; d. at Concord, May 6, 1862. He graduated from Harvard College in 1837. Resided at Concord, and gave much of his time to the study of botany and nature. He was best known as the Poet-Naturalist of Concord.
Sketches of his life have been written by Ralph W. Emerson and William E. Channing.
 5. *Nancy Thoreau*, m. June 20, 1810, Caleb C. Billings; d. previous to 1829.
 6. *Sally Thoreau*, b. 1791; d. at Concord, Aug. 21, 1829. Her will was dated Apr. 29, and probated Nov. 17, 1829. It mentions her brother John Thoreau, who was named executor; sister Cynthia Thoreau, wife of her brother John; Rebecca Jane and Mary Ann Thoreau Billings, nieces; sisters Elizabeth, Jane and Maria Thoreau. Her real estate consisted of a house on Prince Street, Boston, and a house at Concord.
 7. *Maria Thoreau*.
 8. *David Thoreau*, probably d. Aug. 28, 1817, aged 21 yrs., as no mention is made of him in his sister's will in 1829.

 19. REBECCA⁴ STIMSON (*John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, June 17, 1719, married at Charlestown, May 7, 1741, Caleb, son of Caleb and Ann (Whaff) Call, who was baptized at Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1718. She died at Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1765. He married second, about 1775, Mrs. Lydia (Soley) (Stevens) Greenleaf, daughter of John and Doreas (Coffin) Soley, widow of John Stevens (married Dec. 4, 1746) and Stephen Greenleaf (married Apr. 26, 1753). He died at Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1780.
Rebecca Stimson was received into full communion, Dec. 18, 1737. Caleb Call was a baker by trade, and followed that vocation at Charlestown; he was styled "Esquire." With wife Rebecca, he sold to William Kettell the house and land she received from her father's estate, which house was occupied by J. Bolerson, a baker from Boston. When the widow's dower was set off, she was given certain chambers in the house, near the ovens.
- Children, born in Charlestown :
- i. CALEB⁵ CALL, b. Mar. 10, bapt. Mar. 14, 1741-2; d. June 6, 1742.
 - ii. CALEB CALL, b. Apr. 16, bapt. Apr. 17, 1743; d. June 22, 1743.
 22. iii. REBECCA CALL, b. May 14, bapt. May 20, 1744; m. Hon. Nathaniel Gorham.

- iv. CALEB CALL, b. Aug. 6, bapt. Aug. 10, 1746; d. Oct. 6, 1747.
- v. MARTHA CALL, bapt. Mar. 29, 1747; d. young.
- vi. JOSEPH CALL, bapt. Nov. 12, 1749; m. Nov. 4, 1773, Margaret Babb.
His will, dated Apr. 1, 1775, probated Dec. 28, 1779, mentioned only his wife, and said that he was about to go on a voyage. He probably went to sea, and never was heard from.
- vii. BENJAMIN CALL, b. Nov. 29, bapt. Dec. 2, 1750; m. at Boston, Jan. 13, 1780, Sarah Jefford; d. at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 14, 1785; was a member of the New North Church, Boston, 1781.
- viii. RUTH CALL, bapt. Feb. 9, 1752; d. young.
- ix. CALEB CALL, b. Jan. 29, bapt. Feb. 3, 1754; d. July 21, 1754.
23. x. SAMUEL CALL, b. Apr. 18, 1756, bapt. same day.
24. xi. ANNE CALL, b. Dec. 24, bapt. Dec. 25, 1757; m. Peter Roe Dalton.
25. xii. ELIZABETH CALL, b. Nov. 27, bapt. Dec. 2, 1759; m. Hon. Josiah Bartlett.
- xiii. JOHN CALL, b. Aug. 20, bapt. Aug. 22, 1762; d. Sept. 18, 1808; never married.
26. xiv. MARTHA CALL, b. May 31, bapt. June 3, 1764; m. John Atwater.
20. ELIZABETH⁴ STIMSON (*John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1726, married at Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1748, Thomas, son of Joseph and Ann (Phillips) Newell, who was born in Charlestown, July 23, 1724, and died at Lunenburg, Mar. 5, 1793. She died at Boston, Sept. 1, 1773, gravestone in Granary Burying-ground. He was a hatter by trade and lived at Charlestown, afterwards removing to Boston. In a deed dated July 19, 1763, in which he is called "mariner," he and his wife sold to their brother John⁴ Stimpson, of Charlestown, "the southerly part of the Mansion house of our father, with land adjoining, lately improved by us, agreeably to the division of our said father's estate amongst his children, as ordered by the Court." Bounded and described as follows: "nine poles of the house plot, the part of the house, there measuring from the ground sill of said house on the front street measuring on a straight line back through the chimney to the middle of the rear of said house from top to bottom, and so to the rear of said House. The lot is bounded Southwest upon the Country Road, forty seven feet from the middle of the house; Southeast on the remaining part of the homestead, sixty six feet; Northeast in the rear of said house thirty feet and upon land of John Stimson to the Country Road; Northwest on our said brother's part of the House and house lot." (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 62, p. 32.)

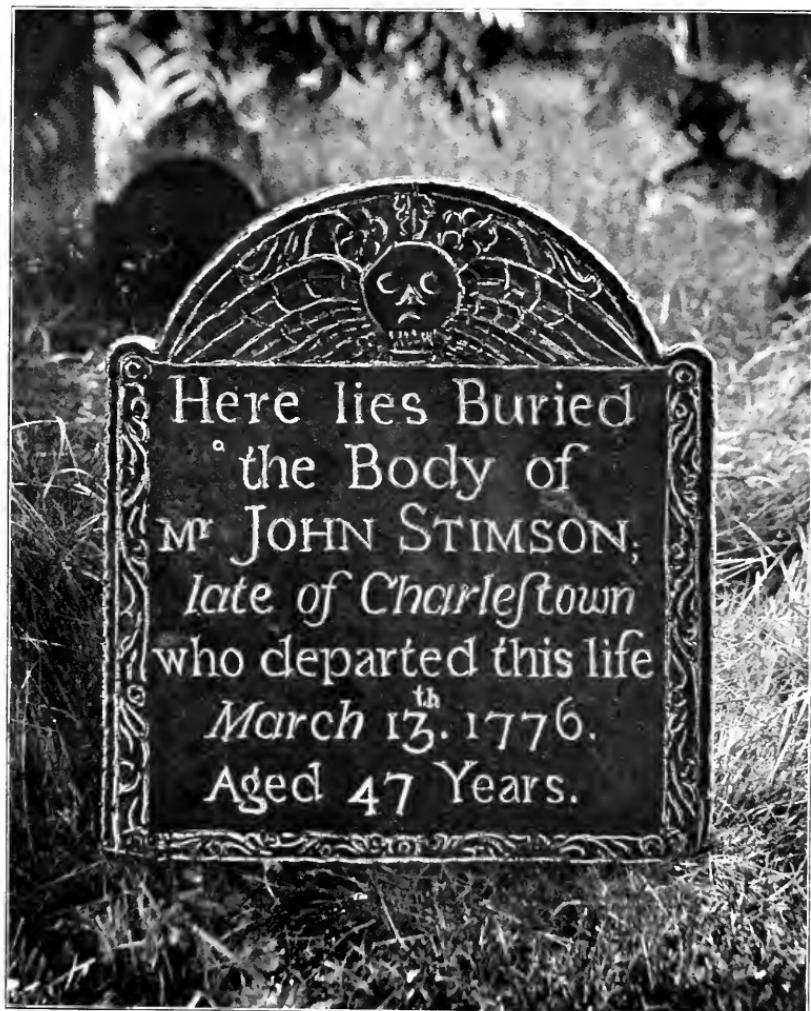
An examination of the bounds of this estate shows that it was a portion of the same lot of land, which William Frothingham sold Andrew² Stimson, Oct. 21, 1704, and which was the homestead of John⁴ Stimson.

Children, the first four born in Charlestown, the others in Boston :

27. i. THOMAS⁵ NEWELL, b. Sept. 10, bapt. Sept. 17, 1749.
- ii. ELIZABETH NEWELL, b. June 4, bapt. June 7, 1752; d. at Boston, Apr. 9, 1774, aged 22 yrs. (gravestone in Granary Burying-ground gives date as Apr. 12).
- iii. ANN NEWELL, b. Mar. 29, bapt. Apr. 3, 1757; d. at Boston, Oct. 19, 1766; gravestone in Granary Burying-ground.
- iv. MARGARET NEWELL, bapt. Feb. 17, 1760; m. a Grant. Her uncle Timothy Newell gave her, and her sister Mary, his house and land in Charlestown, and at that time (Feb. 5, 1799) she was called Margaret Grant; "at their death the estate to go to such of their children as are living." David Wood of Charlestown and Joseph Newall of Hingham, as attorneys for Margaret Grant and Mary Griffiths, sold Ebenezer Breed, "certain land in Charlestown, bounded by a street leading out of the Square to the long wharf 25 ft.; West on land belonging to said Breed 56 feet; East to land belonging to John Harris 56 feet; North on land of Richard Trumbull, formerly belonging to the heirs of John Phillips." Dated Aug. 16, 1800. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 137, p. 219.) She d. at Boston, Jan. 23, 1830, aged 70 yrs.
28. v. MARY NEWELL, bapt. Mar. 7 or 14, 1762; m. James Davenport Griffiths.
29. vi. JOSEPH NEWELL, b. Nov. 22, bapt. Nov. 23, 1766.

21. JOHN⁴ STIMSON (*John.³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1728-9, married at Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1751-2, Susanah, daughter of William and Susannah (White) Fosdick, who was born in Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1733. He died at Charlestown, Mar. 13, 1776, and was buried at Medford, Mar. 17, 1776, where his gravestone is still to be seen in the Medford Cemetery. She married second, about 1778, Joseph Newell of Charlestown, who may have been son of Joseph and Ann (Phillips) Newell, born in Charlestown, June 7, 1716. He died previous to 1798; and she died at Boston, Feb. 28, 1817, and was buried in the Bradshaw tomb, Boston Common. She was a lineal descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower.*

* Elder William¹ Brewster was b. in Scrooby, Eng., about 1566; came in the Mayflower, 1620; had wife Mary; he d. at Duxbury, Apr. 10, 1644; she d. at Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1627; their son, Jonathan² Brewster, b. in Scrooby, Aug. 12, 1593; m. Apr. 10, 1624, Lucretia Oldham of Darby; he d. at New London, Conn., Aug. 7, 1659; she d. Mar. 4, 1688-9; their daughter, Ruth³ Brewster, b. Jones River, Oct. 3, 1631; m. Mar. 14, 1651, John Pickett of New London; he d. Aug. 16, 1667; she d. at New London, May 1, 1677; their daughter, Mercy⁴ Pickett, b. Jan. 16, 1660-1; m. Samuel, son of John and Anna (Shapley) (Branson) Fosdick, who was b. Dec. 15, 1655, and d. at New London, Aug. 27, 1702; their son, Samuel⁵ Fosdick, b. New London, Sept. 18, 1684; m. at New London, July 13, 1706, Susannah, dau. of Ezekiel and Susannah (Keeny) Turner (another descendant of Elder Brewster); he d. Feb. 22, 1753; their son William⁶ Fosdick, b. New London, Feb. 4, 1712-13; m. int. pub. Dec. 20, 1732, Susannah, dau. of Charles and Susannah (Miller) White of Boston, who was b. in Charlestown, Dec. 18, bapt. Dec. 19, 1714; he d. previous to 1741.



He resided in Charlestown, and followed the family trade of baker. He inherited two-fifths of the homestead when his father's estate was divided, and purchased that portion set off to his sister Elizabeth Newell. His house was situated at what is now the corner of Main and Meade Streets, with the bake-house in the rear. The land extended from Main Street up the hill to the present Bunker Hill Street, or, as it was called in early times, "the road over Bunker Hill." There is a tradition in the family that he furnished supplies (probably bread) for the American army during the Revolution, and that his death was caused by camp fever. No records have as yet been found which would prove this. He made a claim for the destruction of his buildings at the burning of the town by the British in 1775, amounting to £334. 8. 0., and was taxed in Charlestown from 1756 to 1773, but why the tax was omitted for the remaining years is not known. His wife renewed the Covenant, Jan. 7, 1753, just previous to the baptism of her first child.

He died intestate, and administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Sept. 20, 1776. Henry Sweetser was appointed guardian of all the children who were minors. The homestead was purchased by the son William, who paid the other heirs for their interest.

Children, born in Charlestown:

30. i. JOHN,⁵ b. Aug. 8, 1752, bapt. Jan. 14, 1753.
31. ii. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 1, bapt. Feb. 3, 1754; m. Ezra Whitmarsh.
32. iii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1756, bapt. same day.
33. iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 2, bapt. June 5, 1757; m. James Gibbs.
34. v. ANDREW, b. June 25, bapt. July 1, 1759.
35. vi. RUTH, bapt. Mar. 15, 1761; m. Andrew Bradshaw.
36. vii. REBECCA, bapt. Apr. 10, 1763; m. Josiah Capen.
37. viii. MARY, b. May 2, 1763 (gravestone), bapt. May 5, 1765; m. David Simmons.
38. ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 19, 1767; m. Jonas Dix.
39. x. BENJAMIN, bapt. Aug. 7, 1768.
40. xi. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 22, 1770; bapt. same day.
41. xii. NANCY, b. Oct. 14, bapt. Oct. 27, 1771; m. John Dicks.
42. xiii. NATHANIEL, bapt. July 18, 1773.

22. REBECCA⁵ CALL (*Rebecca*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, May 14, 1744, married at Charlestown, Sept. 6, 1763, Hon. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Soley) Gorham, who was born in Charlestown, May, 1738,* and baptized May 21, 1738. He died at Charlestown, June 11, 1796, and she died there, Nov.

* Other records give the date of his birth as May 1, 1738, but the original record gives only the month and year.

18, 1812. He was an influential citizens of Charlestown, and a statesman. He was a member of the Provincial Congress of 1774 and 1775, and of the State Constitutional Convention of 1779. He was also a member of the Continental Congress from 1782 to 1787, and served as President of the same from June 6, 1786, to Feb. 2, 1787; he was a delegate to the Convention which framed the Constitution, and afterwards used his influence to induce Massachusetts to ratify the Constitution. In company with Oliver Phelps, he purchased a large tract of land in New York State, which was thrown open to settlement. His son Nathaniel Gorham, who lived on this tract, managed the estate for him until his death in 1826.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- 43. i. NATHANIEL⁶ GORHAM, b. Oct. 25, bapt. Oct. 30, 1763.
- 44. ii. REBECCA GORHAM, b. Mar. 20, bapt. Mar. 24, 1765; m. Warham Parks.
- 45. iii. MARY GORHAM, b. Dec. 7, bapt. Dec. 13, 1767; m. Dr. George Bartlett.
- iv. ELIZABETH GORHAM, b. July 21, bapt. July 23, 1769.
- 46. v. ANN GORHAM, bapt. Mar. 3, 1771; m. Hon. Peter Chardon Brooks.
- vi. JOHN GORHAM, bapt. Nov. 22, 1772.
- 47. vii. BENJAMIN GORHAM, b. Feb. 13, 1775.
- viii. STEPHEN GORHAM, b. 1776; d. at Charlestown, June 22, 1849; never married. The Church record gives the date of his death as June 21, 1849.
- 48. ix. LYDIA GORHAM, b. Dec., 1779; m. John Phillips.

- 23. SAMUEL⁶ CALL (*Rebecca*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was born in Charlestown, Apr. 18, 1756, married, intention published, Sept. 28, 1776, Esther, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth (Green) Green, who was born in Stoneham, Nov. 15, 1757. He died at Malden, Oct. 4, 1828, and she died there, May 12, 1853, aged 96 years. At that time she was the oldest person in town. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted from Stoneham, and served as a private in Capt. Ford's Co. In a letter dated Stoneham, Dec. 8, 1777, sent by Capt. Abraham Gould and addressed to Capt. Ford, it was stated that he had sent forward said Call and others to serve for the town of Stoneham, and he recommended Call's appointment as 1st Corporal.
- Child, born in Malden :
- i. ESTHER⁶ CALL, b. Apr. 1, 1781; d. at Malden, Aug. 7, 1851; never married.

- 24. ANNE⁵ CALL (*Rebecca*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), was born in Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1757, married at Boston, Nov. 22, 1778, as his second wife, Peter Roe, son of James and Abigail (Roe)

(Alden) Dalton, who was born in Boston, and baptized there (King's Chapel) Nov. 13, 1743. He married first, at Boston, June 3, 1768, Susannah, daughter of Jacob, Jr., and Rachel (Flagg) Griggs, who was born in Boston, June 3, and baptized there (New South Church), June 10, 1750. He died at Boston, Sept. 8, 1811, and she died there, Mar. 4, 1835.

A well known citizen of Boston. He was the first cashier of the United States Bank, and held that position at the time of his death.

Administration on his father's estate was granted him July 9, 1787, and the estate was divided the following October. Children mentioned were: Peter Roe Dalton, Mary Ingersoll, Ann Tucker, Abigail Dalton and Sarah Homans. He purchased the family mansion house,* which was situated on Water and Congress Streets, from the other heirs.

His will was dated June 16, 1810, and probated Sept. 16, 1811; his son Peter Roe Dalton took the mansion house.

Children, born in Boston, and baptized at King's Chapel:

- i. JAMES⁶ DALTON, b. Apr. 29, 1783; m. at Boston, June 18, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth (Baker) Tilden, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 16, 1798, and d. there, Jan. 24, 1830; he m. (2) at Boston, July 12, 1832, Susan Ann Parker, who d. at Boston, Mar. 5, 1843, aged 44 yrs.; he m. (3), at Boston, Sept. 18, 1845, Mrs. Susan (Phillips) Jones, dau. of Ephraim and Susan Phillips, who was b. in Concord, Nov. 9, 1791, and d. at Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1873; d. at Boston, Dec. 18, 1860.

He was for many years cashier of the Tremont Bank of Boston; resided on Mt. Vernon Street. His will, which was dated Mar. 10, 1855, and probated Jan. 7, 1861, mentions wife Susan Phillips Dalton, and children: James, Susan Maria, Samuel Fales, Caroline Mary, and Abigail.

Children, born in Boston, and baptized at King's Chapel.

1. *Elizabeth Tilden⁷ Dalton*, bapt. June 23, 1820; d. Boston, May 18, 1849.
2. *Peter Roe Dalton*, bapt. Apr. 5, 1821; d. at Boston, Dec. 24, and buried from King's Chapel, Dec. 26, 1840, aged 19 yrs.
3. *Christopher F. Dalton*, b. 1822; d. at Boston, Dec. 13, 1824.
4. *Ann Call Dalton*, b. 1824; d. at Boston, July 4, 1849.
5. *Abigail Dalton*, b. 1826; d. at Boston, Feb. 10, 1856.
6. *James Dalton*.

* The Dalton house stood on Dalton's row or lane, which extended from Water to Milk Street, and was called Dalton's lane from 1769 until 1788, when it was called Dalton Street, in honor of Mr. Dalton, a custom commonly followed in the early days of the town. The name was changed to Congress Street, Jan. 22, 1800. That portion of the street between Water and Milk Streets, with the Square in front of the Post Office, was named Post Office Square, Dec. 28, 1874; changed to McKinley Square in 1901.

7. *Samuel Fales Dalton*, b. 1835, m. at Boston, Oct. 16, 1862, Taero, dau. of John and Bapouri Hall, who was b. on the Island of Bola Bola, East Indies, 1843; d. at Boston, Oct. 25, 1871.
8. *Susan Maria Dalton*.
9. *Caroline Mary Dalton*.
10. *Francis Welch Dalton*, b. 1839; d. May 22, 1841.
- ii. ANN TUCKER DALTON, bapt. Oct. 6, 1788; m. at Boston, Nov. 25, 1818, Rufus Bacon, of Freetown, who d. at Boston, May 29, 1842, aged about 31 yrs.; d. Nov. 7, 1870.

Children :

1. *J. H. Lyman⁷ Bacon*.
2. *Rufus Henry Bacon*.
3. *Frank C. Bacon*.
4. *S. Brooks Bacon*.
5. *Ann Dalton Bacon*.
6. *Susan Hodges Bacon*.
- iii. PETER ROE DALTON, bapt. Feb. 5, 1791; d. at Boston, Feb. 18, 1861; never married.
- iv. CAROLINE DALTON, b. Jan. 30, bapt. Feb. 5, 1791; it is possible that she was a twin to Peter Roe Dalton; d. at Boston, Nov. 25, 1863; never married.
- v. HENRY DALTON, b. Apr. 11, bapt. May 20, 1792; married; d. at Boston, Feb. 8, 1861.

He was for many years Treasurer of the Boston and Providence Railroad Co.

Children, born in New Bedford :

1. *Joseph Grinnell⁷ Dalton*; graduated from Harvard College in 1850.
2. *Annie D. Dalton*, b. 1829; m. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1855, William A., son of Samuel Jackson, who was b. in Penn., 1828.
3. *Sarah R. Dalton*.
- vi. CHARLES DALTON, b. Mar., bapt. Apr. 17, 1794; d. at Boston, Aug., 1794; buried from King's Chapel, Aug. 15, 1794.
- vii. JOHN CALL DALTON, b. May 30, 1795; bapt. Oct. 8, 1797; m. Feb. 21, 1822, Julia Ann, dau. of Noah and Anne (Parker) Spalding, who was b. in Chelmsford, May 16, 1802, and d. at Lowell, Aug. 10, 1846; he m. (2) Oct. 15, 1850, Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia (Gorham) Phillips, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 12, 1804, and d. Andover, Apr. 23, 1874; d. at Boston, Jan. 8, 1864.

Graduated from Harvard College in 1814, and from the Medical School in 1818. For nearly 40 years he practised medicine in Chelmsford and Lowell. He removed to Boston about 1859.

Children, by first wife :

1. *John Call⁸ Dalton*, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 2, 1825; d. at New York City, Feb. 12, 1889; graduated from Harvard College in 1844; served with distinction during the Civil War as surgeon in various Departments. Resided in New York, where he occupied a high position as a surgeon, and as a lecturer in Medical Colleges.

2. *Charles Henry Dalton*, b. in Chelmsford, abt. 1827; m. at Boston, June 25, 1862, Mary, dau. of James and Mary Mason (Kent) McGregor, who was b. in Boston, 1840.
 3. *Edward Barry Dalton*, b. in Lowell, Sept. 21, 1834; m. at Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1863, Sarah Horton, dau. of Warren and Temperance C. Colburn, who was b. in Lowell, 1834, and d. 1869; d. at Santa Barbara, Cal., May 13, 1872; another record gives the date of his death as May 30; graduated from Harvard College in 1855; served as surgeon during the Civil War with different Commands. In 1861 he was appointed Medical Inspector, Army of Potomac, and was with it until Apr. 24, 1865, when he resigned to resume practice in New York City.
 4. *Henry R. Dalton*, b. 1839; m. at Boston, Mar. 16, 1865, Elizabeth L. D., dau. of James D. and Ellen Russell, who was b. in Newton, 1843.
 5. *Julia A. Dalton*, m. Charles E. K. Sherman of New York.
 6. *Anne Dalton*.
- viii. MARY DALTON, bapt. Oct. 8, 1797; d. young.
- ix. MARY DALTON, b. Nov. 1805; d. at Boston, Aug. 25, 1859; never married.
25. ELIZABETH⁵ CALL (*Rebecca*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1759, married at Boston (Christ Church), Apr. 6, 1783, Hon. Josiah, son of George and Katherine (Whittemore) Bartlett, who was born in Charlestown, Aug. 1, and baptized Aug. 12, 1759. He died at Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1820.
- He served as 2d Surgeon and Hospital Mate during the Revolutionary War. The records show that he was under pay from Jan. 1, 1777, to May, 1781. After the war he settled at Charlestown as a physician and enjoyed a lucrative practice. He was much in public affairs, and at various times was a member of the House, Senate and Executive Council. He was perhaps best known as a member of the Masonic fraternity, of which he was a prominent and influential brother. He probably took his degrees in Saint Andrew's Lodge in Boston, and when King Solomon's Lodge was instituted, Sept. 5, 1783, he was one of the charter members, and served as Master in 1783, '84, '87, '93 and 1809. He was Senior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge in 1786, '88, '91 and in 1792, and was elected Grand Master in 1797, '98 and 1809. A portrait of Dr. Bartlett graces the walls of the Masonic Temple in Boston.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ BARTLETT, b. Jan. 17, 1784.
- ii. CATHERINE BARTLETT, b. May 2, 1785: m. June 6, 1809, Elias, son of Benjamin and Susannah Pitney of Thomaston, Me., who was b. in Nova Scotia, 1780, and d. at Lexington, July 24, 1849; State record gives date of his death as July 25; d. at Belmont, Aug. 2,

1864. He graduated from Harvard College in 1801; practised law at Charlestown; was dismissed from the First to the Second Church at Charlestown, of which he was chosen Deacon, Apr. 1, 1819. For many years he served as clerk of the Courts in Middlesex County.

Children :

1. *James Paint Phinney*, bapt. Oct. 18, 1818.
 - iii. JOSIAH WHITTEMORE BARTLETT, b. Jan. 25, 1787; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 4, 1790.
 - iv. REBECCA CALL BARTLETT, b. June 30, 1788.
 - v. CHILD, b. and d. Sept. 20, 1789.
 - vi. JOSIAH WHITTEMORE BARTLETT, b. Feb. 8, 1791; d. at Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1796.
 - vii. JOHN CALL BARTLETT, b. Jan. 4, 1792; d. Jan. 19, 1832.
 - viii. GEORGE BARTLETT, b. Feb. 3, 1793; graduated from Harvard College in 1827; d. 1864.
 - ix. GORHAM BARTLETT, b. Mar. 31, 1794; graduated from Harvard College in 1813; d. June 6, 1818.
 - x. CHARLOTTE BARTLETT, b. Aug. 12, 1795; d. at Charlestown, Aug. 28, 1795.
 - xi. JOSIAH BARTLETT, b. Nov. 20, 1796; graduated from Harvard College in 1816; d. at Concord, Jan. 5, 1878.
 - xii. CALEB CALL BARTLETT, b. May 16, 1798.
 - xiii. CHARLOTTE BARTLETT, b. Oct. 13, 1799; d. at Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1801.
 - xiv. MARTHA BARTLETT, b. Nov. 24, 1801; m. Oct. 5, 1829, Francis E. Goddard of Kentucky.
 - xv. ANN BARLETT (twin), b. Dec. 27, 1802; m. int. pub. Aug. 6, 1844, Francis E. Goddard.
 - xvi. CHARLOTTE BARTLETT (twin), b. Dec. 27, 1802; m. Francis E. Goddard.

 26. MARTHA⁵ CALL (*Rebecca*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, May 31, 1764, married at Charlestown, as his third wife, Jan. 30, 1793, John, son of John and Hannah (Thompson) Atwater, who was born in Westfield (or perhaps Cheshire), Sept. 5, 1751, who had married first, Dolly, daughter of Ezra and Margaret Clapp, and married second, Anne, daughter of John and Margaret (Moseley) Ingersoll, who was born in Westfield, Sept. 8, 1767. He died at Westfield, Sept. 8, 1823, and she died there about 1834. He resided at one time at New Haven, Conn., afterwards at Westfield.
- Children, by third wife, probably all born in Westfield :
- i. DOLLY ANN⁶ ATWATER, b. May 27, 1796; d. at Collinsville, Ill., Jan. 6, 1853.
 - ii. NANCY DALTON ATWATER, b. Sept. 3, 1798; d. at Edwardsville, Ill., Apr. 18, 1839.
 - iii. GEORGE ATWATER, b. Sept. 2, 1800; m. in 1832, Eliza, dau. of Joel and Laura (Moseley) Hough, who was b. in Westfield, July 10, 1813, and d. there, Sept. 8, 1892; d. at Westfield, Dec. 12, 1878.

Children, born in Westfield:

1. *Martha Eliza⁷ Atwater*, b. 1833; d. young.
2. *William Henry Atwater*, b. June 15, 1835.
3. *John Call Atwater*, b. Sept. 17, 1840.
4. *Clarissa Frances Atwater*, b. June, 1843; d. at Westfield, Oct. 15, 1844.
5. *Edward West Atwater*, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

27. THOMAS⁵ NEWELL (*Elizabeth,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1749, had wife Hannah, who died at Lunenburg, Feb. 6, 1807; (another record gives the date of her death as Feb. 3). He died at Lunenburg, Nov. 13, 1827. His uncle, Timothy Newell, a merchant of Boston, whose will was dated Feb. 5, 1799, gave to Col. David Wood and others, "my farm in Lunenburg in trust for my nephew Newell of Lunenburg, he to occupy and improve said farm; at his death said farm to go to his children." Thomas had probably resided a number of years previous to this at Lunenburg; but after his death, his children removed to Boston.

Children, born in Lunenburg:

49. i. NANCY⁶ NEWELL, b. abt. 1779; m. Capt. Wilkes Barber.
 ii. HANNAH NEWELL, bapt. at Boston, Nov. 7, 1784; d. at Cambridge.

28. MARY⁵ NEWELL (*Elizabeth,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), baptized in Boston, Mar. 7 or 14, 1762, married at Boston, Nov. 3, 1785 (Brattle Street Church records), Nov. 10, 1785 (Boston records), James Davenport, son of John and Abia (Davenport) Griffiths, who was born in 1764, and died at Boston, Sept. 1804, and she died there, Mar. 30, 1824. He was a newspaper man, and in 1785 was connected with the Continental Journal, published at Boston. Shortly after this he removed to Keene, N. H., where he established the New Hampshire Recorder, the first newspaper to be printed in that place. He was made a Mason in Rising Sun Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Nov. 22, 1787. The following is taken from the records of Rising Sun Lodge. "Dec. 19, 1787, the Lodge voted: That the members of the Rising Sun Lodge be summoned to attend at the hall on St. John's day by an advertisem't in Bro. Griffith's Newspaper." He removed to Boston Mar. 4, 1793.

Children:

- i. MARGARET GRANT⁶ GRIFFITHS, b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 25, 1788; d. at Boston, Nov. 8, 1859. Never married.
- ii. JAMES GRIFFITHS, probably b. in Keene, bapt. at Boston, (Brattle St. Church), Mar. 29, 1791. In 1828, he was living in Boston, when he was called a mariner, at which time he sold all his right, title and interest in the Timothy Newell estate to Mary E. N.

Fuller. Afterwards he enlisted in the U. S. Navy. In 1849 he was sent to the Naval Home in Philadelphia, and remained there about three years; he d. at Welch Tract, New Castle Co., Del., Nov. 12, 1855.

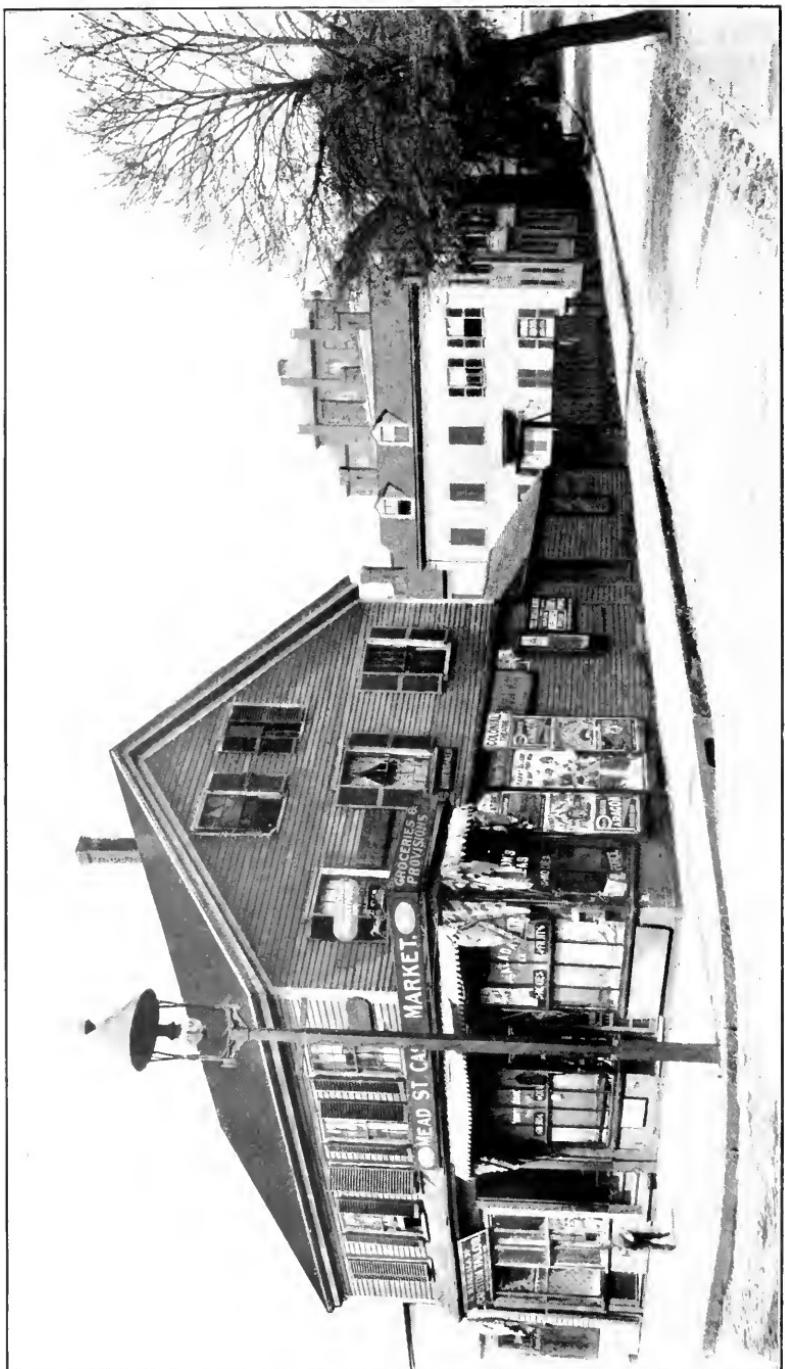
50. iii. MARY ELIZABETH NEWELL GRIFFITHS, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 13, 1796; m. Stephen Parker Fuller.

29. JOSEPH⁶ NEWELL (*Elizabeth,⁵ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Nov. 22, 1766, married at Boston, Mar. 2, 1789, Sarah Thornton Wier. He died at Boston, Oct. 31, 1856, aged 90 years; the date of her death has not as yet been found, but she was living in 1811. He was a prominent merchant of Boston. From his uncle Timothy Newell's estate he inherited some valuable property, and was also made one of the executors and trustees. One of these was the mansion house, situated on Bowdoin Square, at the junction of Cambridge and Green Streets, which he occupied for a number of years, and in 1810 sold it to Samuel Parkman. He dealt largely in real estate, and with his partners, Ebenezer Niles and Abner Gardner, purchased several tracts of land in Dorchester, near Commercial or Preston's Point, about 1805, with the intention of making that locality the centre of business. Many improvements were made, roads and dams were built, also two large houses, both of which are standing at the present time. Nov. 29, 1809 the Company sold Joseph W. Jenkins land on Bark Warwick Street, together with the public house, called the hotel. The war of 1812 coming on, they were unable to continue the business, and lost their entire estate. Mr. Newell continued business in Boston for a number of years, but never recovered from the severe loss he had sustained.

Children, born in Boston, baptized at Brattle Street Church:

- i. POLLY⁶ NEWELL, bapt. July 17 1791.
- ii. SARAH NEWELL, bapt. Nov. 17, 1793.
- iii. SARAH WYER NEWELL, bapt. May 1, 1796.
- iv. TIMOTHY NEWELL, bapt. Feb. 18, 1798; d. at Boston, Sept. 23, 1801.

30. JOHN⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1752, married first, at Watertown, Oct. 6, 1773, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Kemball) Harrington, who was born in Watertown, May 18, 1748; married second, at Keene, N.H., June 24, 1790, Rebecca, daughter of Josiah and Mary Willard, who was born in Keene, N.H., May 24, 1772, and who was a half-sister to Hon. Lockart Willard who married his sister Rebecca Stimpson; and married third, at Watertown, July 21, 1806, Sibel Goodrich of Lexington. He died at Watertown, Dec. 2, 1828.



He followed the family trade of saddler, and was the first of the family to reside in Watertown. He served in the Revolution as a member of Capt. Phineas Stearns's Co., for five days, which marched from Watertown, by order of General Washington, to reinforce the Army in taking possession of Dorchester Heights, Mar., 1776 (Mass. Rev. Records, v. 23, p. 30), and appears to have signed a receipt for Bounty, paid him by Jonathan Brown, town treasurer, dated Watertown, July 17, 1776 (Mass. Rev. Records, v. 53, p. 187).

Little is known concerning this John. He resided at Watertown for a number of years; and probably lived at Keene, N. H., at the time of his second marriage. Dec. 29, 1784, with his mother, Susannah Newell, and his brothers and sisters, he sold his interest and title to two and one sixth acres of land situated in Charlestown, to his brother, William Stimpson, bounded and described as follows: "Westerly on the highway there measuring one chain and ninety eight links; Northerly on land of Thomas Frothingham in part, and partly on land of the heirs of Thomas Call (deceased) there measuring ten chains and eighty six links; Easterly on the field-way measuring one chain and eighty five links; Southerly on land of said William Stimpson, there measuring eleven chains and ten links; Easterly on land of said Stimpson, measuring forty links, and Southerly on said Stimpson's land one chain." (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 88, p. 310.) Oct. 14, 1798, with other heirs, he sold his interest in one acre of land laid out from his father's estate, to his mother, subject to her interest. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 131, p. 4.)

The land afterwards came into possession of Isaac Mead of Charlestown, who laid it out in lots which were sold as occasion required. A street was laid out about 1824, which was called Mead Street in 1844.*

The accompanying picture shows the locality at the present time.

Children by first wife, born in Watertown :

- 51. i. JOHN,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1773.
- 52. ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 25, 1776.

* Isaac Mead sold Samuel Cutler a tract of land situated in Charlestown on the Northeasterly side of Main Street, bounded as follows: "Northwest on Main Street ninety one feet, six inches to a street recently opened leading towards Bunker Hill," Aug. 4, 1824.

Isaac Mead of Charlestown, sold Eliphalet Pearson of Andover, 46 rods of land, situated on Main Street, Charlestown, and running back to Bunker Hill Street, Aug. 10, 1819.

Isaac Mead of Charlestown, sold Eliphalet Pearson, 7-63 parts of one acre of land in Charlestown, called the Barber lot, on the country road or Main Street, adjoining said Pearson's land, being the same acre of land which was set off, by order of Court, to Susannah Newell, as her dower, in the real estate of John Stimpson, of said Charlestown, her former husband. Nov. 28, 1823.

53. iii. NANCY, b. Nov. 24, 1778; m. Thomas Browne.
54. iv. SUSAN FOSDICK, b. Dec. 13, bapt. Dec. 18, 1785.
v. ELIZABETH; d. young.*
- Children by second wife :
55. vi. HANNAH, b. July, 1798; m. Rufus K. Foss.
56. vii. REBECCA WILLARD, b. about 1800; m. William B. Knight.
viii. JOSIAH; d. young.*
ix. CHARLES; d. young.*
31. SUSANNAH⁵ STIMPSON (*John⁴, John³, Andrew², Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1754, married (published June 20, 1772) Ezra Whitmarsh, Jr. She owned the covenant, May 9, 1773; was living in Nassau Street, Boston, a widow, in 1816; was a glove maker, a trade followed by some of her sisters; and died about 1828. Nothing has as yet been found concerning his ancestry. He was taxed in Charlestown in 1770, 1771, 1772 and 1773; and in 1798 he resided in Boston, where he was a leather dresser by trade. Oct. 14, 1798, with wife Susannah, he sold his interest in the estate of his father-in-law, John Stimpson.
- Children, born in Charlestown.
57. i. WILLIAM⁶ WHITMARSH, bapt. May 9, 1773.
58. ii. SUSAN WHITMARSH; m. Samuel Jackson.
59. iii. JOHN WHITMARSH.
60. iv. NANCY WHITMARSH, b. 1781; m. Gurden Avery.
v. EZRA WHITMARSH; d. previous to 1851.
61. vi. MARIA WHITMARSH, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. Cornelius Briggs Magoun.
62. vii. CATHERINE WHITMARSH; m. Daniel Hollis.
32. WILLIAM⁵ STIMPSON (*John⁴, John³, Andrew², Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1756 (Town record), but the church record gives the date of his baptism as Feb. 1, 1755. He married at Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1782, Catharine, daughter of Teunis and Catharine (Stockholm) Rappalye or Rapalje, of Newtown, N. Y., where she was born Dec. 14, 1763. He died at Charlestown, about 1838; and she died there Oct. 3, 1811.
- He followed the trade of baker, and carried on the business in Charlestown, where he owned land near the old homestead on Main Street. Dec 29, 1784, he purchased from his mother, Susannah Newell, and his brothers and sisters, the entire estate left by his father, save a small portion set off to his mother as her thirds. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 88, p. 310.) By deed of May 3, 1795, he sold the same estate to his mother-in-law, Catherine Rappalye, then of New York city (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 118, p. 8); and she in turn sold it to Joseph Newell of Boston, Dec. 2, 1800. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 139, p. 426.)

* Mrs. Dicks' statement.

About 1796, William purchased some 50 acres of land in the towns of Hartford and Sumner, formerly called Butterfield, Maine, which was settled by people from the vicinity of Boston: but disposed of all his interest within a few years. In 1804 he sold land in Charlestown to Phinehas Smith, and in the deed he is mentioned as residing in Boston. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 155, p. 225.)

Catharine Stimpson joined the First Church in Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1793. After the death of his wife, William lived with his daughter, Catharine Childs, probably until his death. He was not mentioned by his sister, Ruth Bradshaw, in her will, which was made in 1842.

Children, born in Charlestown :*

- i. CATY,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1783; d. at Charlestown, June 1, 1787.
 - ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 2, 1785; d. Oct. 27, 1810.
 - 63. iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 10, 1787.
 - 64. iv. CATHARINE, b. May 1, 1793; m. Nathaniel Childs.
 - 65. v. GEORGE RAPPALYE, b. July 22, bapt. Aug. 3, 1794.
 - vi. MARGARET, b. Nov. 11, 1796; d. Oct. 9, 1798 (family record), Oct. 10 (town record).
 - vii. EDWARD, b. Feb. 25, bapt. July 29, 1798; d. Sept. 25, 1798 (family record), Sept. 26 (town record).
 - 66. viii. MARGARET, b. Nov. 4, 1799; bapt. Jan. 5, 1800; m. Elisha Trowbridge.
33. ABIGAIL⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, June 2, 1757, married at Charlestown, Feb. 4, 1777, James Gibbs of Medford, who was born in Scotland about 1752, and died at Charlestown in 1824 (within three months of Mar. 24, 1824). She died at Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1843 (family record), Apr. 10, 1843 (town record and gravestone). They lived in Wapping Street.

Wyman says: "James Gibbs was from Scotland, Mar. 1776; was in Census of 1789; was at Medford, afterwards at Charlestown." He enlisted in 1777, and served as Sergeant in Capt. Richards's Co., Col. Vose's Regt. Mar. 31, 1818, he applied for a pension; and was allowed one for six years' service. Administration on his estate was granted his widow in 1825.

She was admitted a member of the church at Charlestown, Sept. 11, 1814; and was allowed a pension for the services of her husband. Administration on her estate was granted to James R. Turner, May 16, 1843.

* The family Bible which bears the following heading, "Catharine Stimpson Her Book bought in the year of our Lord, September 4th, 1793," is in the possession of her granddaughter, Mrs. Charles G. Pease, of Albany, N. Y. It not only gives the records of this family, from which the above are taken, but adds the following statement: "My Mother Catharine Rapelyea is 70 yrs old, April 21st, 1808 in the year of our Lord."

Children, born in Charlestown:

67. i. JAMES⁶ GIBBS, b. July 22, 1784.
 68. ii. JOHN GIBBS, b. about 1788.
 69. iii. RUTH GIBBS, b. July 16, 1789; m. Edward Damon.
 70. iv. NANCY GIBBS, b. about 1793; m. Isaac Johnson.
 71. v. SUSAN FOSDICK GIBBS, b. about 1797; m. Warham Wheeler.
34. ANDREW⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, June 25, 1759, married first, at Stoughton, July 7, 1782, Lucy, daughter of George and Amee (Dwelly) Blackman, who was born in Stoughton, Nov. 27, 1757, and died at Dedham, Jan. 15, 1799, aged 41 years; married second, at Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1800, Deborah Blackman, probably a sister of his first wife, who died and was buried at Hudson, N. H.; and married third, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Walker) Bailey of Hudson, who was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 14, 1799, and died Sept. 27, 1846 (Bailey Genealogy). He died at Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1849, aged 90 years.

By trade he was a saddler, which trade he followed at Charlestown and Hudson. Dec. 29, 1784, with wife Lucy, he signed the family deed, and sold his interest in his father's estate. June 20, 1821, with wife Deborah, he sold his right to the one acre of land in Charlestown, also his brother Joseph's interest, which he had purchased, Jan. 18, 1821.

May 9, 1816, with John Trumbull, mariner (probably his son-in-law), he sold a tract of land in Newton, containing seventy-three acres, the same having been purchased of Peter Thacher.

Nov. 3, 1819, he purchased two lots of land at Nottingham West (now Hudson), N. H., of Moses Griffin of Charlestown, bounded by Moses Towne and Joseph Bailey. The lots contained sixty-two acres and were situated partly in Hudson and partly in Londonderry. (Hillsboro' Co. Deeds, v. 125, p. 388.) He removed with his family to Hudson about the time of this purchase, and resided there for some thirty years. Apr. 1, 1820, he sold an undivided one quarter part of his purchase to his son Charles. He served in the Revolution as a private, in Capt. Walton's Co., from Sept. 4 to Sept. 11, 1778 (Mass. Rev. Records, v. 55, p. 3, his autograph appears in this roll), and in Capt. Foster's Co., Col. Howes' Regt., from July 31, to Nov 2, 1780 (Mass. Rev. Records, v. 2, p. 52). He received a pension from the U. S. Government.

It is not known when he returned to Charlestown, but it was probably just before his death, as he was taxed in both towns as late as 1849. He died at the house of his son George Stimpson at Charlestown. His will, dated Nov. 6, 1840, which was made while living at Hudson, was probated at Cambridge in 1850. A copy is

to be found in the appendix. As Andrew Stimpson died previous to the settling of Mrs. Bradshaw's estate, the legacy of \$200 which was given to him was divided among his heirs, as follows: William F. Walker, Charles A. Walker, Susan A. Bowker, Loami Bailey, Mary Kelly, Clarissa Coots, George Stimpson, Andrew Stimpson and Harriet Towne.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- 72. i. LUCY,⁶ bapt. at Watertown, Aug. 24, 1783; m. Joseph Russell.
 - 73. ii. SUSANNAH; m. Samuel Walker.
 - 74. iii. NANCY; m. Loami Bailey.
 - iv. ELIZABETH; probably d. Sept. 21, 1789.
 - v. HARRIET, bapt. June 27, 1790; d. at Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1791; aged 16 mos. (according to another record, Dec., 1791).
 - 75. vi. GEORGE, b. May 21, 1793; bapt. Nov. 1, 1805.
 - 76. vii. ANDREW, b. July 24, 1800; bapt. Nov. 1, 1805.
 - 77. viii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 17, 1803; bapt. Nov. 1, 1805.
 - 78. ix. HARRIET, b. 1805; bapt. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Moody Bridges Towne.
35. RUTH⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, and baptized Mar. 15, 1761, married at Boston, Mar. 15, 1786, Andrew, son of Stephen and Mary Bradshaw, who was born in Medford, Feb. 26, 1753, and died at Boston in the early part of 1802. She died at Boston, May 23, 1852, aged 92 years. No issue.
- Aug. 12, 1788, Mr. Bradshaw purchased land with buildings, for £1,000 of John Sprague *et al.* of Lancaster. One condition in the deed was "that he was to have the privilege of a drain to the mill pond across the street." (Suffolk Co. Deeds, v. 164, p. 162.) The house and distillery which adjoined, were situated on the southerly side of Distil-House Square,* near to Sudbury Street. This square was the southern boundary of the bay, which has since been filled in, and includes at the present time the Northern Union Station. The family occupied the house until the death of Mrs. Bradshaw. It was sold July 6, 1852, to settle her estate, in compliance with the terms of her will.

Mr. Bradshaw lived but a few years after his marriage. No record of his death has as yet been found, but his will, which was dated Dec. 26, 1801, and probated Mar. 15, 1802, gives an approximate date. By his will he gave all his estate to his wife, with the exception of a few legacies to some of his relatives.

Mr. Bradshaw was buried in the Central Burying-ground, Boston Common. At that time his tomb was situated in the southerly part.

* As early as 1743 this was known as Distil-House square; it extended from Sudbury street northwest to the Mill-pond and Hawkins street; also called Distillers square; name changed to Adams street, Sept. 9, 1850, and to Bowker street in 1868, by which name it is known at the present time.

When Boylston Street was extended to Pleasant Street, about 1813, the tombs were torn down and the bodies removed. Mrs. Bradshaw afterwards purchased tomb No. 134.

Dec. 20, 1836, she sold one quarter part of this tomb to H. H. Jones of Boston.

Mrs. Bradshaw was an invalid during the latter part of her life. Feeble and almost helpless, she was tenderly and faithfully cared for by her relatives, and testified to her love and regard for them by the disposition made of her estate.

Her home, for many years, was a rendezvous for her brothers and sisters, and nephews and nieces. She was probably an attendant at Rev. Mr. Lathrop's Church on Brattle Street, until her infirmities prevented, and he was a weekly visitor at her home for many years.

Mrs. Bradshaw's will was dated Oct. 6, 1842, with a codicil added Jan. 20, 1847. It was probated June 14, 1852. William Minot, Esq., was appointed executor. A copy is to be found in the appendix. It is a will that would make glad the heart of the most thorough genealogist, as it abounds in family names.

36. REBECCA⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, and baptized Apr. 10, 1763, married first, in Boston (Trinity Church), Jan. 11, 1785, Josiah, son of Josiah and Charity (Dwelly) Capen of Dorchester, who was born in Dorchester, June 7, 1748, and died in Watertown about 1796; married second, Levi Goodenow, who died at Keene, N. H., Dec. 5, 1798; married third, at Keene, N. H., Jan. 9, 1800, Col. Joseph Kimball of Plainfield, N. H.; married fourth, at Keene, N. H., Sept. 24, 1806, as his second wife, Hon. Lockhart, son of Maj. Josiah and Thankfull (Taylor) Willard, who was born in Keene, May 15, 1763, and died there, Mar. 22, 1818, who had married first, July 20, 1783, Salome, daughter of Gen. James and Abigail (Hinds) Reed of New Salem, Mass.; and married fifth, and last, at Keene, Nov. 29, 1821, as his second wife, Michael, son of Ens. Michael and Anne Metcalf, who was born in Keene, about 1761, and who had married first, Dec. 31, 1789, Mehitable Hale. Michael Metcalf died in Keene, July 8, 1847, aged 86 years; died there May 16, 1851.

Josiah Capen was a tanner at Watertown, and for several years carried on an extensive business, but before his death he met with reverses and lost his property.

Administration was granted on his estate, which was insolvent, Dec. 8, 1796.

Levi Goodenow was a resident of Keene as early as 1791, when he became a member of Rising Sun Lodge of Masons. Administration on his estate was granted his widow Apr. 4, 1799.

After diligent search amongst the family records, and correspondence with the compilers of the Kimball genealogy, we are unable to decide which one of the several members of the Kimball family bearing this name was her husband. Neither the date nor the place of his death has as yet been found.

Lockhart Willard was a prominent man of his time in Keene. He followed well his father in taking an active part in shaping the affairs of the town. He was honored by his fellow citizens with many positions of trust and responsibility. He was sent from his native town as State Representative for the years 1800, 1803, 1805, and as Senator in 1806 and 1808.

He left little or no estate to be administered upon. His widow filed a petition to be appointed administratrix, Apr. 17, 1818, which was allowed, but the estate proved to be insolvent.

A tradition in the Stimpson family, that Michael Metcalf, the husband of Rebecca, was an Ensign in the Revolution, is not substantiated by the record. As Michael was born about 1761, he would hardly have been old enough at that time, to have borne arms in the defense of his country. The records show that it was his father who was Ensign, and was killed in the battle near Bennington, Aug., 1777.

The family residence in Keene was on Main Street, almost opposite that of her brother-in-law, David Simmons.

The inscription on her tombstone reads, "Rebecca, wife of Michael Metcalf, and mother of Josiah and Rebecca Capen, died May 16, 1851."

Children by first husband, born in Watertown :

- 79. i. JOSIAH⁶ CAPEN, b. Mar. 14, 1787.
 - 80. ii. REBECCA CAPEN, b. about 1790; m. Thomas F. Ames.
37. MARY⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, May 2, 1763 (gravestone), baptized May 5, 1765, married in Boston, Feb. 10, 1785, David, son of Reuben and Sarah (Lincoln) Simmons, who was born in Hingham, Jan. 4, 1763, and died suddenly, at Roxbury, Oct. 1, 1845. She died there Dec. 31, 1845.

He settled in Keene, N. H., about the time of his marriage, was a prominent man of the town, and a lawyer of considerable note who enjoyed a lucrative practice.

Sept. 10, 1792, he became a member of Rising Sun Lodge of Masons, and continued as such until the Lodge surrendered its charter in 1805. Most of these years he had held an office in the Lodge. It is not known when he left Keene, but his declining years were spent with his children, most of whom resided on Highland Street in Roxbury.

Children, born in Keene, N. H.:

- 81. i. JOSEPH NEWELL⁶ SIMMONS, b. Nov. 26, 1785.
 - 82. ii. DAVID ALLAN SIMMONS, b. Nov. 7, 1787.
 - 83. iii. MARIA WILLIAMS SIMMONS, b. Sept. 7, 1789; m. Ephraim Harrington.
 - 84. iv. THOMAS SIMMONS, b. Oct. 8, 1791.
 - 85. v. LYDIA FOSDICK SIMMONS, b. June 2, 1793; m. Messer Barker.
 - 86. vi. REBECCA CAPEN SIMMONS, b. Feb. 23, 1796; m. Samuel Maverick Phillips.
 - 87. vii. ELIZA DICKS SIMMONS, b. Apr. 7, 1798; m. James S. Sumner.
 - 88. viii. CLARISSA STIMPSON SIMMONS, b. July 17, 1800; m. David Barker.
 - 89. ix. NANCY STIMPSON SIMMONS, b. May 5, 1802; m. Warren Fisher.
 - 90. x. SUSAN FOSDICK SIMMONS, b. Dec. 23, 1804; m. John Henry Eastburn.
 - 91. xi. GEORGE ARTHUR SIMMONS, b. May 17, 1808.
38. ELIZABETH⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown about 1766, and baptized Apr. 19, 1766 (Church records give date of baptism as 1767), married first, Apr. 6, 1790, Jonas, son of James and Sarah (Bond) Dix of Watertown, who was born there June 4, 1761, and died at Hamilton, N. Y., Sept., 1799; married second, Stephen Fosdick; and married third, Lyman Beard. She died about 1852, without issue.

Jonas Dix, at the time of his marriage, kept an apothecary store and practiced medicine in Keene, N. H. He became a member of Rising Sun Lodge of Masons, Aug. 18, 1784, and was its Secretary for several years. His health became impaired and he went to Hamilton, N. Y., with the hope that the change would be beneficial, but died shortly after reaching his destination.

Dr. Bond, in his History of Watertown, erroneously states that he died at his sister's in Northampton, probably meaning Nottingham West, N. H., where the widow resided at one time.

At the time Dr. Dix left for Hamilton, his wife went to Milton to reside. It was from this fact that we are inclined to think that she must have lived there in her younger days.

Nothing has been found concerning her second and third marriages. The second one must have taken place after May 5, 1818, as on that date, with her sisters, Ruth Bradshaw and Nancy Dicks, she sold her interest in her mother's right of dower, and was at that time Elizabeth Dix of Nottingham West, N. H., and a widow.

Mrs. Bradshaw gave her \$300 in her will in 1842, when she is called Betsey Beard. This legacy was not revoked in the codicil of 1847, as in the case of Abigail Gibbs and Mary Simmons, both of whom had died, and as she is not mentioned in the settlement of the estate in 1853, her death must have occurred between these two dates. As far as known she left no heirs to whom the legacy would descend.

39. BENJAMIN⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, and baptized there, Aug. 7, 1768, married at Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1788, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Bennett) Hill, who was born in Cambridge, May 13, baptized May 19, 1771, and died at Taunton, Jan. 21, 1857, aged 91 years, 8 months and 8 days* (State record). He died at Framingham, Nov. 7, 1848.

In 1798, he sold his interest in the homestead in Charlestown, at which time he was styled a "baker of Boston." Shortly after this he gave up the trade of his fathers, for in 1803, he kept a stable in Lendall's Lane in Boston.†

As some of the children of John and Susannah Stimpson possessed a roving disposition, it is possible that Benjamin was inclined in this direction. He was in Boston as late as 1825, but after that year all trace of him is lost, until his death. He may have spent the last few years of his life with his daughter, Mrs. Emily S. Gilmore, who resided at Framingham.

He was given \$200 by Mrs. Bradshaw, but as he died previous to the settlement of her estate in 1853, the legacy was divided amongst his heirs.

An obituary of Mrs. Rebecca Stimpson was printed in the Boston Journal of March 5, 1857. She retained her mental powers to a remarkable degree till near the close of her long and useful life. It was interesting to witness the vivacity with which she recalled the incidents of her youth. Her early days were passed at West Cambridge, and the marching of the British troops past her father's door on their way to Lexington and Concord, and the exciting scenes which followed during that memorable struggle, were described by her in such a way as to leave no doubt of the

* According to the death record she was born May 13, 1765, but her birth, as given above, is found in the printed records of Arlington (West Cambridge). Her father died April 15, 1782, and administration on his estate was granted to his widow Martha, May 2, 1782. The children, Rebecca, Abigail and Joseph Hill (under 14 years of age) were put under the guardianship of Benjamin Lock, June 4, 1783. May 3, 1797, Timothy Lindall Jennison was appointed guardian over Abigail Hill, over 14 years of age, daughter of Samuel Hill of Cambridge.

“Boston, May 8, 1799. Received of Timothy Lindall Jennison, Twenty four Dollars and twenty six cents in full of all my claims on him as my late Guardian. And hereby acknowledge myself satisfied as above.

Edward Read.
Rebecca Stimpson.

ABIGAIL HILL.

Middlesex ss. Cambridge in Probate Court, 8, May 1799.”
Middlesex Co. Probate Files, No. 8106.

† Lendall's lane extended from Leverett's lane (now Congress street), opposite the Quaker Meeting House, to Oliver's dock (now Kilby street). In 1817 it was called Lindall street, and in 1873 the name was changed to Exchange place.

impression they made on her mind. After her marriage she settled in Charlestown, and joined the First Congregational Church.

"In all the relations of life, as a child, a wife, a mother, and a member of the Christian Church, she acted well her part. It was meet that a life so well spent should have been followed as hers was, by a serene and tranquil old age and a triumphant death."

The names of the children are not recorded, but have been obtained, in part, from Mrs. Bradshaw's will.

Children, probably all born in Boston:

- 92. i. REBECCA⁶; m. Daniel Rea.
- ii. CHILD; d. Sept. 1789, aged 1 mo.
- 93. iii. BENJAMIN.
- iv. ELIZA A.; unmarried in 1853.
- v. CAROLINE, b. about 1795; d. at Taunton, Dec. 9, 1866; unmarried.
- 94. vi. HARRIET, b. Jan. 22, 1796; m. Daniel Simpson.
- 95. vii. ABIGAIL BARBER, b. June, 1802; m. Ira Bosworth.
- 96. viii. ANDREW BRADSHAW.

Children, by second wife:

- 97. ix. EMILY S.; m. George W. Gilmore.
- x. ELIZABETH.
- 98. xi. JOSEPH, b. May 1, 1809.

40. JOSEPH⁵ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1770, and baptized the same day, married, first, at Boston, Aug. 18, 1791, Abigail, daughter of Comfort and Grace (McFadden) Whiting (sometimes written Whiton or Whyton), who was born in Stoughton, Mar. 1, 1771, and died at Milton, Aug. 21, 1795; and married second, at Dorchester, May 15, 1796, Abigail Henshawe of Milton. He died at Belfast, Me., Jan. 2, 1860, aged 89 years. (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, v. 14, p. 188.)

Very little has been found concerning the history of Joseph. He resided at Milton for a number of years. June 26, 1804, he sold his sister, Ruth Bradshaw, of Boston, 10 acres of land "on the road leading from the burying ground to the Meeting House, except two lots belonging to the heirs of Benjamin Henshawe (the same were given him (Benjamin) by his father Samuel Henshawe)."

June 18, 1821, he sold his brother, Andrew Stimpson, all his right and title to one acre of land in Charlestown,—the right of dower of his mother, Snsannah Newell, deceased. This deed, with the one given by Andrew a few days later, were the last to be given of the homestead in Charlestown by any member of the family. The property had been in the family since 1704, and by these deeds their interest and that of the family ceased.

July 2, 1821, he purchased land in South Boston, "on the old

road leading to Fort Independence" (now Broadway). (Suffolk Co. Deeds, v. 272, p. 126.) This lot he sold, July 8, 1836, to Michael Keyes, at which time his wife Abigail signed with him, and the deed was witnessed by Mary Briggs. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, v. 487, p. 167.) Mar. 18, 1828, he purchased of John Hawes one quarter of an acre of land with the dwelling thereon in South Boston, "on road leading to Fort Independence." (Suffolk Co. Deeds, v. 326, p. 152.) He left South Boston about this time, and is supposed to have gone to Maine, but it is known that he resided at Hudson, N. H., for a while. Mrs. Bradshaw gave him a legacy, which he received from the estate.

Children :

99. i. MARY⁶; m. William Briggs.
ii. CLARA.

41. ANN⁵ (or NANCY) STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,⁸ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Oct. 14, and baptized Oct. 27, 1771, married at Portland, Me., Oct. 26, 1797, Capt. John, son of John and Margaret (Wier) Dicks of Torphican, Scotland, where he was born, May 15, 1766. He died Dec., 1830; she died at Boston, May 14, 1872, aged 100 years and 7 months.

John Dicks came to America about 1790 and settled in Portland; he had a great longing for the sea, and in 1793 became captain of a trading vessel, and on a voyage to Bordeaux was stopped by the embargo; when this was raised, his vessel was found unseaworthy, and he shipped as mate with Capt. Preble of the *Commerce*, bound for Portland; on his arrival he engaged with Messrs. Clapp & Cobb, and sailed, in their employ, to the West Indies for a number of years.

He became the owner of a number of vessels and of much real estate in Portland, but the war of 1812 caused him heavy losses. In 1818, he commanded the *Francis*, one of his own vessels, on a voyage to New Orleans and Liverpool, when he visited his home in Scotland after an absence of thirty-seven years. On his return to Portland he settled down to look after his affairs, and built a large number of vessels. In 1829, he met with further reverses, owing to the failure of his London bankers and Portland houses. He once more went to sea, but wrote his son that he had decided upon his return not to sail again; however, in Nov., 1830, he engaged to take the brig *Angela* (the captain being sick) to Havana. He sailed from Portland, Dec. 4, 1830, but within three days after leaving port, the vessel encountered a severe storm, which swept the New England coast, and was most severe in the vicinity of Nan-

tucket on the sixth and seventh of that month. A large number of sail were lost at that time, and as neither he nor his vessel were ever heard from, it was believed that the entire crew met their deaths at that time.

Mrs. Dicks resided in Portland for some time after her husband's death, and then removed to Boston, and spent her remaining days with her son-in-law, Charles Brooks, on Worcester Street. About 1851, she dictated a genealogical statement of her father's family, which is still preserved, and has been a great assistance to the compiler in his work. A copy of this will be found in the appendix. She lived to a great age, surpassing in that respect all her brothers and sisters.* She celebrated her one hundredth birthday, which was observed by her friends and relatives in a befitting manner.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

100. i. NANCY⁶ DICKS, b. Sept. 12, 1799; m. Charles Brooks.
101. ii. MARGARET DICKS, b. Jan. 16, 1802; m. William Cutter.
102. iii. SUSAN NEWELL DICKS, b. Feb. 21, 1804; m. John Dean Gardner.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH DICKS, b. Nov. 18, 1805; d. at Portland, Sept. 16, 1890; never married.
103. v. JOHN WIER DICKS, b. Mar. 20, 1809.
104. vi. ISABEL WILSON DICKS, b. Jan. 28, 1810; m. Joseph Stockbridge Bailey.

42. NATHANIEL⁶ STIMPSON (*John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, and baptized there July 18, 1773, married at Andover, Nov. 17, 1793, Hephzibah, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Chandler) Ames, who was born in Andover, Jan. 20, 1777, and died at Montreal, Canada, Jan. 28, 1802. It is supposed that he married a Miss White for his second wife, and may possibly have

* The following statistics of this family, taken from an old record, now in the possession of one of the family, and also from records recently found, may be of interest and not out of place at the present time. They show a wonderful longevity; not only is this noticeable in the family of John (4), but in many of the descendants of the first ancestor, Andrew Steavenson.

There were no less than thirty marriages in this family, counting those of both parents and children. The combined ages of parents and children aggregated 1225 years, as follows:

John Stimson (4) - - -	48 yrs.	Rebecca Metcalf - - -	86 yrs.
Susannah Stimson - - -	84 "	Mary Simmons - - -	82 "
John Stimpson (5) - - -	76 "	Elizabeth Beard - - -	86 "
Susannah Whitmarsh - - -	74 "	Benjamin Stimpson - - -	82 "
William Stimpson - - -	82 "	Joseph Stimpson - - -	89 "
Abigail Gibbs - - -	86 "	Nancy Dicks - - -	100 "
Andrew Stimpson - - -	91 "	Nathaniel Stimpson - - -	67 "
Ruth Bradshaw - - -	92 "	Total - - -	1225 "
Average age of parents and children - - -	-	-	81.67 "
Average age of children - - -	-	-	84.07 "



NANCY (STIMPSON) DICKS.
1771-1872.



CAPT. JOHN DICKS.
1766-1830.

had a third wife. No records of such marriages have, however, been found.

He was a baker by trade—which trade has been followed by some member of the Stimpson family for over two hundred years, and, until recently, by one of the family in Peabody.

He engaged in business in Andover, but removed to Portland, Me., before 1798, when with his brothers and sisters, he sold his interest in the homestead at Charlestown. Afterwards he resided at Montreal. He possessed a roving disposition, and little is known of his last years. The date and place of his death have not as yet been learned. The record of ages of these families, mentioned elsewhere, would indicate that Nathaniel died about 1840, and as he is not mentioned in Mrs. Bradshaw's will, this date would seem to be correct.

His children returned to Andover and died there. His father-in-law, Benjamin Ames, kept the Ames tavern at Andover (afterwards called the Elm House), situated in the center of the town. The old gentleman died somewhat involved in debt, and his son Benjamin Ames, Jr., of Bath, Me., took control of the property, and it may have been through his influence that Nathaniel's children returned from Portland to their native town.

Children :

- 105. i. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Andover, Jan. 12, 1794; m. Henry Hayward.
- 106. ii. ANDREW BRADSHAW, b. about 1798.

Child by second wife :

- iii. NANCY DICKS, b. about 1815; d. at Andover, Nov. 6, 1879; never married.

43. NATHANIEL⁶ GORHAM (*Rebecca⁵ Cull, Rebecca⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1763; married Feb. 11, 1794, Ruth, daughter of Col. David and Margaret (Sprague) Wood, who was born in Charlestown July 5, and baptized July 6, 1766; they removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he died Oct. 22, 1826.

Children :

- i. MARGARET⁷ GORHAM, b. Nov. 2, 1796.
- ii. NATHANIEL GORHAM, b. Aug. 14, 1798.
- iii. DAVID WOOD GORHAM, b. Feb. 1, 1800; graduated from Harvard College in 1821; d. 1873.

44. REBECCA⁶ GORHAM (*Rebecca⁵ Cull, Rebecca⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1765, married, as his second wife, at Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1791, Warham, son of Elisha and Mary (Ingersoll) Parks of Westfield, who was born Mar. 13, 1752, and had married first, June 15, 1778, his cousin, Mary, daughter

of Thomas and Sarah (Dewey) Ingersoll, who was born Feb. 19, 1756, and died Aug. 29, 1790. He died Mar., 1801, and she died at Cambridge, Nov. 26, 1834.

He is credited with having served in the Revolutionary War, first as Captain, afterwards as Major. His time of service extended almost the entire years of the War. Graduated from Harvard College in 1773.

Children, born in Westfield :

- i. GORHAM⁷ PARKS, b. May, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1877; graduated from Harvard College in 1813.
 - ii. MARY PARKS, b. Aug. 30, 1795; m. William,⁶ son of Joseph and Hannah⁵ (Kettell) Hurd. (See page 24.)
 - iii. REBECCA PARKS, b. 1797; d. at Cambridge, April, 1837.
 - iv. ELIZABETH PARKS, b. May, 1798 (twin); d. young.
 - v. RUFUS PARKS, b. May, 1798 (twin).
 - vi. ELIZABETH PARKS, b. Dec. 19, 1800; d. Nov. 20, 1871.
45. MARY⁶ GORHAM (*Rebecca⁵ Call, Rebecca⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1767; married Dr. George, son of George and Katherine (Whittemore) Bartlett, who was born Oct. 5, 1760, and died Mar., 1832. He was a physician and resided at Charlestown. He was a brother to Josiah Bartlett who married Elizabeth⁵ Call. In 1817 they were dismissed from the First to the Second Church in Charlestown.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. REBECCA GORHAM⁷ BARTLETT, b. Sept. 11, 1795; m. int. pub. July 21, 1816, Elijah, son of Elijah and Ruth (Tufts) Vose, who was born in Milton, Jan. 1, 1790, and d. at Boston, Sept. 10, 1856; gravestone gives date as Sept. 12, 1856; d. at Boston, Aug. 6, 1878.

Children :

1. Henry⁸ Vose, b. May 21, bapt. May 25, 1817; m. at Greenfield, Oct. 19, 1842, Martha, dau. of Franklin and Charlotte (Barrett) Ripley, who was b. in Greenfield, May 16, 1817, and d. at Andover, Apr. 14, 1870; d. at Boston, Jan. 17, 1869.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1837, and was admitted to the bar at Springfield, where he practised law for a number of years. He was a member of the Legislature in 1857 and 1858. In 1859 he was appointed Associate Justice of the Superior Court, and continued in that office until his death. He was an able lawyer and achieved success at the bar and on the bench. He was public spirited, and interested in everything which pertained to the history of his Country. In 1860, he succeeded his father as a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and at his death was succeeded by his brother, Francis Vose of New York.

2. Rebecca Gorham Vose, b. Mar. 1, 1819; m. at Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1838, John Brooks, son of John and Susan (Freeman) Ket-

tell, who was born in Boston, Mar. 24, 1816, and d. at Andover, Mar. 5, 1883; d. at Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1856. Gravestone at Forest Hills gives the date of his birth as Mar. 29.

3. *Francis Vose*, b. Feb. 8, 1821; d. at Boston, Sept. 29, 1880; was for a number of years engaged in business in New York City; never married.
4. *Ruth Tufts Vose*, b. Jan. 23, 1826; at the present time is Rev. Mother Superior, Convent of the Holy Nativity (Episcopal), Fond du Lac, Wis.
5. *Mary Bartlett Vose*, b. Sept. 6, 1830; m. at Boston, Oct. 30, 1860, as his second wife, Isaac Davenport, son of Joseph Henshaw and Mary May (Davenport) Hayward, who was b. in Milton, May 30, 1828, and who married first, at Dedham, Nov. 10, 1852, Mary Williams, dau. of Bishop Alexander Viets and Mrs. Amelia (Smith) Griswold, who was b. in Salem, 1833, and d. at Boston, May 21, 1857. He d. at Milton, May 12, 1878; d. at Boston, Sept. 20, 1901.
- ii. NATHANIEL GORHAM BARTLETT, b. Nov. 19, 1796.
- iii. CATHARINE BARTLETT, b. Nov. 20, 1797; m. Dec. 21, 1829, James, son of John and Lucy (Johnson) Walker, who was b. in Woburn, Aug. 16, 1794, and d. at Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1874; d. there, June 13, 1868. He graduated from Harvard College in 1814; was ordained pastor of the 2d Church in Charlestown (Unitarian) Apr. 15, 1818, where he preached until 1838; he was overseer of Harvard College at various times; Alford professor from 1838 to 1853 and President from 1853 to 1860. No issue.
- iv. GEORGE BARTLETT, b. Oct. 7, 1798; m. int. pub. July 31, 1814, Sally Pierce. He d. at Charlestown, 1829.
- v. MARY BARTLETT, b. Feb. 26, 1800; d. at Charlestown, 1801.
- vi. HENRY BARTLETT, b. Nov. 29, 1801; graduated from Harvard College in 1820; d. 1872.
- vii. CHARLES BARTLETT, b. Jan. 16, 1803; d. 1803.
- viii. CHARLES BARTLETT, b. Jan. 17, 1805.

46. ANN⁶ GORHAM (*Rebecca⁵ Cull, Rebecca⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, baptized there, Mar. 3, 1771, married at Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1792, Hon. Peter Chardon, son of Edward and Abigail (Brown) Brooks, who was born in Medford, Jan. 6, 1767, and died at Boston, Jan. 1, 1849; she died Feb. 21, 1830.

He was a resident of Medford and afterwards of Boston. He was engaged in the Marine Insurance business and amassed a large fortune in comparatively a short time. He was President of several Insurance Companies, and was a member of Boston City Council; also a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. His will is on file in Suffolk Co. Probate, and a sketch of his life appeared in vols. 8 and 9 of the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register. His son-in-law, Rev. Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, preached a sermon to his memory, which has also been printed.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. EDWARD⁷ BROOKS, b. Dec. 22, 1793; m. Eliza Root; graduated from Harvard College in 1812; d. at Medford, Apr. 11, 1878.
- ii. GORHAM BROOKS, b. Feb. 10, 1795; m. at Watertown, Apr., 1829, Ellen, dau. of R. D. Sheppard; graduated from Harvard College in 1814; d. at Medford, Sept. 10, 1855.
- iii. PETER CHARDON BROOKS, b. July 4, 1796; d. at Boston, Feb. 11, 1798.
- iv. ANN GORHAM BROOKS, b. June 19, 1797; m. at Boston, Mar. 2, 1818, Rev. Nathaniel Langdon, son of Ebenezer and Joanna (Langdon) Frothingham, who was b. in Boston, Sept. 23, 1793, and d. at Boston, Apr. 4, 1870; d. at Burlington, July 5, 1864.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1811 at the age of 18; taught there several years, and in 1815 was ordained pastor of the First Church in Boston, from which he retired in 1850. He devoted much time to literary pursuits and many of his hymns and sermons, which were considered finished productions, have been published. He resided at Boston, except a few years when abroad.

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Thomas Brooks⁸ Frothingham*, b. Feb., 1820; m. at Boston, May 12, 1853, Anna Weld, dau. of Robert Davis Coolidge and Sarah Ann (Williams) Merry, who was b. in Boston, 1830; he m. (2) at Quincy, Sept. 28, 1855, Annie Pierson, dau. of Rev. William P. and Ellen Hobart (Hedge) Lunt, who was b. in New York City, Aug. 15, 1830, and d. at Boston, May 10, 1896; d. there Mar. 2, 1880.
2. *Octavius Brooks Frothingham*, b. Nov. 26, 1822; m. at Boston, Mar. 23, 1847, Caroline E., dau. of Caleb and Caroline Martha (Agry) Curtis, who was b. in Hallowell, Me., Feb. 5, 1825, and d. at Boston, June 8, 1900; d. there, Nov. 27, 1895. He graduated from Harvard College in 1843.
3. *Edward Frothingham*, b. about 1825; m. int. pub. Boston, July 26, 1870, Engenia, dau. of Charles and Mary (Crowninshield) Mifflin, who was b. in Boston about 1842.
4. *Ward Brooks Frothingham*, b. 1827; m. at Burlington, July 31, 1853, Isannah Josephine, dau. of Caleb Sumner and Isannah (Page) Brown, who was b. in Billerica, Aug. 7, 1833, and d. at Burlington, Apr. 1, 1859; he m. (2), at Boston, July 7, 1870, Fannie W., dau. of Abraham and Lydia (Ward) Braynard, who was b. in New Hampton, N. H., 1835, and d. at Boston, Sept. 23, 1872; he m. (3), at Boston, June 16, 1874, Mary Ann, dau. of Oliver and Ann Barney, who was b. in Tannton, 1842; d. at Boston, Nov. 29, 1893.
5. *Anne Brooks Frothingham*, b. Aug. 25, 1832; m. at Boston, Apr. 23, 1863, Nathaniel D., son of Henry and Sally (Walker) Hubbard, who was b. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 14, 1821, and d. at Boston, Oct. 7, 1865; d. there, Jan. 5, 1886.
6. *Ellen Frothingham*, b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. at Boston, Mar. 11, 1902; never married.
- v. PETER CHARDON BROOKS, b. Aug. 26, 1798; m. Nov. 9, 1825, Susan

- Oliver, dau. of John and Susan (Oliver) Heard, who was b. in Boston, Aug. 26, 1806 (gravestone), and d. at Boston, Feb. 4, 1884; d. there, June 3, 1880.
- vi. SIDNEY BROOKS, b. Oct. 7, 1799; m. Dec. 27, 1827, Frances, dau. of William and Eliza (Bicker) Dehou, who was b. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1805, and d. at Newport, R. I., Nov. 30, 1871; d. at Boston, Mar. 19, 1878. He graduated from Harvard College in 1819.
- vii. CHARLOTTE GRAY BROOKS, b. Nov. 4, 1800; m. at Boston, May 8, 1822, Hon. Edward, son of Rev. Oliver and Lucy (Hill) Everett, who was b. in Dorchester, Apr. 11, 1794, and d. at Boston, Jan. 15, 1865; d. there, July 2, 1859. He was a resident of Boston, and a graduate of the Public Schools, being twice a Franklin Medal scholar; graduated from Harvard College in 1811 at the age of 17. Feb. 9, 1814, he was ordained Pastor of the Brattle Street (Unitarian) Church in Boston. In 1815 was Eliot professor of Greek literature at Harvard, and from 1825 to 1835 served as Member of Congress from the Middlesex district. In 1836 he was elected Governor of Massachusetts, an office he held four years. In 1841 he went to London as Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States. He returned home in 1845, and accepted the presidency of Harvard University. After the death of Mr. Webster, in 1852, he was called to assume the office of Secretary of State at Washington. This lasted but a single year, when he was chosen by the Legislature of Massachusetts United States Senator. He will be best remembered as a statesman, orator, and man of letters.
- Children :
1. *Anne Gorham^s Everett*, b. in Boston, Mar. 3, 1823; d. at London, England, Oct. 18, 1843 (Mount Auburn Cemetery Records and Boston Advertiser).
 2. *Charlotte Brooks Everett*, b. Aug. 13, 1825; m. at Cambridge, Aug. 20, 1850, Capt. Henry Augustus Wise of the United States Navy, who was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 24, 1819, and d. at Naples, Italy, Apr. 2, 1869; d. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 15, 1879. He entered the U. S. Navy as Midshipman, Feb. 8, 1834; was promoted Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1847; Captain, Dec. 29, 1866. In 1846 he sailed from Boston on a man-o'-war for South America, California and the East Indies. His experience during that voyage of 55,000 miles was published in 1849, under the title of *Los Gringo, or an Inside View of Mexico, California, Peru, Chili and Polynesia*. In 1857, under the non-de-plume of Harry Gringo, he wrote a book, entitled *Scampavias*, in which he gave an account of a voyage through the Mediterranean Sea. For a number of years they resided at Washington, D. C. Her will, dated Aug. 4, 1870, was made while she was a resident of Paris, France. It was probated at Boston, May 31, 1880.
 3. *Grace Webster Everett*, b. in Medford, Dec. 24, 1827; d. at Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1836 (gravestone); another record gives date as Jan. 8.

4. *Edward Brooks Everett*, b. in Medford, May 6, 1830; m. at Boston, Oct. 24, 1853 (Boston record), Helen Cordis, dau. of Benjamin Adams, who was b. in Boston, 1832; d. at Boston, Nov. 5, 1861; graduated from Harvard College in 1850.
 5. *Daughter*, b. Jan. 30, 1833; d. Feb. 9, 1833.
 6. *Henry Sidney Everett*, b. Dec. 31, 1834; m. at Boston, June 26, 1866, Katherine Pickman, daughter of Richard Sullivan and Katherine Saunders (Pickman) Fay; d. at Bournemouth, Eng., Oct. 4, 1898; graduated from Harvard College in 1855.
 7. *William Everett*, b. Oct. 10, 1839; graduated from Harvard College in 1859.
 - viii. *WARD CHIPMAN BROOKS*, b. Apr. 21, 1804; d. Mar. 19, 1828; graduated from Harvard College in 1822.
 - ix. *ABIGAIL BROWNE BROOKS*, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. at Boston, June 16, 1807.
 - x. *HENRY BROOKS*, b. Feb. 9, 1807; d. at New York, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1833; Sept. 3 (Medford Town Records).
 - xi. *ABIGAIL BROWNE BROOKS*, b. Apr. 25, 1808; m. at Medford, Sept. 5, 1829, Hon. Charles Francis, son of John Quincy and Louisa (Johnson) Adams, who was b. in Boston, Aug. 18, 1807, and d. there, Nov. 21, 1886; d. at Quincy, June 8, 1889. He graduated from Harvard College in 1825; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1828. He was nominated by the Free-soilers in 1848, for Vice-President of the United States, but was defeated. He was one of the early members of the Republican party; he was elected a Member of Congress in 1858 and 1860. After Mr. Lincoln's election as President, Mr. Adams was appointed Minister to England, where he performed the arduous duties of his office with so much skill and ability as afterwards to be known as "America's Diplomatist." In 1871 he was one of the arbitrators on the Alabama claims. He resided at Boston.
- Children, born in Boston, save last one, who was born in Quincy:
1. *Louisa Catherine⁸ Adams*, b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. at Boston, Apr. 13, 1854, Charles, son of Hartmann Kuhn, who was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1822; d. July 13, 1870; resided New York City.
 2. *John Quincy Adams*, b. Sept. 22, 1833; m. Apr. 29, 1861, Fanny Cadwallader Crowningshield of Boston; d. at Quincy, Aug. 14, 1894. He graduated from Harvard College in 1853; was a member of Gov. Andrew's staff, and also a member of the State Legislature in 1866, 1869 and 1870.
 3. *Charles Francis Adams*, b. May 25, 1835; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Mary, dau. of Edward and Caroline Howe (Callender) Ogden of New York, who was b. Feb. 23, 1843; graduated from Harvard College in 1856.
 4. *Henry Adams*, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. June 27, 1862, Miriam, dau. of Robert William and Ellen (Sturgis) Hooper, who was b. Sept. 13, 1842, and d. Dec. 6, 1885; graduated from Harvard College in 1858.
 5. *Arthur Adams*, b. July 23, 1841; d. Feb. 9, 1846.
 6. *Mary Adams*, b. Feb. 19, 1846; m. June 20, 1877, Dr. Henry

Parker, son of Edmund and Lucilla P. (Parker) Quincy, who was b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. at Boston, Mar. 11, 1899; graduated from Harvard College in 1862.

7. *Brooks Adams*, b. June 24, 1848; m. Evelyn, dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Henry Davis; graduated from Harvard College in 1870.
 - xii. **HORATIO BROOKS**, b. Sept. 20, 1809; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., May 14, 1843.
 - xiii. **OCTAVIUS BROOKS**, b. Oct. 27, 1813; d. Dec. 26, 1822.
47. **BENJAMIN⁶ GORHAM** (*Rebecca⁵ Call, Rebecca⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1775; married, intention published at Boston, Mar. 8, 1807, Susannah, daughter of Hon. John and Susannah (Cabot) Lowell, who was born in Salem, Dec. 28, 1776, and died at Boston, Feb. 26, 1816. He died there, Sept. 27, 1855.
- He graduated from Harvard College in 1795, and afterwards studied law. He resided in Charlestown, and had an office in Boston. He represented Charlestown in the State Legislature for a number of years. He was elected a member of the 16th Congress in 1820, to fill an unexpired term, and served in several succeeding terms. He was an earnest advocate of a free press, and gave his legal services to Boston newspapers annoyed by libel suits. His residence at the time of his death was on Tremont Street.
- Children, born in Boston :
- i. **WILLIAM CABOT⁷ GORHAM**, b. about 1813; graduated from Harvard College in 1831; d. at Boston, Apr. 18, 1843.
 - ii. **ANNA BROMFIELD GORHAM**, b. Dec., 1814; d. at Boston, Nov. 30, 1816.
 - iii. **ANNA CABOT GORHAM**: probably d. young; not mentioned in father's will.
 - iv. **BENJAMIN LOWELL GORHAM**, b. about 1816; d. at Somerville, June 2, 1889; never married.
48. **LYDIA⁶ GORHAM** (*Rebecca⁵ Call, Rebecca⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Dec., 1779; married Dec. 22, 1798, John, son of Hon. Samnel and Phebe (Foxcroft) Phillips of Andover, who was born Oct. 18, 1776, and died Sept. 10, 1820; she died at No. Andover, June 3, 1856. He graduated from Harvard College in 1795, and was for some time an assistant in Phillips Academy; read law with Hon. Samuel Dexter, but engaged in mercantile business in Charlestown, and afterwards at Andover. He was active in town affairs, and was interested in everything which would benefit the public. With his mother, he was a large contributor to Andover Theological Seminary. He was a member of the State Legislature, and an aid on Gov. Strong's staff.

Children, born in Andover:

- i. **PHEBE⁷ PHILLIPS**, b. Dec. 1, 1799; m. May 27, 1824, Rev. Jonathan Clement, who was b. in Danville, Vt., June 21, 1797, and d. at Norwich, Vt., Sept. 6, 1881; d. there, Dec. 3, 1874. He graduated at Middlebury, Vt., in 1818, and entered Andover Theological Seminary. For ten years he was a tutor in Phillips Academy at Exeter, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Chester, N. H., Oct. 30, 1830, where he remained for fifteen years. He was subsequently at Topsham, Me., and Woodstock, Vt. About 1867 he removed to Norwich, Vt., where his remaining days were spent.
- ii. **SAMUEL PHILLIPS**, b. Mar. 8, 1801; m. at Boxford, Oct. 23, 1827, Sarah Allen, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Webb) Swett, who was b. in Andover about 1806, and d. at Newburyport, Nov. 7, 1837; d. at Boston, Jan. 21, 1877. He graduated from Harvard College in 1819.

Children:

1. *Samuel⁸ Phillips*, b. in Andover, Sept. 30, 1828; m. at Salem, Jan. 15, 1851, Sarah White Sprague, dau. of Richard Sprague and Marianne Theresa (St. Aguan) Stearns, who was b. in Salem, Jan. 11, 1828, and d. at No. Andover, Apr. 3, 1883; d. at Lincoln, Apr. 29, 1897.

Children:

- (1) Caroline Stearns⁹ Phillips, b. in Malden, Aug. 17, 1852; d. at Barre, Sept. 26, 1892; unmarried.
- (2) Sarah Allen White Phillips, b. in Salem, Oct. 27, 1857; m. at Andover, Sept. 5, 1893, Rev. Edward Ernest, son of George Patten and Lydia (Rogers) Bradley, who was b. in Stockbridge, Feb. 8, 1862. Resides in Lincoln.

Child, born in Lincoln:

- i. Phillips¹⁰ Bradley, b. Sept. 30, 1894.
2. *Sarah Webb Phillips*, b. in Newburyport, Feb. 22, 1830; m. at Newburyport, Oct. 31, 1859, Henry A., son of Augustus and Caroline De France, who was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 14, 1821, and d. there, Mar. 3, 1902; d. at Camden, N. J., June 17, 1869 (gravestone). No issue.
3. *Anne Woodbury Phillips*, b. in Newburyport, Dec. 25, 1832.
4. *Helen Phillips*, b. in Newburyport, June 5, 1834; m. at Boston, Apr. 28, 1864, as his second wife, Hamilton, son of Benjamin and Eliza Sewall (May) Willis, who was b. in Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1818. He married first, Louisa Winship. He d. at Boston, Nov. 16, 1878. He came to Boston about 1838, and engaged in the banking and brokerage business. He was made a Mason in St. Andrew's Lodge, Nov. 9, 1843, and served as Worshipful Master from 1847 to 1850; joined Boston Commandery, K. T., Mar. 27, 1844, and was a charter member of De Molay Commandery in 1848. His widow and daughter reside in England.

Children, born in Boston:

- (1) Alice Hamilton⁹ Willis, b. Feb. 19, 1865; d. at Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1884.
- (2) Pauline Willis, b. Nov. 9, 1870.
- (3) Benjamin McKinstry Willis, b. July 6, 1873; name changed to Hamilton Willis, July 3, 1879; m. at London, England, July 28, 1898, Ethel Margaret Wordsworth. He d. at Darnley House, Bridge of Allan, Co. Perth, Scotland, Oct. 4, 1900. His widow married second, Captain Ranold Martin of the English Army. Hamilton Willis was a Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, London.

Child, born in London, England:

- i. Vincent Hamilton Wordsworth¹⁰ Willis, b. July 26, 1899, and d. at Hyères, France, Apr. 12, 1900.

iii. REBECCA GORHAM PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 19, 1802; d. at No. Andover, Feb. 6, 1870.

iv. LYDIA PHILLIPS (twin), b. Apr. 12, 1804; m. at Andover, Oct. 15, 1850, as his second wife, John Call⁶ Dalton, son of Peter Roe and Anne⁵ (Call) Dalton. (See page 32.)

v. JOHN PHILLIPS (twin), b. Apr. 12, 1804; m. Nov. 26, 1829, Sarah Ann Dorr of Roxbury, who d. at Andover, Sept. 22, 1842, aged 30 years; he m. (2), at Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1851, Caroline, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Sawyer) Little, who was b. Jan. 12, 1806, and d. at Newburyport, June 7, 1853; he m. (3), at Dorchester, Oct. 29, 1856, as her second husband, Anne Jane Gardner, dau. of John Day and Lucy (Clark) Howard, who was b. in Boston, 1803, and d. there, Nov. 4, 1876; d. at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1863. Resided at Mobile, Ala.

vi. ELIZABETH BARNARD PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 17, 1805; m. at Andover, June 20, 1839, as his second wife, William, son of Jonathan and Susannah (Bragg) Stevens, who was b. in Andover, Jan. 21, 1799. He married first, at Belfast, Me., Dec. 14, 1825, Eliza Leach, dau. of George and Eliza (Leach) Watson, who was b. in Boston, Mar. 22, 1802, and d. at Andover, Feb. 4, 1837. He d. at Lawrence, Jan. 7, 1878; d. there, Nov. 29, 1887. He graduated from Harvard College in 1819; went to Nashville, Tenn., where he studied law and was admitted to the bar. About 1824, he removed to Belfast, Me., where he followed his profession for a number of years. He returned to his native town, and continued his law practice. In 1847 he was appointed Justice of the Municipal Court of Lawrence, and held the office for nearly thirty years.

Children, by second wife, born in Andover:

1. Lydia Phillips⁸ Stevens, b. May 5, 1840.
2. Gorham Phillips Stevens, b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. at No. Andover, Aug. 12, 1862; Lieut. U. S. Army.
3. Frances Jeannette Stevens, b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. at Lawrence, Oct. 20, 1880.
4. Edward Winslow Stevens, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. at Lawrence, Feb. 2, 1872, Sarah Russel, dau. of George Dodge and

- Harriet Story (Dodge) Cabot, who was b. in Milburn, N. J., Aug. 13, 1845; d. at East Orange, N. J., Oct. 3, 1890.
- Children, first one born in Lawrence, others in New Brighton, N. Y.:
- (1) Louisa Bancroft⁹ Stevens, b. Nov. 8, 1872.
 - (2) Cabot Stevens, b. Feb. 9, 1875.
 - (3) Gorham Phillips Stevens, b. Aug. 14, 1876.
 - (4) Edward Winslow Stevens, b. Oct. 4, 1877.
 - (5) Lydia Cabot Stevens (twin), b. June 18, 1880.
 - (6) Tirzah Arnold Stevens (twin), b. June 18, 1880; d. at New Brighton, N. Y., May 19, 1881.
 - (7) Elizabeth Perry Stevens, b. Jan. 22, 1883.
5. *Richard Hazeltine Stevens*, b. Feb. 28, 1846; d. at Andover, Sept. 11, 1847.
6. *Alice Baker Stevens*, b. Aug. 28, 1847.
- vii. **SARAH WHITWELL PHILLIPS**, b. Feb. 18, 1807; d. at No. Andover, Apr. 9, 1883.
- viii. **MARY ANN PHILLIPS**, b. Mar. 17, 1808; m. at Andover, Sept. 9, 1833, William Gray, son of Cotton Brown and Jane (Williams) Brooks, who was b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 12, 1805, and d. at North Andover, Jan. 6, 1879; d. there, Feb. 2, 1880. He was a well known business man of Boston. In 1828, he formed a partnership with his brother, Charles Brooks, under the firm name of Charles Brooks & Co., and carried on the hardware business in Dock Square for many years. He was a member of the Mass. Historical Society, and was much interested in its work.
- Children, born in Boston :
1. *William Gray⁸ Brooks*, b. July 2, 1834.
 2. *Phillips Brooks*, b. Dec. 13, 1835; d. at Boston, Jan. 23, 1893; graduated from Harvard College in 1855, and became rector of the Church of the Advent in Philadelphia in 1859, and later rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity. In 1870 he took pastoral charge of Trinity Church, Boston, where he remained until elected Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts, an office which he held at the time of his death.
 3. *George Brooks*, b. Dec. 18, 1838; d. at Newbern, N. C., Feb. 10, 1863; graduated from Harvard College in 1861; enlisted as private in the 45th Mass. Regt., Aug. 12, 1862.
 4. *Frederick Brooks*, b. Aug. 5, 1842; d. at Boston, Sept. 15, 1874; graduated from Harvard College in 1863.
 5. *Arthur Brooks*, b. June 11, 1845; m. Oct. 17, 1872, Elizabeth M. P. Willard of Williamsport, Pa.; d. July 10, 1895; graduated from Harvard College in 1867. He was rector of Trinity Episcopal Church in Williamsport, and St. James's Church, Chicago, Ill.
 6. *John Cotton Brooks*, b. Aug. 29, 1849; graduated from Harvard College in 1872; resides in Springfield, Mass.
- ix. **SUSAN LOWELL PHILLIPS**, b. Mar. 5, 1809; d. at No. Andover, Mar. 24, 1883.

- x. CAROLINE PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. at No. Andover, Mar. 22, 1883.
- xi. JULIA PHILLIPS (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1813; m. at No. Andover, July 26, 1842, Isaae, son of Isaac and Mary (Alden) Tompkins, who was b. in Haverhill, Oct. 29, 1801, and d. at Lawrence, Mar. 25, 1885; d. there, Mar. 6, 1867.
- Children :
1. *Nathaniel Sprague Spooner^s Tompkins*, b. in Chester, N. H., Sept. 12, 1843; d. at Lawrence, Jan. 21, 1902.
 2. *Sarah Whitwell Tompkins*, b. in Manchester, N.H., Mar. 12, 1845.
 3. *Julia Phillips Tompkins*, b. in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 16, 1847.
 4. *Amelia Phillips Tompkins*, b. in Manchester, N. H., July 25, 1849.
- xii. AMELIA PHILLIPS (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1813; d. at Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1865.
- xiii. NATHANIEL GORHAM PHILLIPS, b. June 24, 1816; d. at Griffin, Ga., Mar. 6, 1881.
49. NANCY⁶ NEWELL (*Thomas⁵ Newell, Elizabeth⁴, John³, Andrew², Andrew¹*), born in Lunenburg about 1779; married at Boston, Nov. 18, 1800, Wilkes, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Barber, who was born in Boston, Oct. 16, 1766, and died about Feb., 1805; she married second, Nov. 6, 1816, as his third wife, Darius Boardman, who was born about 1771, and died at Boston, Jan. 31, 1837. She may have died at Cambridge, June 14, 1849, aged 70 years. He married first, at Boston, Dec. 11, 1800, Fauny Loring; he married second, June 5, 1803, Susannah, daughter of Peter Boylston and Mary (Crosby) Adams of Quincy, who was born in Braintree, Apr. 11, 1777, and died at Boston, Apr. 19, 1816.
- Wilkes Barber was a sea captain and was lost at sea in February, 1805. He became a member of St. Andrew's Lodge of Masons, Oct. 12, 1797. Darius Boardman resided in Richmond Street, in Boston, and kept a shoe store on Hanover Street; he was appointed custom house officer, and held that position at the time of his death. His will was dated Apr. 14, 1834, and probated Apr. 17, 1837, by which he left his wife a life interest in his house in Richmond Street, and his pew in the First Baptist Meeting House; he also gave a legacy to Ann Elizabeth Dwelly, George B. Dwelly and Henry Augustus Dwelly. By his second wife, he had three children: Peter Boylston Boardman, Susannah F. Boardman and Franklin Boardman. As guardian of Naney Newell Barber, he sold all her right, title and interest in the estate of Nathaniel Barber, late of Boston, deceased, which land was situated in Wilkes Court.*
- Child, by first husband, born in Boston :
- i. NANCY NEWELL⁷ BARBER, b. Aug. 6, bapt. Aug. 28, 1801 (Brattle Street Church); m. at Boston, Mar. 17, 1822, Elisha Dwelly; d. at

* Wilkes Court, Boston, at an early date, extended from Beer Lane or Richmond Street (now Parmenter Street).

Cincinnati, Ohio. He became a member of St. Andrew's Lodge of Masons, Nov. 20, 1823; and was discharged, Nov. 18, 1830.

Children :

1. *Elisha⁵ Dwelly*, b. in Boston, Feb., 1824; d. at Boston, Aug. 19, 1824.
2. *George B. Dwelly*, b. in Boston, 1825; m. at Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1842, Elizabeth Richards. He d. at Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1873.

Children, b. in Waltham :

- (1) *George B.⁹ Dwelly*, b. May, 1852; d. at Waltham, Feb. 6, 1880.
- (2) *Henry Augustus Dwelly*, b. Aug., 1858: d. at Waltham, Nov. 28, 1867.

3. *Henry Augustus Dwelly*.

4. *Ann Elizabeth Dwelly*, b. in Cincinnati, O., June 6, 1831; m. at Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1851, Thomas Beals, son of Benjamin and Mary B. (—) Smith, who was born in Boston, Apr. 15, 1828, and died at Cambridge, May 21, 1854; m. (2) as his second wife, at Cambridge, June 4, 1857, Rufus, son of Rufus and Nancy (Torrey) Foster, who was born in Mobile, Ala., Aug. 8, 1820, and died at Quincy, Oct. 15, 1896; d. there, Jan. 6, 1891 (State record), Jan. 1 (family record).

Children, by second husband, born in Quincy :

- (1) *Frank Boardman⁹ Foster*, b. Mar. 18, 1858; m. at Boston, Jan. 27, 1880, Cornelia Strong, dau. of Joshua Dearborn and Susanna W. (Kimbball) Howard, who was born in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1859, and died at Boston, May 10, 1896.

Children :

- 1 *Howard Kimball¹⁰ Foster*, b. in Boston, Sept. 11, 1881.
- 2 *Mary Foster*, b. in Boston, Oct. 5, 1884.
- 3 *Warren Page Foster*, b. in Quincy, May 25, 1888; d. July 1, 1901.
- 4 *Newell Lathrop Foster*, b. in Boston, June 20, 1892.
- (2) *Charles Turner Foster*, b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. at Quincy, June 2, 1887, A. Maude, dau. of Amos and Agnes E. H. Smith, who was b. in Cambridge, 1864.
- (3) *Susan Addie Foster*, b. Nov. 25, 1862; m. Warren F. Page.
- (4) *Mary Hopeton Drake Foster*, b. Jnne 8, 1865.
- (5) *George Stickney Foster*, b. Apr. 20, 1867.
- (6) *Henry Chase Foster*, b. Nov. 23, 1871; d. at Denver, Col., Mar. 26, 1905.
- (7) *Curtis Rice Foster*, b. Dec. 3, 1872; d. at Quincy, May 23, 1873.

50. *MARY ELIZABETH NEWELL⁶ GRIFFITHS* (*Mary⁵ Newell, Elizabeth⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 13,

1796 ; married at Boston, June 19, 1823, Stephen Palmer, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Newell) Fuller, who was born in Needham, Feb. 10, 1794, and died at Boston, Feb. 26, 1871 ; died there, Aug. 1, 1871.

He graduated at Framingham Academy and after teaching school for a short time, studied Civil Engineering with Col. Loamie Baldwin of Boston. Mr. Fuller occupied an important position in his chosen field. He was a surveyor for the City of Boston during the building of the vast water system ; was engaged in the filling in of the South Cove, and served as Chairman of the Back Bay Basin Commission ; he was much interested in the filling in of the Back Bay, and it was largely through his efforts that the work was undertaken and carried to completion. He was considered an authority on real estate matters, and was consulted by many prominent men. He built a number of large buildings in the City, some of which are standing to-day. For many years he was a Deacon of the Brattle Street Church. He resided on Hancock Street.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. MARY GRIFFITHS⁷ FULLER, b. June 22, 1826 ; m. at Boston, Oct. 3, 1859, George Saul, who was born in Hesse-Cassel, Germany, 1813 ; d. at Newton, Sept. 19, 1881.

Child :

1. *Frank Fuller⁸ Saul*, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 30, 1860 ; name changed to Frank Edward Fuller, July 3, 1872 ; graduated from Harvard College in 1882.

- ii. JOSIAH FRANKLIN FULLER, b. June 1, 1831 ; m. at Needham, Sept. 27, 1860, Caroline Anna, dau. of Timothy and Eliza (Stimpson) Stevens, who was b. in Needham, Nov. 27, 1836.

Children, born in Newton :

1. *Josiah Franklin⁸ Fuller*, b. Jan. 16, 1864 ; d. at Newton, Feb. 25, 1895.

2. *Caroline Stevens Fuller*, b. Sept. 8, 1866 ; m. at Newton, Sept. 28, 1893, Warren Silver, son of Samuel Smith and Pamelia (Pike) Kilburn, who was b. in Newton, Dec. 12, 1865.

Children, born in Newton :

- (1) Margaret Fuller⁹ Kilburn, b. Nov. 12, 1899.
- (2) Mary Elizabeth Kilburn, b. Aug. 8, 1905.

3. *Mary Elizabeth Newell Fuller*, b. Sept. 8, 1869 ; m. at Newton, June 8, 1892, Clinton Lucius, son of Caleb Francis and Georgiauna (Winslow) Eddy, who was b. in Newton, May 9, 1868. No issue.

- iii. STEPHEN PALMER FULLER, b. Aug. 2, 1834 ; m. at Boston, Sept. 26, 1861, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Noble) Deming, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 21, 1842, and d. there, Jan. 14, 1888 ; d. at Boston, Sept. 26, 1897.

Children, born in Charlestown ;

1. *Elizabeth Newell⁸ Fuller*, b. Sept. 11, 1862 ; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. *Florence Palmer Fuller*, b. July 30, 1867; m. John P. Seymour of New York; d. at New York, Oct. 11, 1897. No issue.
- iv. **GEORGE EDWARD FULLER**, b. Nov. 13, 1836; d. at Boston, Jan. 27, 1837 (City record); Jan. 29 (family record).
- v. **WILLIAM HENRY FULLER**, b. Oct. 5, 1838; m. at Leominster, Oct. 24, 1862, as her second husband, Mary Jane Stephenson, dau. of George and Catherine Smythe, who was b. in Belfast, Ireland, June, 10, 1838.

Children, born in Leominster:

1. *Hattie Louise⁸ Fuller*, b. July 10, 1863; m. at Leominster, Sept. 29, 1886, Cecil Henry, son of Amos W. and Catharine Adeline (Streeter) Lawrence, who was b. in Leominster, Jan. 24, 1856.

Children, born in Leominster:

- (1) Grace Irene⁹ Lawrence, b. Jan. 19, 1891.
- (2) William Fuller Lawrence, b. Oct. 19, 1892.

2. *Emma Deming Fuller*, b. May 2, 1867; d. at Leominster, May 21, 1891 (State record); May 20 (family record).
3. *Caroline Elizabeth Fuller*, b. Sept. 12, 1870.

51. **JOHN⁶ STIMPSON** (*John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, Dec. 31, 1773, married at Watertown, Oct. 29, 1797, Fanny, daughter of Phineas and Susannah (Newton) Jennison, who was baptized at Watertown, Sept. 30, 1781 (her gravestone would indicate that she was born about 1779), and died at Watertown, Feb. 14, 1814; he died there, Nov. 14, 1828 (gravestone).

He resided at Watertown, and followed the trade of a saddler. His death occurred about two weeks previous to that of his father, June 2, 1829, his son, John Stimpson of Lynn, applied to be appointed administrator of his father's estate. Inventory filed Oct. 10, 1829. Apr. 20, 1826, John Stimpson of Watertown, Mary Stimpson, single, John Stimpson, 3d, of Lynn, and Thomas Stimpson of Danvers, with numerous members of the Jennison family, sold Stephen W. Trowbridge 34 undivided thirty-sixth parts of a farm in Newton, formerly occupied by Phineas Jennison, deceased. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 267, p. 142.)

Children, born in Watertown:

107. i. **JOHN,⁷** b. May 30, 1798.
 108. ii. **THOMAS**, b. Apr. 6, 1800.
 109. iii. **MARY**, b. Jan. 12, 1803; m. James Whitmore.
 - iv. **SUSAN HARRINGTON**, b. Dec. 22, 1807; d. at Watertown, Apr. 15, 1825 (gravestone).
 110. v. **SARAH GREEN**, b. July 10, 1809; m. William Moore May.
 111. vi. **WILLIAM**, b. Apr. 10, 1811.
 - vii. **HARRISON**, b. Jan. 15, 1813; d. at Watertown, Sept. 8, 1813.
52. **WILLIAM⁶ STIMPSON** (*John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, Dec. 25, 1776, married at Boston, Feb. 27, 1799,

Sally Green of Portsmouth, N. H., where she was born May 15, 1780, and died at Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1860 (State record); Jan. 16 (family record). He died at Boston, Dec. 5, 1821.

He was a sea captain, and followed the sea for a number of years, but about 1800, he settled in Boston and carried on the business of block and pump maker at Fort Hill Wharf. He resided at No. 91 Purchase Street.

His will was dated Nov. 2, and probated Dec. 10, 1821. He left his entire estate to his wife and son. Mrs. Stimpson's will was dated Dec. 12, 1859, and probated Feb. 11, 1860. She mentions numerous relatives, amongst whom were: Sister-in-law, Ann Brown of Portland, Mrs. Catharine Bailey of Newton, Nicholas Berry of Camden, Me. To her brother-in-law, Thomas Stimpson, was given her set of china.* To Austin Bearse, a certain sum, in trust for Isabel and Martha, daughter of William and Lucina Parker of Medford. In the settlement of her estate the following heirs were mentioned: Samuel S. Green, Mary, wife of Wingate N. Ilsley, Joseph Green, Nancy, wife of Charles Pickett, all of Portsmouth, John Green of Charleston, Mary Butler of Augusta, Ga., and Sarah D., wife of Horace Chapin of Mobile, Ala.

The parents of Mrs. Stimpson have not as yet been found. They both died when she was young, and she was brought up in the family of Mark Green of Portsmouth, who was probably her uncle.

The family Bible, once owned by William Stimpson, and which contains his family records, was presented to the compiler by Mrs. Wingate N. Ilsley, who still resides at Portsmouth, and who, in her younger days, lived with Mrs. Stimpson.

William Stimpson and his son Samuel were buried in the Bangs-Rea tomb in the Granary Burying-ground; Mrs. Stimpson was buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Child, born in Boston:

i. SAMUEL,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. at Boston, June 5, 1832 (gravestone).

53. NANCY⁶ STIMPSON (*John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, Nov. 24, 1778, married at Boston, Sept. 7, 1802, Capt. Thomas, son of Rev. Thomas and Lydia (Wadsworth) Browne, who was born in Falmouth (now Portland), Mar. 24, 1769. He died at Portland, Mar. 3, 1849 (City record); Mar. 1 (family record); she died there, June 29, 1860.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

i. MARY ANN⁷ BROWNE, b. July 1, 1803.

*This set of china was purchased by William Stimpson while abroad, probably before his marriage. It is over one hundred years of age, and is cherished as an heirloom in the family of George Osborn⁹ Stimpson.

- ii. THOMAS BROWNE, b. Dec. 14, 1804; m. at Charlestown, May 21, 1829, Marianna Calder, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Calder) Thompson, who was b. in Charlestown, April 4, 1804.
 - iii. JOHN COTTON BROWNE, b. Sept. 27, 1806.
 - iv. MERIEL CUTTING BROWNE, b. Nov. 7, 1808.
 - v. ABIGAIL BROWNE, b. Mar. 13, 1810; d. at Portland, May 1, 1810.
54. SUSAN FOSDICK⁶ STIMPSON (*John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, Dec. 13, 1785, and died at Peabody, May 20, 1869, aged 84 years. (State record gives the date of her death as May 19). She resided with Mrs. Bradshaw for some six years previous to that lady's death. She not only received a legacy, but a liberal amount was allowed her from the estate, for her services; she never married.
55. HANNAH⁶ STIMPSON (*John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, July, 1798, and married at Waltham, Apr. 29, 1823, Rufus K. Foss, who died in Rhode Island, May, 1836. She died at Waltham, Mar. 1, 1871.
56. REBECCA WILLARD⁶ STIMPSON (*John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown about 1800, married at Waltham, Dec. 2, 1840, William B. Knights, who died there, Mar. 2, 1854, aged 54 years. She died at Waltham, Mar. 2, 1876.
57. WILLIAM⁶ WHITMARSH (*Susannah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown about 1773, married at Boston, Oct. 29, 1797, Mary, daughter of Elijah and Abigail Mead of Lexington, who was born in Charlestown about 1778. He died at Charlestown, Mar. 18, 1806. She married second, at Malden, Oct. 19, 1817, William, son of Benjamin and Mary Oliver, who was born in Chelsea about 1773, and died at Malden, Apr. 8, 1864; she died there, Dec. 4, 1846, aged 68 years.
- William Whitmarsh was a mariner, and lived in Boston. William Oliver was appointed guardian of the children, Apr. 24, 1820.
- Children :
- i. WILLIAM⁷ WHITMARSH, b. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1801.
 - ii. MARY A. WHITMARSH, b. in Boston, Nov. 29, 1803.
 - iii. BENJAMIN HASTINGS WHITMARSH, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 10, bapt. May 18, 1806, his mother at that time being a widow.
58. SUSAN⁶ WHITMARSH (*Susannah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), married at Boston, Jan. 1, 1797, Samuel Jackson. She died previous to 1851.
59. JOHN⁶ WHITMARSH (*Susanna,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), had wife Susan. He was a mariner and lived in Boston. He died

previous to June 26, 1820, when administration was granted to his widow.

60. NANCY⁶ WHITMARSH (*Susannah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born 1781; married at Boston, Nov. 5, 1797, Gurden, son of Jabez and Lucy (Bushnell) Avery, who was born in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 14, 1771, and died at Boston, May 26, 1818. She died at Boston, Nov. 4, 1817, aged 36 years (Boston Weekly Messenger).

Children,* probably born in Boston :

- i. CHARLES ADAMS⁷ AVERY.
- ii. NANCY AVERY.
- iii. ADELINA AVERY.
- iv. WILLIAM INGALS AVERY.

61. MARIA⁶ WHITMARSH (*Susannah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Boston, Feb. 28, 1794, married at Boston, Dec. 19, 1820, Cornelius Briggs, son of Abner and Ruth (Briggs) Magoun, who was born in Pembroke, July 12, 1783, and died there, June 16, 1860. She died at Pembroke, Nov. 21, 1871.

He was a shipbuilder, and in his younger days was employed at the Navy Yard at Charlestown. Later on he returned to Pembroke, and carried on the business on an extensive scale.

Children, born in Pembroke :

- i. ISAAC⁷ MAGOUN, b. June 18, 1821.

112. ii. CORNELIUS BRIGGS MAGOUN, b. Oct. 11, 1823.
 iii. WILLIAM WHITMARSH MAGOUN, b. Feb. 6, 1825. Resides at Pembroke; unmarried.
 iv. ANN MARIA MAGOUN, b. Mar. 20, 1827; d. at Pembroke, Mar. 10, 1828.
 113. v. CATHARINE MARIA MAGOUN, b. Apr. 8, 1829; m. John Hedge.
 114. vi. EZRA EDWIN MAGOUN, b. Sept. 19, 1831.
 vii. SUSAN ANN MAGOUN, b. June 18, 1833; d. 1856.

62. CATHARINE⁶ WHITMARSH (*Susannah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), married at Boston, Aug. 11, 1811, Daniel, son of Daniel and Esther (Owen) Hollis, who was born in Braintree, June 5, 1783, and died at Boston, Jan. 22, 1861. She died at Boston about 1848.

Administration on her estate was granted Rufus P. Parrish, Jan. 1, 1849, and the estate was divided, Mar. 5, 1849, amongst the following heirs: Sarah M. Gray, Frances A. Parrish, Maria E. Hollis, Margaret A. Hollis and Sarah E. Gray.

Children :

- i. SARAH M.⁷ HOLLIS; m. Gray.

*The names of these children were obtained from the diary of Rev. David Avery—an uncle of Gurden's who visited him in 1805.

- ii. FRANCES ADELINE HOLLIS; m. at Boston, Dec. 3, 1839, Rufus Parks Parrish.
- iii. MARIA E. HOLLIS; m. at Boston, Jan. 1, 1852, Giles P., son of Rufus Johnson, who was b. in Connecticut about 1828.
- iv. MARGARET A. HOLLIS; m. at Boston, Nov. 21, 1850, Jeremiah, son Philip Hopkins, who was b. in Rhode Island about 1815. A Margaret Hopkins d. at Boston, Sept. 9, 1858, aged 1 m. 17 d.
- 63. WILLIAM⁶ STIMPSON (*William,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Dec. 10, 1787; supposed to have been married and had a son William, who is probably living at the present time. He died at Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1852, aged 65 years. (The State record gives him as being single.)
- 64. CATHARINE⁶ STIMPSON (*William,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, May 1, baptized June 9, 1793 (Trinity Church), married at Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1819 (Apr. 26, 1821, Childs Genealogy), Nathaniel, son of Joseph and Sarah (Gray) Childs, who was born in Boston, about 1795, and died at Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1821, aged 27 years. She died at Boston (Charlestown District), Jan. 15, 1880.

The following obituary of Mrs. Childs is taken from a local paper : "The death of Catharine Stimpson Childs, which occurred in this district on Thursday evening, removes from our midst one whose gentle kindness and devoted life made her dearly loved, and will cause her departure to be sincerely mourned. She was born in Charlestown in 1793, and her life was a busy and active one, in every duty of which she was faithful and sincere. Her purity of thought and action, her sweetness of disposition endeared her to all who knew her, and no one can forget the tenderness of her sympathy for all who needed it. Hers was a life well spent through all its length, and the reward of good service on this earth was certainly gained by her. She could trace directly her descent from George Bunker, for whom the noted battle site of the Revolution derives its name."*

Children, born in Charlestown :

- 115. i. FRANCIS⁷ CHILDS, b. July 28, 1820.
- ii. MARGARET JANE CHILDS, b. June 12, 1821; d. at Charlestown, July 7, 1822.
- 65. GEORGE RAPPALYE⁶ STIMPSON (*William,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, July 22, 1794, married at New Bedford, July 15, 1821, Nancy H., daughter of Ichabod and Mary Sherman, who was born in New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1800, and died

*The last statement cannot be substantiated, as will be seen by referring to John³ Stimson, page 15.

there, May 31, 1880. He died at Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1864 (State record), Apr. 10 (family record).

He was named for his great grandfather, George Rappalye, who died at Bedford, N. Y., in 1732.

In his younger days he went whaling, but after his marriage he followed the trade of sailmaker. For a number of years he resided at New Bedford, afterwards at Charlestown. Nov., 1825, Ichabod Sherman of New Bedford and wife Mary, sell George R. Stimpson, sailmaker, one-half lot of land with buildings, situated in New Bedford. (Bristol Co. Deeds, v. 121, p. 549.) Will of Ichabod Sherman of New Bedford, dated Nov. 18, 1836, mentions daughter Nancy, wife of George R. Stimpson, to whom was given one-half of the house where they now live.

Children, born in New Bedford:

- 116. i. FRANCIS CHILDS,⁷ b. Apr. 12, 1822.
 - 117. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 22, 1825.
 - 118. iii. ROBERT WRIGHTINGTON, b. July 11, 1828.
66. MARGARET⁶ STIMPSON (*William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1799, married at Boston, June 13, 1822 (family record), Elisha, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Trowbridge of Portland, who was born in Newton, Aug. 3, 1797, and died at Portland, Feb. 16, 1882 (City record), 1880 (family record). She died there, Aug. 10, 1885.
- Children, born in Portland, Me. :
- 119. i. EDWARD ROBBINS⁷ TROWBRIDGE, b. Mar. 12, 1823.
 - 120. ii. HENRY ELISHA TROWBRIDGE, b. Mar. 5, 1825.
 - 121. iii. WILLIAM STIMPSON TROWBRIDGE, b. June 3, 1827.
 - 122. iv. GEORGE NEWELL TROWBRIDGE, b. Mar. 24, 1831.
 - v. MARY ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, b. May 16, 1833; resides at Portland.
 - 123. vi. MARGARET LOUISA TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. John Quincy Adams Hanson.
 - 124. vii. CHARLES IRVING TROWBRIDGE, b. May 21, 1837.
67. JAMES⁶ GIBBS (*Abigail*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, July 22, 1784, married at Boston, July 17, 1806, as her second husband, Mrs. Elizabeth Cammon, who was probably the daughter of Richard Watts; she was born in Chelsea, Jan. 18, 1781, and married, first, at Boston, Aug. 7, 1804, John Cammon. She died at Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 2, 1822. He married, second, at Wiscasset, Mar. 7, 1824, Mrs. Mary Snell, who died there, Dec. 30, 1846. He married, third, at Wiscasset, Jan. 3, 1848, as her second husband, Mrs. Hannah Rhynall. She married, first, as Hannah Spear Sargent, at Wiscasset, Apr. 22, 1819, Henry Rhynall. James Gibbs died at Wiscasset, Jan. 13, 1852.

Children, born in Wiscasset, Me.: *

125. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ GIBBS, b. Mar. 20, 1807.
 126. ii. JAMES GIBBS, b. Dec. 8, 1808.
 iii. RICHARD WATTS GIBBS, b. May 11, 1810; d. at Wiscasset, June 6, 1810.
 127. iv. WATTS GIBBS, b. June 2, 1811.
 128. v. ABIGAIL GIBBS, b. Apr. 24, 1813; m. William Hodgkins.
 129. vi. ELIZABETH GIBBS, b. Apr. 10, 1815; m. Michael Hittinger.
 130. vii. JOHN GIBBS, b. Feb. 23, 1817.
 131. viii. NANCY BRINTNAL GIBBS, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. Silas Dean Washburn.
 132. ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GIBBS, b. Sept. 25, 1822 (family record), 1824 (Lowell genealogy).
68. JOHN⁶ GIBBS (*Abigail*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown about 1788, married at Boston, Jan. 7, 1811, Eleanor, daughter of William and Tabitha (Glover) Bartol, who was baptized at Marblehead, June 7, 1789, and died at Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1867. He died there, Apr. 24, 1845.
 He was a cooper, and carried on this business at Charlestown. They resided on Warren Street.
 Children, born in Charlestown:

133. i. ELLEN⁷ GIBBS, b. June 1, 1814; m. James Carlton Poor.
 134. ii. REBECCA TURNER GIBBS, b. Apr. 20, 1815; m. Henry Augustus Rice.
 135. iii. JOHN GIBBS.
 iv. GEORGE GIBBS, went to California, and was lost at sea about 1850.
69. RUTH⁶ GIBBS (*Abigail*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, July 16, 1789; married at Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1806, Edward Damon of Scituate, who died at Charlestown, July 23, 1810. She married, second, as his second wife, at Charlestown, July 16, 1815, Laban, son of Micah and Mary (Pratt) Turner, who was born in Weymouth, Mar. 5, 1783 (Weymouth record), Dec. 16, 1785 (Charlestown record). He married, as his first wife, at Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1807, Rebecca Burditt, who died at Charlestown, Sept. 20, 1814. Laban Turner died at Charlestown, July 8, 1844; she died there, Aug. 7, 1851 (gravestone), Aug. 8 (town record).

Laban Turner was a truckman, and carried on the business at Charlestown. Administration on his estate was granted James R. Turner, Aug. 20, 1844. They resided on Wapping Street.

Children, by first husband, born in Charlestown:

- i. EDWARD⁷ DAMON, b. June 11, 1807; d. at Charlestown, June 25, 1843; never married.
 136. ii. LUCY ANN DAMON, b. Apr. 22, 1810; m. James Russell Turner.

* The family Bible, which formerly belonged to James⁶ Gibbs, is at present in the possession of Emery Hodgkins⁸ Gibbs of Wiscasset, Me., who kindly furnished the compiler with a copy of the records.

Children, by second husband, born in Charlestown :

137. iii. REBECCA BURDITT TURNER, b. Apr. 30, 1817; m. Ebenezer White.
138. iv. SUSAN WHEELER TURNER, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. Artemas Spofford Patten.
139. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER, b. May 16, 1820.
140. vi. LEWIS LAFAYETTE TURNER, b. Aug. 9, 1821.
141. vii. HARRIET EMILY TURNER, b. Sept. 27, 1822; m. Lewis C. Ricker.
142. viii. MARIAH BROWN TURNER, b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. Lewis C. Ricker.
143. ix. CHARLES TURNER, b. Dec. 29, 1827.
- x. RUTH MATILDA TURNER, b. May 5, 1830; d. at Chelsea, Aug. 29, 1894.

70. NANCY⁶ GIBBS (*Abigail*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown about 1793, married at Boston, Nov. 8, 1812, Isaac Johnson. She died at Boston, Feb. 3, 1875.

He went west a number of years ago, and was never heard from. May 21, 1844, she was put under the guardianship of her brother, James Gibbs.

Children :

144. i. ELIZABETH COOLIDGE⁷ JOHNSON, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 24, 1813; m. Frederick Leeds.
- ii. CAROLINE JOHNSON, m. Robert Ambrose. They removed to New York State; had a number of children. Nothing has been heard of the family for many years.

71. SUSAN FOSDICK⁶ GIBBS (*Abigail*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, about 1797, married at Boston, Nov. 5, 1820, Warham Wheeler, who died at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1834. She died at Boston, Sept. 23, 1842, and was buried in Central Burying-ground, Boston Common. No issue.

He carried on the grocery business in Mill Pond Street (now Endicott Street), and resided at Distil House Square until 1833, when he went to Ohio. Administration on his estate was granted his widow, June 8, 1835. Her will was dated Aug. 17, and probated, Nov. 21, 1842. She gave Ruth B., wife of Laban Turner, all her interest in the real estate in Wapping Street, Charlestown, which was given her by her father, James Gibbs, and gave Susan W. Turner all her silver plate; and whatever property might be bequeathed to her by her aunt, Ruth Bradshaw, was to be divided among her brothers, James Gibbs, John Gibbs, and sister Ruth B. Turner.

72. LUCY⁶ STIMPSON (*Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), baptized at Watertown, Aug. 24, 1783, married Joseph, son of John and Susannah (Upham) Russell. She died previous to 1851.

All we have learned of this family is that they went to Louisville, Ky., when the children were young; within two years time both the parents died, leaving the children in the care of the Free-masons of that place. The father was a member of Meridian Lodge of Watertown,* and after his death, permission was asked of the relatives here, which was probably granted, that some of the children might be adopted by the Masons of Louisville.

Children, born in Watertown:

- i. JANE ANN KENDALL⁷ RUSSELL, b. Aug. 1, 1805.
 - ii. LUCY STIMPSON RUSSELL, b. Apr. 18, 1807; d. at Watertown, May 5, 1808.
 - iii. GUSTAVUS VASA RUSSELL, b. Feb. 24, 1809.
 - iv. ELIZA CROCKER RUSSELL, b. Mar. 20, 1811.
 - v. CLEMENT RUSSELL, b. Apr. 1, 1813.
 - vi. AUGUSTA EMILY RUSSELL, b. Feb. 4, 1815.

 - 73. SUSANNAH⁶ STIMPSON (*Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, married at Charlestown, May 13, 1810, Samuel, son of Samuel and Mercy (Learned) Walker, who died at Watertown, Aug. 8, 1845. She died there, Sept. 11, 1825.
- Children, born in Watertown:
- 145. i. GEORGE STIMPSON⁷ WALKER, b. May 19, 1811.
 - ii. LUCY STIMPSON WALKER, b. May 24, 1812; d. at Watertown, Oct. 17, 1812.
 - iii. CHARLES HENRY WALKER, b. Sept. 11, 1813; d. at Watertown, Sept. 30, 1813.
 - 146. iv. SUSAN ANN WALKER, b. Nov. 8, 1814; m. Charles Bowker.
 - 147. v. CHARLES ANDREW WALKER, b. Oct. 17, 1816.
 - vi. MARY JANE WALKER, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. at Watertown, June 15, 1821.
 - 148. vii. WILLIAM FRANCIS WALKER, b. May 11, 1824.

 - 74. NANCY⁶ STIMPSON (*Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, married (intention published, Jan. 22, 1809), Loami, son of Abraham and Ruth (Kendall) Bailey, who was born in Tewksbury, Jan. 19, 1784, and died at New Orleans, La., previous to 1816. She married second, John, son of Richard Trumbull of Charlestown. She was dead in 1840.

Loami Bailey was a mariner and resided at Charlestown. He died at New Orleans, La., previous to 1816. He left a will, which was probated at Middlesex Co., but which is missing from the

* Meridian Lodge was chartered in 1797 by Paul Revere, and for a number of years was located at Watertown; later on it was transferred to Natick, where in a serious fire on July 20, 1862, the building in which the Lodge met was destroyed, and all the records, save the treasurer's book, were lost. In the book which was saved, occurs the name of Joseph Russell, Jr., with a few others, under date of 1807.

files at the present time. Abraham Bailey declined to serve as executor of the will, Aug. 24, 1819.

John Trumbull was also a mariner. It is understood that he was attached to the United States Navy Yard at Charlestown for a number of years. The date of his death, and that of his wife have not as yet been found.

John Trumbull of Charlestown, mariner, for \$70.00 sold Samuel Horn and Sullivan Ball, a certain lot of land, situated on Main Street in Charlestown, which was bounded on the South by a street leading to the Swing Bridge, being the same estate left to him by his father, Richard Trumbull, deceased.

Witness, Deborah Stimpson. JOHN and NANCY TRUMBULL.

Dated, Feb. 22, 1816.

Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 21, p. 546.

Child, by first husband, born in Malden:

149. i. LOAMI⁷ BAILEY, b. Dec., 1810.

Children, by second husband, born in Charlestown:

150. ii. RICHARD TRUMBULL; mentioned in grandfather's will.

151. iii. MARY TRUMBULL, b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. —— Kelly.

152. iv. CLARISSA TRUMBULL, b. June 13, 1819; m. Thomas Coots.

75. GEORGE⁶ STIMPSON (*Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, May 21, 1793, married at Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1819, Sarah, daughter of John U. and Betsey (Jennings) Hiers, who was born in Danvers, June 1793, and died at Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1853. He married second, as her second husband, at Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1853, Mrs. Mary Hitchings, daughter of Daniel and Polly Hannon, who was born in Salem, Oct. 26, 1805, and died at Boston, Jan. 24, 1883, who had married first, at Charlestown, July 21, 1839, William Hitchings. George Stimpson died at Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1867.

He was a die sinker by trade and carried on business in Boston; resided on Eden Street in Charlestown.

Children, born in Charlestown:

153. i. GEORGE,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1819.

ii. WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 9, 1821; d. at Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1843
(State record), Jan. 24 (family record).

154. iii. LUCY, b. May 17, 1823; m. George T. Barney.

155. iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 20, 1824; m. James R. Corner.

156. v. JEFFERSON, b. Feb. 8, 1827.

vi. EDWIN, b. Mar. 18, 1829; d. about 1867; never married.

vii. ALBERT, b. Jan. 16, 1832; d. at Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1852 (State record), Jan. 19 (gravestone); aged 20 yrs., 3 days.

157. viii. SUSAN, b. Jan. 8, 1837; m. Elijah Briggs Edmester.

158. ix. MARTHA WASHINGTON, b. May 20, 1840; m. Gustavus Adolphus Norton.

76. ANDREW⁶ STIMPSON (*Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, July 24, 1800, married at Charlestown, Sept. 22, 1825, Charlotte, daughter of John and Esther (Beacham) Carter, who was born in Charlestown, Mar., bapt. Nov. 18, 1799, and died at Sandwich, Aug. 11, 1832; married second, at Sandwich, Aug. 7, 1834, Lydia Ellis, daughter of Hatsuld and Mary (Higgins) Chipman, who was born in Sandwich, May 24, 1802, and died there, Sept. 26, 1859. He died at North Bridgewater, Dec. 15, 1870.

About 1829, he removed to Sandwich, where he resided the remainder of his days.

Children, first three born in Charlestown, others born in Sandwich :

- i. CHARLOTTE CARTER,⁷ b. 1826; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1833.
- ii. ANDREW ADAMS, b. Feb. 16, 1828; went to sea in the whaling brig *Virginia* of Provincetown in the spring of 1854, and was supposed to have been lost in a hurricane, which occurred Aug. 2 of that year.
- iii. ELISHA BLACKMAN, b. Apr. 14, 1830; d. at Sandwich, Dec. 22, 1854 (State record), Dec. 21 (family record).
- iv. JOHN, b. 1832; d. same day.

Children, by second wife :

- 159. v. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. Zabud Burgess.
- vi. HARRIET ABBY, b. Oct. 29, 1837; d. at Sandwich, Sept. 1, 1858.
- 160. vii. SUSAN BROWN, b. Mar. 24, 1840; m. Charles Mitchell Trask.
- 161. viii. CHARLES HATSULD, b. Sept. 25, 1841.
- 162. ix. CLARA COREY, b. June 6, 1844; m. Jarvis Robinson Fisher.
- x. BENJAMIN COREY, b. Nov. 9, 1848; d. at Sandwich, Dec. 30, 1849 (State record), Dec. 31 (family record).

77. CHARLES⁶ STIMPSON (*Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1803, married at Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 2, 1823, Hannah Dwinnell, daughter of Henry and Polly (Dwinnell) March, who was born in Londonderry, Feb. 1, 1806, and died at Lynn, June 10, 1879. He died at Jamestown, California, about 1870.

He resided at Hudson, N. H., for a number of years, and then removed to Lowell, where he was connected with the Tremont Mills, as a machinist. With wife Hannah, he conveyed to Robert March and William Anderson, all that part of the homestead of Henry March of Londonderry, as was sold to him, Aug. 11, 1828. He was a Mason and joined Pentucket Lodge of Lowell, Feb. 17, 1848, and continued his membership until his death.

In 1849, he went to California, but not meeting with the success he wished for, he returned to Lowell. In a short time he made a second trip to the Pacific coast, where he remained until his death,

which occurred about 1870. A letter was received by one of the officers of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Massachusetts, from a Masonic Lodge in California, shortly after Mr. Stimpson's death, concerning him, but the contents are not known at the present time.

Children :

- 163. i. CHARLES HENRY,⁷ b. in Londonderry, Feb. 24, 1825.
- ii. HANNAH MARIA, b. in Londonderry, Mar. 19, 1828; resides at Lynn.
- iii. LEONARD; drowned at Chelmsford, aged about 6 years.
- 164. iv. WASHINGTON, b. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 30, 1832.
- 165. v. LEONARD FRANCIS, b. in Lowell, May 9, 1841.
- vi. JOHN T., b. in Londonderry, Aug. 15, 1844; d. at Lowell, Aug. 10, 1845.

- 78. HARRIET MARIA⁶ STIMPSON (*Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, about 1805, married at Hudson, N. H., Apr. 14, 1829, Moody Bridges, son of Moses and Charlotte (Underwood) Towne, who was born in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 3, 1805, and died at Litchfield, N. H., Jan., 1888. She died Apr. 1, 1859.

Children :

- 166. i. WILLIAM LEANDER⁷ TOWNE, b. June 10, 1831.
- 167. ii. LUCY ANN TOWNE, b. Sept. 20, 1832; m. Benjamin Lear.
- 168. iii. MARTHA GREELEY TOWNE, b. Sept. 21, 1834 (Towne genealogy), Apr. 21 (family record); m. George Brown.
- 169. iv. OSCAR WALKER TOWNE, b. Feb. 20, 1836.
- 170. v. GEORGE MOODY TOWNE, b. in Hudson, N. H., July 25, 1838.
- 171. vi. MARY BOYD TOWNE, b. in Hudson, Apr. 24, 1840; m. Joseph Sands.
- vii. MOSES ALBERT TOWNE, b. in Hudson, Apr. 1, 1846; d. in a Southern prison, 1863; was a member of the 5th N. H. Regt.

- 79. JOSIAH⁶ CAPEN (*Rebecca,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, Mar. 14, 1787, married at Boston, June 15, 1815, Marietta, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Woods) Gridley, who was born in Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1792, and died at Boston, Jan. 19, 1875. He died there, Nov. 8, 1865.

As early as 1813 he was in business in Hawley street, Boston, as one of the firm of Capen and Blake, coach makers, where they carried on the business until about 1845, when he formed a partnership with his son Josiah Ames Capen, for the manufacture of curled hair, who continued the business after his father's death. He resided at Distil House square, until 1828, when he removed to Jackson place, off Winter street, and in 1851 to Jamaica Plain.

Children, born in Boston :

- 172. i. MARIETTA⁷ CAPEN, b. 1816; m. Stephen Macomber.
- 173. ii. JOSIAH AMES CAPEN, b. Mar. 16, 1820.
- 174. iii. WILLIAM WILLARD CAPEN, b. Sept. 26, 1822.
- iv. ELIZABETH E. CAPEN; d. at Boston, Oct. 17, 1822.

175. v. CHARLES HENRY CAPEN, b. Sept. 10, 1825.
 176. vi. ANN REBECCA CAPEN, b. Aug. 24, 1828; m. Leonard Preston Holden.
 vii. FRANKLIN A. CAPEN, b. July, 1831; d. at Boston, Sept. 20, 1837.
 177. viii. MARY ELIZABETH CAPEN, b. Dec. 28, 1833; m. Benjamin French Cutter.
 ix. CAROLINE; d. young.

80. REBECCA⁶ CAPEN (*Rebecca,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown about 1790, married at Keene, N. H., Mar. 24, 1807, Thomas F. Ames, who was born in Easton about 1782, and died at Keene, Dec. 9, 1859 (town record), Dec. 8 (First Church record). She died at Chelsea, July 19, 1869 (town record), July 10 (Keene record).

He resided at Keene, N. H., where he carried on an extensive saddlery business, with that of building chaises. He was prominent in both town and military affairs. As early as 1819, he was a member of the State Militia, and held commissions at various times. He was generally styled Colonel. He was a member of the Cheshire County Agricultural Society, and for a number of years served in various ways on the Committee of Arrangements.

It is not known when nor where he was made a Mason, but he was one of the charter members of Social Friends Lodge, No. 42, of Keene, when it was organized, May 7, 1825; he was one of the three original members to join when the Lodge was reorganized, June 14, 1856.

Children, born in Keeme, N. H.:

178. i. ANN REBECCA⁷ AMES, b. May 27, 1809; m. Abiel Sylvester Tilden.
 ii. JANE FAY AMES, b. Dec. 24, 1811; m. Ephraim Simmons Harrington (see No. 183).
 iii. THOMAS CAPEN AMES, b. Jan. 4, 1814; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., when a young man.
 179. iv. SILAS FAY AMES, b. June 31,* 1816.
 180. v. MARIETTA GRIDLEY AMES, b. Aug. 4, 1818; m. Jonas B. Shurtleff.
 181. vi. FRANCES MARIA AMES, b. Sept. 24, 1820; m. George Wellington Burbank.
 vii. CAROLINE FOWLE AMES, b. July 12, 1822; d. at Waterville, Me.
 182. viii. GEORGE LAFAYETTE AMES, b. Sept. 5, 1824.
 ix. HORACE LEAVITT AMES, b. Sept. 6, 1833.

81. JOSEPH NEWELL⁶ SIMMONS (*Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Nov. 26, 1785, married at Boston, Dec. 13, 1808, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (True) Loring of Boston.†

* An error in the original.

† Edward Gray and his wife Margaret are both buried in the Simmons lot at Forest Hills Cemetery. He was b. Oct. 9, 1782, and m. at Boston, Nov. 25, 1804, Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (True) Loring, who was b. in Boston, Mar. 16, 1785, and d. there, Feb. 25, 1870; he d. at Boston, Mar. 15, 1854. She was a sister to Mary (Loring) Simmons, as on her tombstone she is called "Dear Aunt."

It is supposed that he went to Barbados. His death or that of his wife has not as yet been found.

Children, probably born in Boston:

- i. MARGARET GRAY SIMMONS, b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. at Boston, Jan. 23, 1903; never married.
- ii. JOSEPH⁷ SIMMONS, b. about 1814; d. at Boston, Sept. 13, 1818.

82. DAVID ALLAN⁶ SIMMONS (*Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Nov. 7, 1787 (gravestone at Forest Hills Cemetery gives date of his birth as Nov. 20), married at Roxbury, June 27, 1820, Martha Fairfield, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel and Sarah (Fellows) Ruggles, who was born in Roxbury, June 10, 1801, and died there, Aug. 3, 1850 (State record), Aug. 15 (family record). He died at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1859. No issue.

When quite a young man he left his home in Keene and came to Roxbury, where he was first employed in a lawyer's office. He studied law with Thomas Williams of Roxbury, and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, Mar. 28, 1816. He was associated, at various times, with George Gay, James M. Keith and Harvey Jewell. He was highly successful in his chosen field and enjoyed a lucrative practice. He was a distinguished citizen of Roxbury, and resided on Highland Street, where he and his brothers purchased large tracts of land. He was a Representative from Roxbury in 1825, '26, '35, and 1836, member of the Governor's Council in 1839 and 1840, and Senator in 1848 and 1849. Dartmouth College conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M. in 1824.

By his will, which was dated June 15, 1857, and probated Dec. 3, 1859, he gave the First Religious Society of Roxbury \$1,000 for a new meeting house, which fund is intact at the present time, owing to the terms of the will. To Dartmouth College, he gave \$1,000 for needy scholars, and to the Town of Keene, \$1,000, the income of which was to be used for the relief of the aged and infirm poor. This fund was increased in 1886, by a bequest of \$300 from Mrs. John Henry Eastburn. A portrait of Mr. Simmons, by a fellow townsman of Keene, Mr. George Henry Tilden, adorns the walls of the City Hall in Keene, and is considered an excellent likeness.

83. MARIA WILLIAMS⁶ SIMMONS (*Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Keene, N. H., Sept. 7, 1789, married at Boston, Sept. 11, 1808, Ephraim, son of Jonathan and Catharine (Wyman) Harrington, who was born in Watertown, Sept. 24, 1786, and died at Plymouth, N. H., July 24, 1854. She died at Boston, Jan. 28, 1884.

He was a mason by trade and carried on business in Boston. In 1820, he resided on Pleasant street, where he owned a large

amount of real estate. In 1828 purchased of Thomas Simmons, a lot of land at Roxbury, near Centre street, where he afterwards resided. He was very active in military affairs, and was 1st Lieut. in the 3d Mass. Regt., in 1815, '16 and 1817, and served as Captain from 1818 to 1821. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company as early as 1815, and was 1st Sergeant in 1819. In 1838 he was Representative to the General Court. He took his degrees in St. John's Lodge of Masons, Aug. 28, 1821, but it is not known that he ever became a member. In 1844, he was elected President of the State Mutual Insurance Co., and continued in this office until his death.

By his will, which was dated Sept. 5, 1853, and probated Aug. 26, 1859, he left his entire estate to Thomas, and George A. Simmons, in trust for his heirs. At the time of his death he was on a visit to Plymouth, N. H., for his health.

Children, born in Boston :

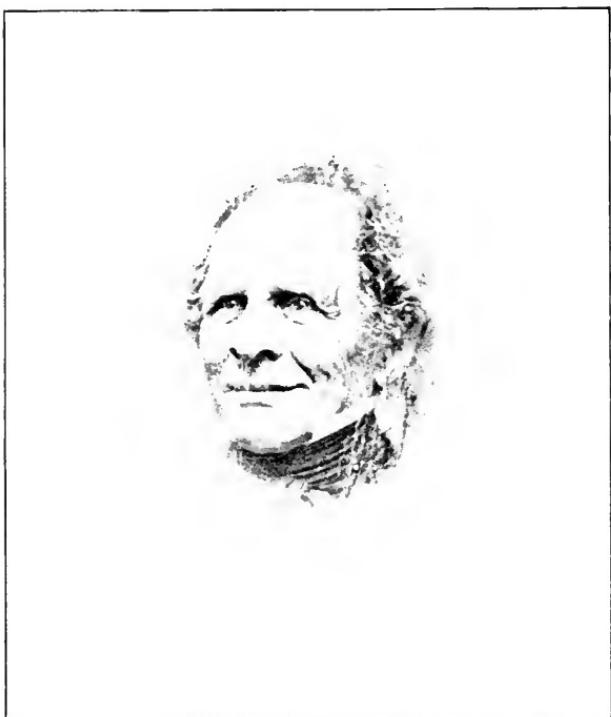
- 183. i. EPHRAIM SIMMONS⁷ HARRINGTON, b. June 15, 1809.
- 184. ii. ANNA MARIA HARRINGTON, b. June 15, 1811; m. George Hill.
- 185. iii. LUCRETIA OSGOOD HARRINGTON, b. 1813; m. Eliphalet Baker.
- 186. iv. JOSEPH LLOYD HARRINGTON, b. Sept. 8, 1815.
- 187. v. GEORGE ALFRED HARRINGTON, b. 1817.
- 188. vi. FRANCIS DAVID HARRINGTON, b. Feb. 20, 1820.
 - vii. MARTHA SIMMONS HARRINGTON, b. Mar. 15, 1823; d. at Boston, Mar. 5, 1899; never married.
 - viii. SARAH SUSAN HARRINGTON, b. Jan., 1825; d. at Boston, Dec. 20, 1867; never married.
 - ix. ISABELLA DIX HARRINGTON, b. Mar. 8, 1827; d. at Boston, Dec. 17, 1899; never married.
- 189. x. REBECCA PHILLIPS HARRINGTON, b. Nov., 1832; m. Albert Gordon Bowles.

- 84. THOMAS⁶ SIMMONS (*Mary*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 8, 1791, married at Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1825, Sarah Homans, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Homans) Thwing, who was born in Boston, July 24, 1800, and died at Roxbury, Sept. 20, 1850. He died there, Mar. 21, 1866 (State record and gravestone), Mar. 16, (Thwing genealogy).

About 1836 he engaged in the ship chandlery business at No. 7 India street, Boston, first as a member of the firm of Simmons and Orrok, and afterwards alone. He was a successful merchant, and a prominent citizen of Roxbury, but it is not known that he ever held public office. About Oct. 15, 1825, in company with Benjamin F. Copeland, Supply C. Thwing, and Charles Hickling, he purchased of Aaron D. Weld, a large tract of land at Roxbury, called the Fort lot, on the old country road leading to Dedham, opposite the residence of David Dudley; the lot contained some 26 acres, and



MARIA WILLIAMS (SIMMONS) HARRINGTON.
1789-1884.



EPHRAIM HARRINGTON.
1786-1854.

Highland street was laid out through the lot shortly after the purchase. It was here that the Simmons family resided for many years.

By his will, which was dated Feb. 1, and probated Apr. 21, 1860, his entire estate was left to his heirs, his brother George A. Simmons being named as executor and trustee.

Children, born in Roxbury :

- 190. i. SARAH MEHITABLE⁷ SIMMONS, b. May 29, 1827; m. William Reynolds Fullerton.
 - ii. THOMAS SIMMONS, b. Mar. 25, 1829; d. at Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1831 (gravestone).
 - 191. iii. ELSIE THWING SIMMONS, b. May 9, 1831; m. Albert Adams.
 - 192. iv. MARY SIMMONS, b. Mar. 31, 1833; m. Frank Hunnewell.
 - 193. v. MARTHA SIMMONS, b. Aug. 12, 1836; m. Isaac Smith Homans, Jr.
 - vi. THOMAS HOMANS SIMMONS, b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. at Roxbury, Apr. 8, 1850 (gravestone).

 - 85. LYDIA FOSDICK⁶ SIMMONS (*Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Keene, N. H., June 2, 1793, married at Roxbury, Oct. 9, 1843, Messer Barker. Shortly after their marriage they removed to Plymouth, Ohio, where he died. She continued to reside in Plymouth until her death, Apr. 3, 1859. She was buried in the Simmons lot at Forest Hills Cemetery. No issue.

 - 86. REBECCA CAPEN⁶ SIMMONS (*Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Keene, N. H., Feb. 23, 1796, married at Boston, July 27, 1823, Samuel Maverick, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Lillie) Phillips, who was born in Boston, May 19, 1795 (gravestone), and died there, June 8, 1875. She died at Boston, July 22, 1878.
- In 1823 he started in business with Flavel Moseley, in the iron and steel trade. Their store was situated on Washington, corner of Hollis street. They afterwards removed to No. 66 Broad street, where they continued in business until 1856, when Mr. Phillips retired. He resided on Highland street, Roxbury. His will was dated Nov. 10, 1868, and probated June 28, 1875, and his estate was left to his heirs.
- Children, born in Boston :
- i. JOSEPH RICHARDS⁷ PHILLIPS, b. Mar. 2, 1824; d. at Haverhill, Feb. 10, 1885 (State record), Apr. 8 (family record); never married.
 - 194. ii. SAMUEL SIMMONS PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 28, 1825.
 - 195. iii. GEORGE ARTHUR PHILLIPS, b. Apr. 20, 1827.
 - 196. iv. FLAVEL MOSELEY PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 2, 1828.

 - 87. ELIZA DICKS⁶ SIMMONS (*Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Keene, N. H., Apr. 7, 1798, married at Keene, Mar. 5, 1820, James S., son of Charles and Cynthia (Pettee) Sumner, who

was born about 1795. She died at Boston, Apr. 21, 1875, and was buried at Forest Hills Cemetery. No issue.

It is not known whether he was born in Dedham or Keene. His parents removed from Dedham sometime between 1793 and 1800. Neither the date nor place of his death have as yet been found, but it must have occurred previous to 1857, as her brother David A. Simmons mentions her in his will, and she is called a widow.

88. CLARISSA STIMPSON⁶ SIMMONS (*Mary*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Keene, N. H., Jan. 17, 1800 (town record), Jan. 14 (family record), married at Keene, Feb. 15, 1820, David Barker, who was born Sept. 17, 1796, and died at Keene, Aug. 7, 1829. She married second, as his second wife, at Keene, Feb. 25, 1840, Benjamin, son of Samuel and Lucy (Thompson) Hills, who was born in Surry, N. H., Oct. 24, 1793, and died there, Oct. 29, 1850. He married first, May 30, 1816, Disea ——, who was born Sept. 7, 1793, and died at Surry, Sept. 14, 1839. She died at Roxbury, Feb. 15, 1860, and was buried at Forest Hills.

Nothing has been found concerning the parentage of David Barker, or his brother Messer, who married Lydia Fosdick⁶ Simmons. They are supposed to have come from Auburn, N. Y.

Children :

- i. DAVID SIMMONS⁷ BARKER, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1821; went to sea, and d. at Havana, Cuba, June 24, 1842; never married. His mother erected a monument to his memory in the cemetery at Keene.
- 197. ii. MARY ELIZA BARKER, b. in Auburn, May 28, 1822; m. Otis Frederic Read Waite.
- 198. iii. CORNELIA JOSEPHINE BARKER, b. in Auburn, Nov. 22, 1823; m. William Wetherbee.
- iv. THOMAS MESSER BARKER, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1825; d. there, Nov. 18, 1827.
- 199. v. GEORGE THORNDIKE BARKER, b. in Keeee, Oct. 9, 1827.
- vi. SARAH THWING BARKER, b. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1829; d. there, July 10, 1829.

Child, by second husband, born in Surry, N. H.:

- vii. SUSAN EASTBURN HILLS, b. July 12, 1841; d. there, Dec. 18, 1899; never married.

89. NANCY STIMPSON⁶ SIMMONS (*Mary*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Keene, N. H., May 5, 1802, married at Boston, Dec. 17, 1833, as his second wife, Warren, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Esty) Fisher, who was born in Sharon, May 30, 1794. He mar-

ried first,* at Boston, Mar. 23, 1820, Lucretia, daughter of William and Peggy Bucknam, who was born in Medford, Nov. 19, 1793, and died at Boston, Dec. 29, 1825. He died at Boston, Mar. 9, 1875, and she died at Roxbury, Feb. 20, 1852.

He was in business in 1818, at No. 56 State street, as one of the firm of Hewins and Fisher, dealers in West India Goods. In 1838 the firm removed to No. 7 Central Wharf, and in 1848 he formed a partnership with his son Warren Fisher, Jr., the name of the firm being Warren Fisher and Co., oil dealers. He retired from active business in 1866, having amassed a fortune. He was interested in real estate, principally at Roxbury, where he purchased a large tract of land on Parker Hill, and did much to develop that part of the city.

He was made a Mason in Columbian Lodge of Boston, Oct. 2, 1823, and became a member on Nov. 4 following. He was one of the signers of the Declaration of Freemasons of Boston and vicinity, which was presented to the public, Dec. 31, 1831, and continued his membership in the Lodge until his death.

By his will, which was dated Mar. 31, 1862, and probated Mar. 20, 1875, he left a portion of his estate to his children: Warren, Lucretia, Elizabeth, Daniel S. and Aaron Esty Fisher. Another portion was left to Joseph H. Bradley and James Mulligan in trust.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. DANIEL SIMMONS⁷ FISHER, b. 1834; d. at Boston, Sept. 3, 1865; graduated from Harvard College in 1856.
- ii. AARON ESTY FISHER, b. July 7, 1837; d. at Boston, Oct. 25, 1901; never married; graduated from Harvard College in 1857. He enlisted as a private in the 45th Mass. Regiment, Oct. 8, 1862: served as secretary to Capt. Hook during the first expedition against Charleston, S. C. Volunteered on expedition to relieve Gen. Foster at Washington, N. C., Apr. 1863; was 1st Lieut. and aid-de-camp on staff of Gen. Leslie, May 13, 1863; served two and one half years.
90. SUSAN FOSDICK⁶ SIMMONS (*Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Keene, N. H., Dec. 23, 1804, married at Boston, Feb. 1833, John Henry, son of John and Christiana (Dolbeare) (Stan-

* Children of Warren and Lucretia (Bucknam) Fisher, born in Boston :

- i. Lucretia Fisher, b. July 2, 1821; d. at Boston, May 7, 1890.
- ii. Elizabeth Fisher, b. Feb. 19, 1824; d. at Boston, Sept. 19, 1891.
- iii. Warren Fisher, b. Sept. 26, 1825; m. at Boston, Nov. 3, 1855, Maria R., dau. of Winslow and Emeline (Richards) Lewis, who was b. in Boston, Apr. 3, 1834, and d. there, Jan. 9, 1859; he m. (2) Virginia Ellingwood, dau. of George K. and Sarah V. (Cole) Sistare, who was b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1839, and d. at Edgartown, Aug. 27, 1898; d. at Boston, Apr. 30, 1896. Children:
1. Marion Gardner Fisher; 2. Edith Sistare Fisher; 3. Frances Ball Fisher;
4. Virginia Fisher.

ley) Eastburn, who was born in Boston, Apr. 1, 1805, and died there, July 1, 1873. She died at Boston, Feb. 12, 1886.

At the age of fifteen he entered the office of the *Columbian Sentinel*, where he learned the printing business. In 1827, under Mayor Josiah Quincy, he was elected City Printer, an office he held for twenty-seven years. In 1854 he received a vote of thanks from the City Council, for the fidelity with which he discharged the duties of his office. In 1832, he started the *Boston Daily Atlas*, a paper which wielded a wide influence, not only in Boston, but in all New England. For many years his business was carried on at No. 18 State street.

It is said that he was a man of great energy and exactness, and very methodical in his business methods. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., in 1832. He received the title of Major, by being appointed an aide to Brig. Gen. John S. Tyler. His will, dated Mar. 29, 1871, and probated, Dec. 28, 1872, which was printed in book form, mentions his wife Susan F. Eastburn, only daughter Maria Eastburn, Edmund P. Dolbeare, "my mother's brother," and Mary Stanley, a daughter of his mother by a previous husband. By his will he gave one half of his business to three of his former employees. To the Franklin Typographical Society, he gave \$5,000 for the benefit of their poor members. To the Massachusetts General Hospital, \$2,000, to purchase a free bed for poor printers. He also gave numerous legacies to former employees, and relatives.

Children :

- i. MARIA ANTOINETTE⁷ EASTBURN, b. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1833; d. there Apr. 4, 1839 (gravestone at Mount Auburn Cemetery).
 - ii. MARY M. PRICE (adopted), b. in Roxbury, May 8, 1849; d. at Boston, Aug. 4, 1869.
91. GEORGE ARTHUR⁶ SIMMONS (*Mary*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Keene, N. H., May 17, 1808, married at Cornish, N. H., Sept. 4, 1832, Belinda, daughter of Thomas and Belinda (Lull) Wells, who was born in Boston, Sept. 13, 1818,* and died there, Dec. 9, 1891. He died at Boston, Feb. 26, 1884.

He was an old time merchant of Boston. In 1829, he was engaged in the West India Goods business at No. 19 Long Wharf, the firm being Kidder and Simmons. He afterwards engaged in the oil business, and was one of the first to reduce the refining of whale and sperm oil to a science. He acted as agent for several

* Belinda Wells, wife of Thomas Wells, died at Boston, Sept., 1818, aged 24 yrs. Her daughter Belinda was adopted by Christopher and Penelope (Wentworth) Seaton of Cornish, N. H. Christopher Seaton was from Tobago, West Indies. Penelope Wentworth was the daughter of Gilman and Rebecca (Wentworth) Butler.

large oil houses of New Bedford. He was contemporary with such men as Josiah Bradlee, Downer Austin, Macomber, Sawin and others. He was the last of the old occupants of Long Wharf. When whale oil ceased to be a factor in commerce, he turned his attention to real estate, in which he had large interests. For over fifty years he resided on Highland street, Roxbury. After his death, his estate was sold, laid out in small lots, and at the present time, is covered with houses.

Mr. Simmons was a man of strong convictions, unblemished mercantile integrity, and possessed of those social qualities which endeared him to many, both in business and private life. He was a member of the New England Hist. Gen. Society, elected Dec. 13, 1859.

Children, born in Roxbury :

- i. GEORGE ARTHUR⁷ SIMMONS, b. May 28, 1833; d. at Boston, Oct. 25, 1874 (State record), Oct. 24 (family record).
- ii. BELINDA LULL SIMMONS, b. July 26, 1835; m. Samuel Simmons⁷ Phillips. (See No. 194).
- 200. iii. LOUISA TUCKER SIMMONS, b. Dec. 5, 1837 (town record), Oct. 5 (family record); m. Lorenzo Silas Cragin.
- 201. iv. WENTWORTH SETON SIMMONS, b. Sept. 14, 1840.
- 202. v. SAMUEL ADAMS SIMMONS, b. Oct. 7, 1843.
- vi. ELIZABETH PUTNAM SIMMONS, b. Nov. 8, 1845; resides New York City.
- vii. DAVID ALLAN SIMMONS (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1848; resides Modesto, Illinois.
- viii. JOSEPH THOMAS SIMMONS (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1848; d. at Roxbury, Mar. 25, 1851.
- 92. REBECCA⁶ STIMPSON (*Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), married at Boston, Jan. 20, 1811, Daniel, son of Daniel and Sally (Bangs) Rea, who was born in Boston, about 1790, and died there, Feb. 17, 1828. She died, near Savannah, Ga., Aug. 22, 1844.

He was a Pump and Block Maker and had his shop in Gibbs Lane (now Oliver Street). He resided in Friend Street; he was called junior until 1824. After his death his widow resided on Purchase Street, removing to Summer Street in 1830, after which she went South with her children. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Apr. 28, 1828, Andrew B. Stimpson on the bond.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. DANIEL⁷ REA, b. Dec. 19, 1811; d. Feb. 3, 1844.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY REA, b. Jan. 24, 1813.
- 203. iii. SARAH PEPPER REA, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. Henry Tobey.
- iv. REBECCA STIMPSON REA, b. Mar. 2, 1818; d. at Boston, June 23, 1821.
- v. BENJAMIN STIMPSON REA, b. Feb. 15, 1820; d. at Boston, Jan. 1833.
- 204. vi. ANNA REBECCA REA, b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. J. Frederick Huntington.
- vii. HARRIET B. REA, b. Feb. 15, 1825; d. at Boston, June, 1832.

93. BENJAMIN⁶ STIMPSON (*Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Boston, married (intention published, Aug. 28, 1817) Nancy Haywood. He died previous to June, 1851.*

He carried on the hat and cap business on Washington Street for several years. About 1826 he removed with his family to New York, where all trace of them was lost.

Child, born in Boston :

- i. NANCY,⁷ b. abt. 1818; d. at Boston, Oct. 16, 1819, and was buried in the Bangs-Rea tomb in the Granary Burying-ground.

94. HARRIET⁶ STIMPSON (*Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Boston, Jan. 22, 1796, married at Boston, Sept. 29, 1816, Daniel, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Shattuck) Simpson, who was born in Winslow, Me., Sept. 29, 1790, and died at Boston, July 28, 1886. She died there, June 28, 1871.

It is not known when he came to Boston, but in 1816, he was in business in Sea street (now Dorchester avenue). For a number of years he kept a livery stable on Washington street. He will probably be best remembered, by many, as "Dan" Simpson, the well known drummer of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, which he joined in 1854; and for many years, in company with "Cy" Smith, was always to be found at the head of the column on Field Days. He drummed for the New England Guards for nearly fifty years. In 1820, he formed the Boston Brigade Band, and in 1827 was instrumental in forming the Boston Cadet Band.

At one time he resided in Foster Court (now Van Rensselaer place), and in 1847, purchased an estate in South Boston, near City Point, where he resided, with his children and grandchildren, until his death. His will was dated, Sept. 8, 1882, and probated, Aug. 16, 1886. After leaving legacies to his children, he willed that his son, William H. Simpson, should have his clock, fowling piece and oil painting of himself and wife. To Daniel F. Lauten, his great grandson, he gave his silver service, which was presented to him by the New England Guards, and his steel drum, which he used for so many years.

Children, born in Boston :

205. i. HARRIET ALVERTINE⁷ SIMPSON, b. July 4, 1817; m. Jeremiah Royce.
 206. ii. SARAH ANN SIMPSON, b. Jan. 15, 1821; m. Samuel Allds Way.
 iii. DANIEL A. SIMPSON, b. Mar. 8, 1823; d. at Boston, Sept. 30, 1827
 (City record), Sept. 29, 1830 (family record).
 207. iv. CAROLINE M. SIMPSON, b. Feb. 21, 1825; m. Albert S. Cutting.
 208. v. DELIA A. SIMPSON, b. Nov. 8, 1827; m. James A. Sheldon.

* Mrs. Dicks' statement.

209. vi. WILLIAM H. SIMPSON, b. Dec. 4, 1829.
 vii. DANIEL A. SIMPSON, b. Mar. 14, 1831; d. at Boston, Sept. 23, 1836.
 210. viii. ANDREW J. SIMPSON, b. July 20, 1834.
95. ABIGAIL BARBER⁶ STIMPSON (*Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ John³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, June 1802, married at Boston, Aug. 15, 1819, Ira, son of Isaac and Joanna (Cushman) Bosworth, who was born in Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1795, and died at Taunton, June 13, 1873. She died at Boston, Feb. 15, 1871 (State record), Feb. 17 (family record).
- He was a resident of Ware for nearly twenty years, and then removed to Taunton, where he resided in the eastern part of the town. Like Tubal Cain of old, he was a worker in metals, and was employed by the Old Colony Iron Works at East Taunton for many years. Mar. 22, 1847, he purchased from the heirs of Hannah, widow of Zephaniah Raymond, an estate of about nine acres, with buildings, situated at Taunton, where he resided.
- He was made a Mason in Mount Zion Lodge of Hardwick, about 1820 (this Lodge at present is located at Barre). He took his demit and affiliated with King David Lodge of Taunton, Dee. 16, 1846, although it is recorded that he visited the Lodge at Taunton as early as 1838. He was also a Chapter Mason. At his death he was given a Masonic funeral.
- Children :
- 211. i. SUSAN CUSHMAN⁷ BOSWORTH, b. in Boston, June 24, 1820 ; m. Joseph Richardson Porter.
 - ii. JAMES WINGATE BOSWORTH, b. in Ware, Oct. 11, 1823 : d. there May 14, 1826.
 - iii. CAROLINE REBECCA BOSWORTH, b. in Ware, Mar. 11, 1827; d. there June 10, 1830.
 - 212. iv. ANDREW BRADSHAW BOSWORTH, b. in Ware, June 23, 1830.
 - 213. v. JAMES HENRY BOSWORTH, b. in Ware, Jan. 8, 1833.
 - 214. vi. FREDERICK LINCOLN BOSWORTH, b. in Ware, Mar. 13, 1836.
 - 215. vii. BENJAMIN STIMPSON BOSWORTH, b. in Ware, July 31, 1838.
 - 216. viii. IRA BOSWORTH, b. in Taunton, Mar. 20, 1841.
 - ix. HARRIET ABBEY BOSWORTH, b. in Taunton, Feb. 19, 1844; d. at Raynham, July 22, 1846.
96. ANDREW BRADSHAW⁶ STIMPSON (*Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ John³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, married at Boston, June 20, 1824, Harriet Green, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Stimpson) Blake, who was born in Boston, Aug. 26, 1801, and died there, Sept. 21, 1879. He died at Boston, Apr. 30, 1842. (Blake genealogy.)
- He was a bookbinder by trade, and resided at South Boston.
- Children, born in Boston :
- i. ANDREW BRADSHAW,⁷ b. about 1825; d. at Boston, May 6, 1832.
 - ii. EDWARD H., b. Dec., 1829; d. at Boston, May 28, 1832.

217. iii. ELIZA ANN, b. Jan. 1, 1834 (family record), 1831 (Blake genealogy), m. Benjamin Church.
97. EMILY S.⁶ STIMPSON (*Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Andrew¹*), married (intention published, Oct. 25, 1842) George W. Gilmore. They resided at South Framingham until about 1852, when they went to California, where they died.
 Children, born in South Framingham:
 i. EMMA⁷ GILMORE, b. Nov. 9, 1846.
 ii. HELEN A. GILMORE, b. Aug. 25, 1850.
98. JOSEPH⁶ STIMPSON (*Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Andrew¹*), born in Boston about 1808, married at Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 29, 1827, Margaret, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Sheldon) Frith, who was born in Wiscasset, Me., May 1, 1809, and died at Boston, Apr. 13, 1897. He died at Wiscasset, Jan. 23, 1881.
 Children, born in Wiscasset, Me.:
 218. i. RACHEL,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1828; m. John Cunningham.
 ii. ABBIE OCTAVIA, b. July 3, 1834; d. Dec. 30, 1855.
 iii. CLARA, b. July 20, 1843.
 219. iv. FANNIE, b. June 9, 1845; m. James Munroe Patterson.
 220. v. JOSEPH WILLARD, b. May 25, 1847.
 221. vi. HATTIE, b. May 29, 1849; m. Frank Sanders.
 vii. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. at Wiscasset, Oct. 22, 1855.
 222. viii. ELWELL PARKS, b. Apr. 20, 1852.
99. MARY⁶ STIMPSON (*Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Andrew¹*), probably born in Milton about 1794, married at Milton, Nov. 7, 1813, William, son of William Briggs. She died at Boston, Mar. 17, 1846. He was a mariner, and lived at South Boston.
 Child:
 i. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁷ BRIGGS, b. 1817; d. July 25, 1828. (Drowned at South Boston.)
100. NANCY⁶ DICKS (*Nancy⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1799, married at Portland, Aug. 29, 1824, Charles, son of Cotton Brown and Jane (Williams) Brooks, who was born in Haverhill, Sept. 5, 1794 (family record), Sept. 4 (Bond's Watertown), and died at Boston, Jan. 19, 1861. She died there, May 3, 1872.
 He came to Boston about 1818 and entered the employ of George Odin, hardware dealer in Dock Square. In 1819, in company with a Mr. Alline, he bought out his employer, and carried on the business, under the firm name of Brooks and Alline. About 1825, he took the store at No. 5 Dock Square, where he conducted business on his own account until 1828, when he took his brother, William Gray Brooks, in partnership, the firm name being Charles

Brooks and Company. He retired in 1860, having done business at one place for 35 years.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. CHARLES⁷ BROOKS, b. July 24, 1825; d. at Boston, Aug. 29, 1825.
 - 223. ii. HELEN ELIZABETH BROOKS, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Joseph Morrill.
 - iii. EDWARD COTTON BROOKS, b. July 16, 1829; d. at Boston, Jan. 20, 1894. In 1854, he entered the Granite Bank as bookkeeper, and served in various capacities. He never married, but resided with the family on Worcester Street. At the time of his death he was Cashier of the Second National Bank of Boston.
 - 224. iv. JANE WILLIAMS BROOKS, b. Sept. 1, 1832; m. Charles Henry Appleton.
 - v. CHARLES HENRY BROOKS, b. Apr. 3, 1836; d. at Brookline, Jan. 6, 1905.
 - vi. MARTHA HEAD BROOKS, b. Nov. 22, 1840. Never married. Resided on Worcester Street until within a short time, when the family removed to Brookline.
101. MARGARET⁶ DICKS (*Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Jan. 16, 1802, married at Portland, May 29, 1828, William, son of Levi and Lucretia (Mitchell) Cutter, who was born in North Yarmouth, Me., May 15, 1801, and died at Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1867. She died there, July 12, 1869.

Mr. Cutter entered Andover Seminary, with the ministry in view, but left before the course was over to take up mercantile life. He was interested to a large extent in Sunday School work, and contributed to many of the periodicals devoted to the study of the Bible. In 1839 he removed to New York and later to Brooklyn, where the family at present reside; although constantly engaged in business, he found much time for literary work.

Children, born in Portland, Me., except the last one, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 225. i. JULIA ELIZABETH⁷ CUTTER, b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Richard Baxter Hill.
 - 226. ii. MARGARET ELLEN CUTTER, b. Mar. 18, 1831; m. Rev. Gabriel Havens De Bevoise.
 - iii. WILLIAM FREDERIC CUTTER, b. Jan. 28, 1833; d. at New York, Oct. 11, 1839.
 - 227. iv. JOHN DICKS CUTTER, b. Oct. 13, 1834.
 - 228. v. EDWARD PAYSON CUTTER, b. Oct. 2, 1836.
 - vi. SUSAN GARDNER CUTTER, b. Oct. 15, 1839; never married; resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.
102. SUSAN NEWELL⁶ DICKS (*Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew², Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Feb. 21, 1804, married at Portland, Nov. 24, 1824, John Dean, son of John and Deborah (Dean) Gardner, who was born in Exeter, N. H., Dec. 22, 1799, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1869. She died at Wellesley, Nov. 9, 1885.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. SUSAN⁷ GARDNER, d. young.
- 229. ii. GEORGE ARTHUR GARDNER, b. Nov. 22, 1829.
- iii. WILLIAM GARDNER, d. young.
- iv. ISABEL GARDNER, d. young.
- v. MARGARET GARDNER, d. young.

103. JOHN WIER⁶ DICKS (*Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Mar. 20, 1809, married at Northwood, Isle of Wight, England, Dec. 9, 1832, Anne, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Pranker) Tomlin, who was born in West Cowes, Isle of Wight, Mar. 15, 1813, and died at Worcester, Mar. 5, 1887. He died there, May 25, 1881.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. ISABEL GARDINER⁷ DICKS, June 20, 1834; d. at Portland, Dec. 21, 1836.
- ii. JOHN WYER DICKS, b. Jan. 1, 1837; d. at Portland, Jan. 4, 1837.
- iii. JOHN DICKS, b. Apr. 29, 1839; d. at Havana, Cuba, Oct. 12, 1860.
- 230. iv. SUSAN GARDINER DICKS, b. Dec. 12, 1841; m. Alfred Dwight Warren.
- 231. v. MARIANNE DICKS, b. Dec. 7, 1843; m. Frederic Calvin Hills.
- vi. JOSEPH HENRY DICKS, b. May 27, 1846; d. at Portland, Apr. 4, 1849.
- vii. CLARA MARIA HAY DICKS, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. young.

104. ISABEL WILSON⁶ DICKS (*Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Jan. 28, 1810, married at Portland, Feb. 2, 1832, Joseph Stockbridge, son of Lebbeus and Sarah Sylvester (Myrick) Bailey, who was born in North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 6, 1804, and died at Portland, Mar. 9, 1888. She died there, Sept. 28, 1869.

His education was received at North Yarmouth, and the Military School at Norwich, Vt. He was in Portland at an early date, and engaged in the book business, which he carried on successfully for many years. He was prominent in public affairs, and was interested in everything which pertained to the welfare of the city. He was a man of genial disposition, quick and ready wit, and a good talker; these qualities with the sturdy character which he inherited from his New England ancestors, endeared him to many. For years his store was a rendezvous for the literary people of Portland.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- 232. i. JOHN DICKS⁷ BAILEY, b. Nov. 2, 1832.
- 233. ii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS BAILEY, b. July 28, 1834.
- iii. WILLIAM STOCKBRIDGE BAILEY, b. Dec. 14, 1836; d. at Portland, May 22, 1838.
- 234. iv. CHARLES BROOKS BAILEY, b. Apr. 9, 1839.
- v. JOSEPH HENRY BAILEY, b. July 22, 1841; d. at Portland, Sept. 24, 1863.

235. vi. ISABEL MARIE BAILEY, b. Feb. 6, 1844; m. Clarendon Harris.
 236. vii. HELEN BROOKS BAILEY, b. Jan. 11, 1847; m. Samuel Colman Allen.
 237. viii. HARRIET PETERS BAILEY, b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. Charles Cook.
 ix. ANNA DICKS BAILEY, b. Jan. 2, 1853.
 238. x. HERBERT CLARENDON BAILEY, b. Mar. 6, 1856.
105. ELIZABETH⁶ STIMPSON (*Nathaniel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Andover, Jan. 12, 1794, married at Andover, Dec. 26, 1813, Henry, son of Jabez and Abigail (Graves) Hayward, who was born in Andover about 1792, and died at North Reading, Oct. 12, 1870. She died there, June 17, 1879.
- Children :
239. i. HENRY EDWARD⁷ HAYWARD,* b. in Andover, Oct. 7, 1815.
 240. ii. ELIZA ROLSTON HAYWARD, b. in Reading, July 25, 1817; m. John Brooks Howard.
 iii. ANDREW BRADSHAW HAYWARD, b. in Reading, Mar. 1819; d. there, Aug. 20, 1852.
 iv. HEPSIBAH JANE HAYWARD, b. in Reading, June 14, 1821; d. there, Mar. 27, 1849.
106. ANDREW BRADSHAW⁶ STIMPSON (*Nathaniel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born about 1798, married Mary A., daughter of John and Sarah Warren of Portland, Me., where she was born Oct. 1807. He died at Andover, Apr. 5, 1850. She married second, at Andover, July 7, 1853, John, son of John and Ruth (Upton) Flint, who was born Feb., 1792, and died at Andover, June 21, 1873; she died there, Apr. 2, 1888. No issue.
- He was in trade in Portland for a number of years, but returned to Andover, where he engaged in business until his death. June 24, 1823, with Henry Hayward, he purchased land in Andover, at which time he was located in Boston. His will was dated Oct. 6, 1849, and probated Apr., 1850; it gives his entire estate to his wife.
107. JOHN⁷ STIMPSON (*John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, May 30, 1798, married at Medford, Oct. 31, 1820, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Ober) Tufts, who was born in Medford, June 5, 1799, and died at Gloucester, Mar. 18, 1853. He died there, Apr. 18, 1855 (gravestone).
- He resided at Lynn, where he purchased land as early as 1825, and carried on the bakery business in company with Charles Martin. He afterwards removed to Gloucester, where he engaged in the same business.
- He was made a Mason in Mount Carmel Lodge of Lynn, Jan. 3, 1825. It is not known when he took his demit,† but he was admitted to membership in Tyrian Lodge of Gloucester, Jan. 2, 1844.

* The Reading records give this name as Howard.

† Owing to the virulence of the anti-Masonic movement in Lynn, Mount Carmel's charter was suspended, and no meetings were held from Dec. 16, 1834, until June 11, 1845.

He was appointed administrator of his father's estate, and was guardian of Sarah Stimpson of Boston, and William Stimpson of Danvers, his own brother and sister, who were minors. By his will, which was dated Mar. 3, and probated June, 1855, he gave his son John, the use and improvement of his new dwelling house, and after his death the same to go to his children. The residue of the estate was given to his sons, Charles Martin and William Badger Stimpson.

Children, born in Lynn :

- i. SUSAN MORRILL,⁸ b. July 30, 1821 (town record), July 26 (family record); d. at Gloucester, July 11, 1837 (gravestone).
- ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 18, 1822; m. at Gloucester, Dec. 25, 1844, Martha Ann, dau. of Charles and Anna (Herrick) Marston, who was b. in Gloucester, Nov. 15, 1823 (town record), Nov. 21 (family record), and d. there, June 17, 1886; d. at Gloucester, Oct. 9, 1886.

He resided at Gloucester, and for many years was engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes, as well as farming.

Children, born in Gloucester :

1. *John*,⁹ b. May 24, 1845 (town record), May 20 (family record); m. at Gloucester, May 10, 1868. Ellen, dau. of Alden and Eliza (Packard) Tullar, who was b. in Bethel, Vt., Jan. 26, 1848.

Children, born in Gloucester :

- (1) John Alden,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1868; m. at Boston, Dec. 3, 1894, Catharine J., dau. of George and Mary Strachan, who was b. in Nova Scotia, 1868.
- (2) Carrie Alice, b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. at Gloucester, May 9, 1894, William Burton, son of Peter and Hannah (Webber) Lantz, who was b. in Gloucester, Dec. 27, 1858.

Children, born in Gloucester :

1. Lucretia May¹¹ Lantz, b. Dec. 8, 1896.
2. Pauline Stimpson Lantz, b. June 5, 1898.
3. Marion Hobbs Lantz (twin), b. Dec. 10, 1902; d. at Gloucester, May 4, 1903.
4. Mabel Greenlaw Lantz (twin), b. Dec. 10, 1902; d. at Gloucester, Aug. 7, 1903.
- (3) Martha Eliza, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. at Lawrence, Jan. 25, 1901, Thomas James, son of William and Anna May (Edward) Phelan, who was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 5, 1865, and d. at Providence, R. I., May 29, 1906.

Child, born in Lawrence :

1. Alice Frances¹¹ Phelan, b. Jan. 30, 1902.
- (4) Hattie Gilmore, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
- (5) Georgie May, b. Sept. 30, 1881.
2. *Charles William*, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. at Gloucester, July 20, 1849 (gravestone).

3. *Charles Martin*, b. July 4, 1850 (town record), July 2 (family record); d. at Gloucester, Aug. 4, 1854 (gravestone).
 4. *William Osborn*, b. Apr. 7, 1853 (State record), Apr. 4 (town record), Apr. 8 (family record); d. at Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1853 (town and family record), Dec. 1 (gravestone).
 5. *Margaret May*, b. July 25, 1855; m. at Gloucester, Mar. 29, 1876, Alfred Ernest, son of Michael and Ann Eliza (Langsford) Walen, who was b. in Gloucester, Dec. 5, 1853.
Children, born in Gloucester:
(1) *Bertha May*¹⁰ Walen, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. at Gloucester, July 1, 1898, Ralph Dennison, son of Benjamin and Rosa A. (Young) Marshall, who was b. in Gloucester, Oct. 30, 1873.
Children, born in Gloucester:
1. *Gertrude Walen*¹¹ Marshall, b. Jan 28, 1899.
2. *Agnes Stetson Marshall*, b. May 25, 1904.
 - (2) *Edith Stimpson Walen*, b. Apr. 2, 1880.
- iii. CHARLES MARTIN, b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. at Gloucester, Nov. 27, 1850, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of James Pearson and Betsey (West) Collins, who was b. in Gloucester, Dec. 11, 1828, and d. at Somerville, Aug. 22, 1905; d. at Boston, Mar. 3, 1892.
- When he was a child, his father removed to Gloucester, where a portion of the family have since resided; the son however came to Boston, where his education was completed. For more than twenty-five years he was engaged in business at the corner of Pleasant and Washington streets, and his store became a popular resort for residents of that portion of the city.
- Children, born in Boston:
1. *Elizabeth Maria*,⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1854; m. at Boston, June 6, 1895, Ezra Morse, son of John H. and Lydia Weed (Hawes) Ward, who was b. in Boston, July 28, 1849. No issue.
 2. *Charles Martin*, b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. at Boston, Apr. 26, 1893, Harriet Augusta, dau. of John and Ruth (Atwood) Kean, who was b. in Boston, Dec. 21, 1856, and d. there, Sept. 23, 1896. No issue.
 3. *Florence Tufts*, b. Dec. 31, 1864; m. at Boston, July 2, 1888, Edward McVicar, son of Albert Montgomery and Letitia Hemeon, who was b. in Liverpool, N. S., Aug. 9, 1866, and d. at New York, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1891; she m. (2) at Somerville, June 27, 1900, James Benjamin, son of Thomas and Rosena (Hedgeland) Bell, who was b. in Halifax, N. S., Feb. 25, 1871.
- Child, by first husband, born in Boston:
- (1) *Kathleen West*¹⁰ Hemeon, b. Sept. 14, 1889.
 4. *Frank West*, b. Sept. 20, 1867.
 5. *Arthur Herman*, b. Aug. 1, 1871; d. at Boston, Feb. 8, 1871.
- iv. HANNAH MARIA, b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. at Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1850, Epes, son of Epes and Eunice (Burnham) Story, who was b. in Essex, Sept. 7, 1826; she d. at Essex, Jan. 20, 1852 (State record), Jan. 22 (family record); he m. (2), at Danvers, Aug. 2, 1859,

Lucy Maria, dau. of David and Lucy G. (Lufkin) Burnham, who was b. in Essex, Jan. 29, 1840, and d. there, Dec. 14, 1875; he m. (3), at Ipswich, Nov. 19, 1878, as her second husband, Mrs. Alice Lucille Baker, daughter of David and Susan W. (Lakeman) Russell, who was b. in Ipswich, June 27, 1840. She married first, at Ipswich, Oct. 20, 1868, George H., son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Richards) Baker, who was born in Ipswich, 1837. Epes Story d. at Essex, June 8, 1899.

Child, born in Essex:

1. *Ella Maria⁹ Story*, b. Jan. 4, 1852; d. at Essex, Jan. 17, 1852.
- v. WILLIAM BADGER, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1868.

108. THOMAS⁷ STIMPSON (*John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, Apr. 6, 1800, married at Wilmington, Apr. 21, 1825 (town record), Apr. 22 (family record), Harriet, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Jaquith) Morrill, who was born in Wilmington, July 5, and baptized July 11, 1802,* and died at Peabody, Feb. 7, 1871 (State record), Feb. 9 (family record). He died there May 1, 1882.

He was in Lynn with his brother, John⁷ Stimpson, for awhile, and in Dec., 1824, settled in Danvers, in that part of the town now called Peabody, where he continued to reside until his death.

Elijah Upton of Danvers, sold Thomas Stimpson and Charles Martin of Danvers, bakers, a lot of land in Danvers, containing 32 poles, adjoining his other land, with buildings. Dated Aug. 25, 1826.—*Essex Co. Deeds*, v. 242, p. 85.

In 1828, they purchased the adjoining lot, and Sept. 19, 1834, Thomas Stimpson purchased the interest of Charles Martin deceased, in the above estates.

He was by trade a baker, and carried on an extensive business in that line, until compelled by reason of old age to resign it to his son Samuel B. Stimpson, who became his successor. The bakery is still in existence, but carried on by outside parties. At one time he had a partner, by the name of Charles Martin, which will account for the fact that several members of the Stimpson family, of later generations, bear this as their Christian name.

Mr. Stimpson took a lively interest in the affairs of the town. A great lover of books, he was one of the originators of the Peabody Library, and for a number of years a member of the School Committee of Peabody. He was also one of the trustees of the Cemetery.

* The town records of Wilmington, as lately printed, incorrectly give the birth of Sophia Morrill, as July 5, 1802, and omit Harriet's name as one of the children of Nathaniel and Hannah (Jaquith) Morrill. The records of baptism in the Congregational Church show that Sophia was baptized in 1799, and Harriet as given above.

He used his influence toward settling aright the temperance and anti-slavery movements, which were so widely agitated some fifty years ago.

He was made a Mason in Jordan Lodge, A. F. and A. M. of Peabody, Oct. 31, 1827, and served as Junior Deacon in 1835, '36 and '37. He was made an Honorary Member of the Lodge, Mar. 9, 1881.

Children, born in Peabody :

- i. THOMAS MORRILL,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1827; m. at Peabody, May 31, 1883, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James and Nancy Hawes (Carkin) Perkins, who was b. in Peabody, Sept. 28, 1845; d. there, Sept. 30, 1898.

He resided at Peabody, and prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover; graduated at Amherst in 1850; studied law in the office of Nathaniel Lord of Salem, and at the time of his death was one of the oldest members of the Essex Bar.

He was very active in town affairs and efficient in the several societies to which he belonged. He was vice-president and trustee of the Warren Five Cents Savings Bank; a member of the Library and Lyceum committee of the Peabody Institute for twenty-six years; vice-president of the Salem Oratorio Society, and member of the Peabody School Committee.

The special work to which he gave much of his time and thought, was that of a conveyancer, and as such he was considered an authority. Concerning his profession, perhaps the language of Judge Richardson is the most fitting.

A memorial was presented to the Superior Court, in session at Salem, shortly after Mr. Stimpson's death, by Hon. A. P. White, on behalf of the Essex Bar Association. Judge Richardson, in responding, said :

"The Court receives your tribute to the character and life of your late brother, Thomas M. Stimpson, with due appreciation of the feelings which have prompted it, and of your desire to express and record them here. His professional work was, I think, confined chiefly to this county, and during the last 25 years or more of his life he was not, as I am informed, much in Court. But it clearly appears that during this period, as before, he was actively employed in the work and practice of his profession, probably in as useful a way, contributing as much to the common welfare, and on the whole being as useful to his day and generation as if he had occupied more public or conspicuous positions."

Child, born in Peabody :

1. *Percival Morrill*⁹, b. May 7, 1884: d. at Peabody, Mar. 5, 1886.
- ii. HARRIET ANN, b. Apr. 22, 1828; d. at Danvers, Oct. 27, 1850.
- iii. SAMUEL BROWN, b. Aug. 25, 1830; d. at Peabody, Dec. 26, 1904.

He occupied the old homestead in Peabody, where he carried on the business established by his father some seventy-five years ago. He was never married. For a number of years he had been interested in the history of the family, and not only had carefully

preserved the many interesting and valuable papers and records left by his father, but also had made large additions to them. His generous and timely assistance in the compilation of these records can best be appreciated by the writer. His death before the publication of the book is much to be regretted, as he looked forward with much pleasure and interest to the completion of the work.

- iv. SARAH MAY, b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. at Peabody, Feb. 19, 1883.
 - v. CHARLES MARTIN, b. July 29, 1839; d. at Peabody, May 19, 1895 (State record), May 18 (family record).
 - vi. ABBIE MARIA, b. Jan. 24, 1841. Resides at Peabody.
109. MARY⁷ STIMPSON (*John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, Jan. 12, 1803, married in Watertown, Oct. 13, 1822, James M. Whitmore of Claremont, N. H., who died Nov. 5, 1825, aged 26 years (gravestone at Charlestown). She married second, as his second wife, at Watertown, Nov. 11, 1830, Leonard Cleverly, son of Jacob and Susannah (Cleverly) Fowle,* who was born in Quincy, May 8, 1799. He married first, at Brighton, Dec. 6, 1821, Susan, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brown) Wilson, who was born in Fitchburg, July 12, 1794, and died at Newton, May 3, 1830. He died at Watertown, June 21, 1836, and she died at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 13, 1845 (gravestone at Watertown).

Child, by first husband, born in Boston :

- i. JAMES⁸ WHITMORE, b. Mar. 10, 1823; m. at Clinton, Feb. 2, 1851, Chloe Elizabeth, dau. of Amos and Chloe (Cleveland) Stearns, who was b. in Medfield, Jan. 1, 1831, and d. at Worcester, June 16, 1889; d. there, Dec. 5, 1880.

Children, first one born in Clinton, others born in West Boylston :

- 1. *Mary Stimpson⁹ Whitmore*, b. May 3, 1851; d. at West Boylston, June 2, 1854.
- 2. *Willard Stearns Whitmore*, b. Dec. 14, 1852; m. at Worcester, Oct. 19, 1880, Ida Elona, dau. of John Cragin and Margera Ann (Thompson) Wilson, who was b. in East Douglass, Aug. 7, 1858. No issue.
- 3. *Mary Elisabeth Whitmore*, b. Mar. 23, 1856; m. at Worcester, Oct. 4, 1874, George Edwin, son of Edwin Stephen and Martha (Davis) Johnson, who was b. in West Boylston, Mar. 28, 1851, and d. there, Aug. 21, 1884.

* There is a tradition in the family that Leonard Cleverly Fowle was the son of Jacob and —— (Vassall) Fowle, but the records do not substantiate this; on the contrary there is evidence of his being the son of Jacob and Susannah (Cleverly) Fowle as stated above. The following are taken from the Braintree and Quincy records: Benjamin and Ruth (Mills) Cleverly. Children, born in Braintree: 1. Leonard Cleverly, b. Aug. 20, 1758; d. Apr., 1828; 2. Ann Cleverly, b. Jan. 25, 1760; 3. Lucy Cleverly, b. July 19, 1761; 4. Susannah Cleverly, b. Apr. 15, 1764; m. at Quincy, June 12, 1796, Jacob Fowle; she d. at Quincy, May 24, 1807; 5. Ruth Cleverly, b. Jan. 26, 1768; d. at Quincy, May 28, 1828.

Children, first two born in Worcester, last one born in West Boylston:

- (1) Martha Louisa¹⁰ Johnson, b. May 9, 1875.
- (2) Harriet Elisabeth Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1876; m. at Leominster, June 20, 1900, Forest Leon, son of Milan and Mary Jane (McRoy) Blanchard, who was b. in Leominster, July 24, 1879.

Children, born in Leominster:

1. Vernon Earle¹¹ Blanchard, b. Sept. 9, 1901.
2. Reynold Norman Blanchard, b. Feb. 11, 1903.
3. Cecil Whitmore Blanchard, b. July 9, 1904.
4. Carlton McRoy Blanchard, b. Feb. 13, 1906.
- (3) Chloe Mildred Johnson, b. Oct. 24, 1878.
4. George Edward Whitmore, b. July 16, 1862; m. at Springfield, July 3, 1900, Margaret Amelia, dau. of Michael and Margaret (Delaney) Touhill, who was b. in Springfield, Aug. 16, 1872. No issue.
5. Sadie May Whitmore, b. Apr. 20, 1866; m. at West Boylston, Aug. 25, 1886, William Blackwell (parentage unknown), who was b. in Lowell, Aug. 3, 1854.

Children:

- (1) Frank Carlton¹⁰ Blackwell, b. in West Boylston, Apr. 13, 1887; d. there, June 17, 1887.
- (2) Frances Elizabeth Blackwell, b. in Worcester, Feb. 27, 1891.
- (3) Dorothy May Blackwell, b. in Worcester, Mar. 11, 1899.
- (4) George Willard Blackwell, b. in Holden, May 16, 1904.

Children, by second husband, born in Brighton:

- ii. MARY ANN FOWLE, b. Aug. 24, 1831; m. at Watertown, Jan. 1, 1851, Thomas Gardner, son of Thomas and Laura (Sweetser) Bryant, who was b. in South Reading, Feb. 25, 1830, and d. at Tewksbury, Jan. 12, 1901; d. at Worcester, July 13, 1876.

Child, born in Boston:

1. William Gardner⁹ Bryant, b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. at Brookline, Oct. 8, 1874, Helen L., dau. of George and Mary Ann Stevens, who was b. in Montague, 1852.
- iii. SARAH HAYNES FOWLE, b. July 24, 1832; d. at Watertown, Jan. 5, 1875 (gravestone).
- iv. LEONARD FOWLE, b. Nov. 6, 1833; m. at West Boylston, Oct. 3, 1855, Harriet, dau. of Winsor and Sally (Glazier) Morse, who was b. in West Boylston, Apr. 9, 1837, and d. there, Nov. 17, 1893; d. at West Boylston, Sept. 23, 1893.

Children, born in West Boylston:

1. Fannie Stimpson⁹ Fowle, b. Dec. 26, 1860; d. at West Boylston, Jan. 9, 1871.
2. Wallace Leonard Fowle (twin), b. Nov. 4, 1873; d. at West Boylston, Nov. 7, 1873.
3. Waldo Lincoln Fowle (twin), b. Nov. 4, 1873; m. at Worcester, Dec. 21, 1898, Annie Maria, dau. of James Alfred and Mar-

garet (Campbell) Copp, who was b. in River Philip, N. S., Feb. 27, 1875.

Child, born in West Boylston :

(1) Fannie Mae¹⁰ Fowle, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

v. SUSAN STIMPSON FOWLE, b. July 31, 1835. Resides at Boston.

110. SARAH GREEN⁷ STIMPSON (*John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, July 10, 1809, married at Brighton, Dec. 8, 1834, William Moore, son of William and Abigail (Moore) May, who was born in Sudbury, Apr. 21, 1807, and died at Watertown, Mar., 1842. She died there, Dec. 11, 1884 (gravestone). No issue.

He was a paper maker, and was associated with his father in the manufacture of paper at Watertown.* About 1837 he went to Pembroke, N. H., where he may have engaged in the same business. He was, however, residing at Watertown at the time of his death.

Mrs. Sarah Green May spent her last years with her brother at Danvers. Her will which was dated, Dec. 1, 1883, gave her entire estate to her brother William Stimpson (the only one of the children living), and the children of her brothers and sisters deceased.

111. WILLIAM⁷ STIMPSON (*John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, Apr. 10, 1811, married at Danvers, Oct. 11, 1832, Margaret, daughter of James and Anna (Curtis) Osborn, who was born in Danvers, Jan. 30, 1809, and died there, Sept. 15, 1890. He died there, Aug. 27, 1889.

About 1824, he went to Danvers, and learned the business of baker, with his brother Thomas Stimpson, and remained with him until 1852, when he established himself in the same business in Danvers, where he continued until he retired in 1880.

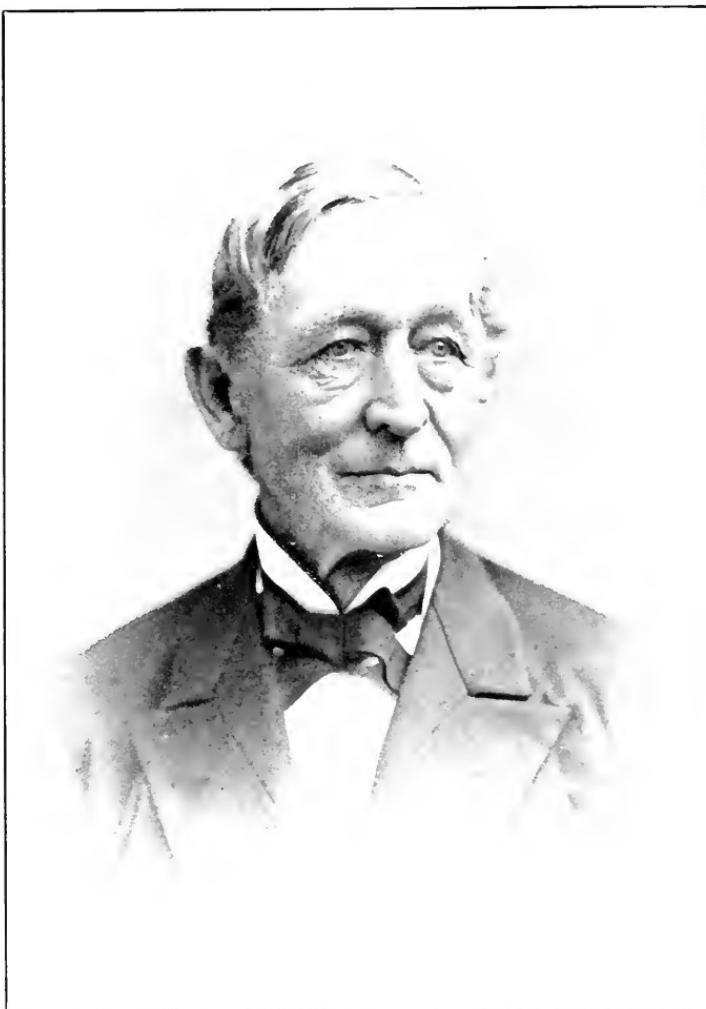
Dec. 21, 1853, George Osborn, executor of the will of Margaret Osborn, deceased, sold William Stimpson, all her homestead situated on Central and Andover Streets, South Parish, Danvers.

Mr. Stimpson was a prominent citizen of Danvers, and was a life-long adherent to the Universalist faith, and served as deacon of that Church in Danvers.

Children, born in Danvers :

- i. WILLIAM ELLIOT,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1833; m. at Danvers, May 9, 1861, Mary Dodge, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Dodge) Richards,

* William May, the father, was born in England, Feb. 13, 1780; he was the son of James and Martha May, and died at Watertown, Jan. 5, 1868. He resided first at Sudbury and afterwards removed to Watertown, where he established the manufacture of paper, which trade he had learned in England. The business at the present time is carried on by the Hollingsworth & Whitney Co. In his will, which was dated Jan. 3, 1868, he mentions his daughter-in-law Sarah May, wife of the late William May.



WILLIAM STIMPSON.
1811-1889.

who was b. in Danvers, Apr. 8, 1837, and d. there Aug. 25, 1892; d. at Danvers, Oct. 27, 1867.

Child, born in Dauvers:

1. *George Osborn*,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1861; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1888, Cora Miranda, dau. of George Penny and Harriet Sophia (Young) Buckley, who was b. in Greenport, Long Island, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1860. No issue.
- ii. **GEORGE OSBORN**, b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. at Danvers, May 9, 1857.
- iii. **JAMES OSBORN**, b. June 14, 1837; d. at Dauvers, Aug. 14, 1837.
- iv. **SUSAN MORRILL**, b. June 18, 1841; d. at Danvers, Apr. 30, 1857.
- v. **JAMES OSBORN**, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. at Danvers, Apr. 29, 1857.
- vi. **HARRIET FLOYD**, b. May 10, 1845.
- vii. **EDWARD AUGUSTUS**, b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. at Danvers, Dec. 11, 1873, Mary Etta, dau. of Henry and Mary (Twombly) Gilman, who was b. in Levant, Me., Aug. 19, 1849, and d. at Danvers, Dec. 14, 1895. No issue.

112. CORNELIUS BRIGGS⁷ MAGOUN (*Maria Whitmarsh*,⁶ *Susannah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Pembroke, Oct. 11, 1823, married at Abington, Apr. 8, 1847, Velzora Turner, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Grape) Faunce, who was born in Buckfield, Me., Mar. 1, 1827. He died at Pembroke, Feb. 9, 1895. She resides at West Paris, Me.

Children, first two born in Rockland, others born in Pembroke:

- i. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ MAGOUN**, b. June 12, 1858; m. at Hanson, July 11, 1904, Abbie Etta, dau. of Otis and Huldah Delano (Bates) Standish, who was b. in Pembroke, Sept. 24, 1863.
Child, born in Whitman:
 1. *James Everett Magoun*, b. Apr. 28, 1901 (adopted).
- ii. **ELMER ELLSWORTH MAGOUN**, b. 1860; m. at Auburn, Me., May 6, 1893, Leona Lizzie, dau. of John Lowell and Jane Winship (Brailey) Pratt, who was b. in Carthage, Me., July 8, 1873. They reside at Berry Mills, Carthage, Me.
Children, first one born in Whitman, others born in Carthage, Me.:
 1. *Lester Harold⁹ Magoun*, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
 2. *Chester Briggs Magoun*, b. Aug. 5, 1896.
 3. *Ester Lucile Magoun*, b. Oct. 27, 1899.
 4. *John Pratt Magoun*, b. May 1, 1902.
 5. *Fanny Jane Magoun*, b. July 13, 1903.
- iii. **WILLIAM GRANT MAGOUN**, b. Dec. 2, 1862; m. at South Paris, Me., June 3, 1886, Rose Nettie, dau. of Dennis and Hannah (Flint) Holt, who was b. in Norway, Me., Dec. 25, 1863.
Children, first two born in Pembroke, last one born in Hanson:
 1. *Alice Ethiel⁹ Magoun*, b. Jan. 6, 1887.
 2. *Otis Wilber Magoun*, b. July 18, 1888.
 3. *Lillie Marian Magoun*, b. June 22, 1893.
- iv. **NEWTON FAUNCE MAGOUN**, b. Sept. 2, 1866; m. at Springfield, Mar. 22, 1902, Emma Belle, dau. of John Curtis and Amarilla Ellen (Ballon) Raymond, who was b. in Hinsdale, Nov. 14, 1868 (State record), 1869 (family record). No issue.

113. CATHARINE MARIA⁷ MAGOUN (*Maria Whitmarsh*,⁶ *Susannah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Pembroke, Apr. 8, 1829 (family record), 1830 (gravestone), married at Hanson, July 4, 1851, John, son of John and Clarissa (Crowell) Hedge, who was born in Yarmouth, Mar. 31, 1815, and died at Pembroke, Jan. 7, 1892. She died there, Mar. 18, 1898. No issue.

114. EZRA EDWIN⁷ MAGOUN (*Maria Whitmarsh*,⁶ *Susannah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Pembroke, Sept. 19, 1831, married at East Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1854, Adaline Williams, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth B. (Mann) Ramsdell, who was born in Hanson, Oct. 8, 1837. They reside at Hanson.

Children, born in Hanson:

- i. ADDIE FRANCES⁸ MAGOUN, b. Feb. 9, 1855; m. at Hanover, Sept. 18, 1873, George Lewis, son of Edmund and Joanna (Richmond) Phillips, who was b. in Hanover, Jan. 28, 1848.

Children, born in Hanover:

- 1. *Lottie Lewis*⁹ *Phillips*, b. Apr. 2, 1877; m. at Hanover, Apr. 3, 1897, Marcus Edwin, son of George Rufus and Lillian (Chamberlain) Morse, who was b. in Hanover, Feb. 26, 1877.

Child, born in Hanson:

- (1) Lewis Edwin¹⁰ Morse, b. March 29, 1900.

- 2. *Edna Forrest Phillips*, b. May 21, 1881; m. at Hanover, Aug. 19, 1899, Frederick Wilbur, son of Frederick Hatch and Ella Elizabeth (Turner) Baker, who was b. in Pembroke, Aug. 16, 1879.

Children, born in Hanover:

- (1) Ralph Wilbur¹⁰ Baker, b. Jan. 9, 1900.
- (2) Merton Stanley Baker, b. Dec. 13, 1902.
- (3) Alton Forrest Baker, b. May 25, 1904.

- 3. *Lyndall May Phillips*, b. Oct. 2, 1888.

- ii. LIZZIE MARIA MAGOUN, b. June 7, 1858; m. at Hanson, Nov. 26, 1879, George Henry, son of John and Mercy Sherman (Willis) Larkum, who was b. in Hanover, Oct. 26, 1858.

Children, born in Hanover:

- 1. *Lester*⁹ *Larkum*, b. June 29, 1882; d. at Hanover, Sept. 2, 1882 (family record).*
- 2. *Tracie Alton Larkum*, b. Mar. 9, 1887.
- 3. *Clifford Henry Larkum*, b. Apr. 22, 1890; d. at Hanover, June 11, 1891.

- iii. EDWIN EVERETT MAGOUN, b. May 26, 1860.

- iv. CHARLES ROBERT MAGOUN, b. Apr. 8, 1863; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 27, 1902.

- v. CHESTER WILLIAMS MAGOUN, b. Sept. 18, 1865; d. at Hanson, July 7, 1868.

*The State records give this birth and death as occurring in 1883.

- vi. MARY BARKER MAGOUN, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. at Marshfield, Feb. 5, 1890, Willie Herbert, son of Israel H. and Emeline (Ford) Carver, who was b. in Marshfield, Sept. 13, 1865.
 Children, born in Marshfield:
 1. *Howard Winslow⁹ Carver*, b. Aug. 5, 1890.
 2. *Olive Hatch Carver*, b. May 13, 1892.
 3. *Grace Emeline Carver*, b. Mar. 17, 1896; d. at Marshfield, Jan. 19, 1898.
 4. *Lillian Francis Carver*, b. July 23, 1903.
- vii. ARTHUR GILBERT MAGOUN, b. June 6, 1870; m. at Hanover, Nov. 17, 1901, Ethel Jane, dau. of Al William and Jennie Eliza (Smart) Robinson, who was b. in Stratham, N. H., May 27, 1881. No issue.
- viii. CHESTER CHURCHILL MAGOUN, b. Nov. 27, 1874; m. at Hanover, Feb. 12, 1898, Alice Frances, dau. of Virgil Delphine Paris and Margaret (Gillon) Foster, who was b. in Hanson, Dec. 7, 1879. No issue.
- ix. ROGER WILLIAMS MAGOUN, b. Mar. 12, 1879; m. at Hanover, Dec. 24, 1902, Una Williams, dau. of Fred and Annie (Eels) Stetson, who was b. in Hanover, Jan. 5, 1878. No issue.

115. FRANCIS⁷ CHILDS (*Catharine*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, July 28, 1820, married at Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1840, Juliet Willcut, daughter of Thomas and Louisa (Gilbert) Dearing, who was born in Boston, Mar. 9, 1824, and died there, June 13, 1884. He died at Boston, Apr. 6, 1887.

He was one of the leading and influential citizens of Charlestown. He took an active part in its social, religious and political work, and was a man of fine judgment and great executive ability. He was engaged in business in Boston for over thirty years, at one time in the firm of George W. Chipman & Co., and later at the head of Childs, Crosby & Lane, carpet dealers. He was for many years in public office. He was Inspector of the State Prison, three years; Alderman in 1861 and 1862; member of the Mystic Water Board from 1868 to 1876; Senator in 1864 and 1865; and Councillor in 1877.

He took his Master Mason degree in Henry Price Lodge, Apr. 13, 1864, and served as Worshipful Master, 1869, '70 and 1871, and as D. D. Grand Master in 1878, '79 and 1880. He became a member of Chapter of the Signet, Apr. 8, 1869, and was knighted in Cœur de Leon Commandery, K. T., Apr. 29, 1873.

Children, born in Charlestown:

1. JULIA FRANCES⁸ CHILDS, b. June 5, 1841; m. at Charlestown, July 26, 1861, Charles Gilbert, son of Rev. Bartlett and Charlotte (Perry) Pease, who was b. in Hudson, N. H., Aug. 6, 1835. They reside at Albany, N. Y.

Children, born in Charlestown:

1. *Alice Bartlett⁹ Pease*, b. Dec. 5, 1864; d. at Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1871.
2. *Francis Childs Pease*, b. Jan. 23, 1866; d. at Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1867.
3. *Charles Francis Pease*, b. Sept. 29, 1868; d. at Toronto, Canada, Feb. 11, 1892.
4. *Herbert Dodge Pease*, b. Oct. 25, 1870; m. at Somerville, Sept. 22, 1896, Amy, dau. of Horace Franklin and Mary Florence (Murray) Barnes, who was b. in Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 3, 1871.

Child, born in Albany, N. Y.:

- (1) *Murray¹⁰ Pease*, b. Sept. 20, 1903.

5. *William Henry Pease*, b. July 26, 1872.

6. *Harold Childs Pease*, b. Aug. 2, 1874.

- ii. **GEORGE THEODORE CHILDS**, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. at Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1866, Lucy Ella, dau. of William Moses and Elizabeth (Bailey) Byrnes, who was b. in Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1842. They reside at St. Albans, Vt.

Children, first three born in Charlestown, others born in St. Albans, Vt.:

1. *Arthur Francis⁹ Childs*, b. Sept. 10, 1868; m. at St. Albans, May 17, 1894, Laura Mabel Clark, who was b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1866. No issue.
2. *Juliette Neilson Childs*, b. Mar. 27, 1871; m. at Manila, Philippine Islands, Sept. 9, 1905, Percy Scott, son of Francis Peyton and Pauline Embra (Scott) Wood, who was b. in Washington, Texas, Apr. 24, 1869.
3. *Mabel Brigham Childs*, b. Dec. 16, 1872; d. at Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1873.
4. *Annie Smith Childs*, b. Aug. 12, 1875; m. at St. Albans, Apr. 9, 1902, John Burnham, son of John Syng Dorsey and Lucy Arabella (Burgess) Taylor, who was b. in St. Albans, Dec. 25, 1871. No issue.
5. *Harold Childs*, b. Apr. 21, 1879.

- iii. **MARIA LOUISE CHILDS**, b. Nov. 27, 1843; d. young.

- iv. **NATHANIEL CHILDS**, b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 27, 1898.

- v. **RUBY MOORE CHILDS**, b. June 22, 1848; m. at Charlestown, June 3, 1868, Herbert Emory, son of Johnson Carter and Emeline(Brigham) Burrage, who was b. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1845; d. at Newton, Oct. 2, 1904.

Children, first two born in Boston, others born in Newton:

1. *Francis Johnson⁹ Burrage*, b. Oct. 30, 1870; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 2, 1896, Elenora, dau. of William Pinkerton and Mary Elenora (Jeter) Mullen, who was b. in St. Louis, Mar. 8, 1871.

Children, born in Newton:

- (1) *Marion Eveleen¹⁰ Burrage*, b. Sept. 7, 1897.

- (2) *Charlotte Burrage*, b. May 2, 1901.

2. *Harry Lang Burrage*, b. May 25, 1872; m. at Newton, Mar. 18, 1896, Marguerite, dau. of Augustus Van Horn and Mary E. (Low) Kimberly, who was b. in Barrington, Ill., Dec. 10, 1874.
Children, born in Newton:
(1) Dorothy Kimberly¹⁰ Burrage, b. Dec. 29, 1893.
(2) Virginia Burrage, b. Sept. 20, 1904.
3. *Alice Burrage*, b. Nov. 29, 1874.
4. *Eleanor Childs Burrage*, b. Apr. 19, 1881; d. at Newton, Feb. 15, 1904.
- vi. CATHARINE STIMPSON CHILDS, b. Apr. 22, 1851; m. at Boston, Mar. 3, 1876, Charles Moxcey, son of Edward Gray and Lydia Bacon (Chase) Buxton, who was b. in Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 9, 1852.
Children, first two born in Charlestown, others born in Eastport, Me.:
1. *Horace Childs⁹ Buxton*, b. Jan. 16, 1877; m. at Fort Fairfield, Me., Nov. 22, 1904, Amy Louise, dau. of Amos and Sarah Johnston (Waite) Libby, who was b. in Fort Fairfield, Mar. 4, 1883.
2. *Edward Gray Buxton*, b. May 20, 1879.
3. *Carrie Porter Buxton*, b. Dec. 12, 1881; m. at Eastport, Me., Sept. 28, 1904, Albert, son of Peter Frederick Theodore and Marie Catherine (Spoerer) Hansen, who was b. in Hoboken, N. J., Feb. 20, 1874.
Child, born in South Branch, N. J.:
(1) Katharine Buxton¹⁰ Hansen, b. Sept. 17, 1905.
4. *Florence Hines Buxton*, b. May 6, 1885.
5. *Helen Buxton*, b. Sept. 17, 1886; d. at Eastport, Oct. 14, 1886.
- vii. MARY LOUISA CHILDS, b. Aug. 26, 1853.
- viii. CARRIE CHILDS, b. Aug. 6, 1855; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1876, Charles Woodbury, son of William and Caroline (Woodbury) Porter, who was b. in Beverly, Mar. 1, 1853.
Children, first two born in Beverly, others born in Lynn:
1. *William Francis⁹ Porter*, b. Dec. 7, 1877; m. at Aberdeen, Scotland, Dec. 19, 1903, Lucy Bonney, dau. of Peter and Mary Anna (Sherwood) Esslemont, who was b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Oct. 3, 1879.
2. *Charles Irving Porter*, b. May 12, 1879.
3. *Marion Childs Porter*, b. Aug. 13, 1882; m. at Lynn, June 2, 1904, Louis Morse, son of Horace Hale and Hannah Preston (Oliver) Atherton, who was b. in Saugus, Dec. 15, 1878.
Child, born in Swampscott:
(1) Charles Porter¹⁰ Atherton, b. Dec. 24, 1905.
4. *Ralph Woodbury Porter*, b. May 9, 1890.
- ix. FRANK CHILDS, b. July 19, 1858; d. young.
116. FRANCIS CHILDS⁷ STIMPSON (*George Rappalye*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in New Bedford, Apr. 12, 1822, married at Dartmouth, Jan. 22, 1852, Ann, daughter of Howard and Mary

C. Davis, who was born in Westport, Dec. 25, 1824, and died at Charlestown, May 11, 1864. He married second, May 27, 1866, Harriet M. Bailey. He died at New Bedford, Oct. 20, 1890.

Child, born in New Bedford:

- i. MARY,⁸ b. June 15, 1852; d. at New Bedford, Aug. 19, 1852.

117. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ STIMPSON (*George Rappalye*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in New Bedford, Apr. 22, 1825, married at Boston, March 5, 1854, Elizabeth, daughter of David and Mary Sargent, who was born in Malden, Oct. 21, 1818, and died at Boston, July 30, 1895. He died there, Jan. 1, 1888.

Child:

- i. GEORGE RAPPALYE, b. Boston, Oct. 30, 1856, name changed from Benjamin Perkins, and adopted June 13, 1865; m. at Mattapoisett, Dec. 25, 1879, Maria Williams, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah D. Jones, who was b. in Mattapoisett, June 16, 1859.

118. ROBERT WRIGHTINGTON⁷ STIMPSON (*George Rappalye*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in New Bedford, July 11, 1828, married at Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1849, Julia Ann, daughter of David H. and Sarah Neal (Pratt) Hobart, who was born in Charlestown, July 25, 1830. He died at Somerville, June 19, 1865.

Children, first four born in Charlestown, last one born in Somerville:

- i. HARRIET EMMA,⁸ b. Sept., 1850; d. at Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1850.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. at Somerville, Jan. 3, 1883, Ammi Ruhama, son of Jacob and Sallie (Morse) Hahn, who was b. in Monmouth, Me., Oct. 19, 1841. They reside at Boston.

Child, born in Boston:

1. *Harold Hobart*⁹ *Hahn*, b. July 8, 1885; d. at Boston, Nov. 24, 1885.

- iii. ROBERT WRIGHTINGTON, b. June 10, 1853; m. at Somerville, Aug. 18, 1883, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James and Vienna Morrill (Currier) Marden, who was b. in Greenland, N. H., May 26, 1850. No issue. Resides at Somerville.

- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mar. 30, 1855; m. at Somerville, Sept 19, 1876, Winifred daughter of Peabody and Salome (Sprague) Simmons, who was b. in Damariscotta, Me., Oct. 9, 1858. He married second, at Boston, Aug. 21, 1889, Ida, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Stackpole) Burrows, who was b. in Middletown, N. H., June 12, 1864.

Child, born in Denison City, Texas:

1. *Harold William*,⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1880.

- v. JENNIE HANSCOM, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. at Somerville, June 6, 1883, Walter Thurston, son of Thurston and Mary Ann (Lee) Priest, who was b. in Watertown, June 28, 1859.

Children :

1. *Frederick Stimpson⁹ Priest*, b. in Newton, May 16, 1884.
2. *Robert Thurston Priest*, b. in Watertown, Apr. 1, 1888; d. there, Apr. 4, 1888.

119. EDWARD ROBBINS⁷ TROWBRIDGE (*Margaret,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Mar. 12, 1823, married at Limerick, Me., Sept. 4, 1853, Betsey Ellen, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Nancy (Clough) Hillsley, who was born in Portland, May 6, 1820, and died there, Jan. 5, 1897. He died at Portland, Dec. 29, 1870. No issue.

120. HENRY ELISHA⁷ TROWBRIDGE (*Margaret,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1825, married at Portland, June 3, 1846, Caroline Augnsta, daughter of John and Betsey (Swain) Miller, who was born in Portland, May 21, 1827, and died at Melrose, Oct. 2, 1891. He died there, Apr. 24, 1887.

Children :

- i. *MARY ELIZABETH⁸ TROWBRIDGE*, b. in Portland, Mar. 28, 1847; d. at Melrose, Oct. 5, 1857.
- ii. *CHARLES HENRY TROWBRIDGE*, b. in Cambridge, July 31, 1851; m. at Melrose, May 23, 1877, Georgietta, dau. of Henry Cotton and Catharine (Simonds) Richardson, who was b. in Melrose, Dec. 1, 1852. Resides at Melrose, Mass.

Child, born in Melrose :

1. *Lena⁹ Trowbridge*, b. Sept. 23, 1879.

- iii. *GEORGE WARREN TROWBRIDGE*, b. in Cambridge, May 11, 1853; m. at Newton, Jan. 13, 1881, Martha Ann, dau. of David Henry and Julia Ann (Thayer) Buttrick, who was b. in Boston, Apr. 19, 1863. Resides at North Attleborough, Mass.

Children, born in Newton :

1. *Alice May⁹ Trowbridge*, b. May 16, 1881; d. at Needham, Sept. 19, 1897.
2. *Warren Trowbridge*, b. Nov. 24, 1886.
3. *Everett Trowbridge*, b. Mar. 20, 1890.
4. *Robert Skidmore Trowbridge*, b. Oct. 10, 1892.

- iv. *JOHN MILLER TROWBRIDGE*, b. in Melrose, June 23, 1855; d. there, July 14, 1857.

- v. *AMELIA FRANCES TROWBRIDGE*, b. in Melrose, Mar. 27, 1858.

- vi. *CLARA TROWBRIDGE*, b. in Melrose, Apr. 9, 1860.

- vii. *HERBERT WARD TROWBRIDGE*, b. in Melrose, Sept. 3, 1864; d. there, Jan. 10, 1883.

121. WILLIAM STIMPSON⁷ TROWBRIDGE (*Margaret,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., June 3, 1827, married at Portland, Nov. 15, 1855, Elizabeth Porter, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Chick) Tukey, who was born in Portland, Oct. 10, 1828.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. EDWARD HENRY⁸ TROWBRIDGE, b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. at Framingham, Sept. 5, 1888, Carrie Louise, dau. of Charles Webster and Harriet (Philbrick) Parker, who was b. in Boston, Feb. 19, 1860. Received degree of A.B. from Dartmouth College in 1881, and degree of M.D. from Medical School of Maine, Bowdoin College, in 1884. House surgeon at Maine General Hospital, from Aug. 1, 1884, to Aug. 1, 1885. Surgeon. Resides at Worcester, Mass.
Children, first two born in Framingham, others born in Worcester:
 - 1. Parker Vincent⁹ Trowbridge, b. July 31, 1889; d. at Framingham, Aug. 6, 1889.
 - 2. Parker Trowbridge, b. Oct. 31, 1890.
 - 3. Gladys Isabelle Trowbridge, b. June 3, 1893.
 - 4. Louise Trowbridge, b. Feb. 4, 1896.
 - ii. WILLIAM STIMPSON TROWBRIDGE, b. July 18, 1864; d. at Portland, Sept. 1, 1866.
122. GEORGE NEWELL⁷ TROWBRIDGE (*Margaret,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Mar. 24, 1831, married at Portland, July 11, 1855, Susannah Jane, daughter of William and Jane (Stilson) Pearson, who was born in Portland, Aug. 8, 1832. He died at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 10, 1864. Served in the 7th Conn. Regt. No issue.
123. MARGARET LOUISA⁷ TROWBRIDGE (*Margaret,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1835, married at Dover, N. H., Feb. 19, 1867, John Quincy Adams, son of Joseph and Abigail (Varney) Hanson, who was born in Dover, N. H., June 29, 1834, where she died, Sept. 26, 1876. He married second, at Dover, Apr. 3, 1879, Mary Olive, daughter of Josiah Bartlett and Olive Brown (Pierce) Folsom, who was born in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 4, 1848. Resides at East Boston.
Child, by first wife, born in Chelsea:
 - i. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS⁸ HANSON, b. Oct. 22, 1875.
 Children, by second wife, born in Lowell:
 - ii. MAY FOLSOM HANSON, b. Aug. 9, 1883.
 - iii. JOSEPH BARTLETT HANSON, b. Sept. 26, 1886.
124. CHARLES IRVING⁷ TROWBRIDGE (*Margaret,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., May 21, 1837, married at Portland, Sept. 4, 1858, Caroline Augusta, daughter of William and Sophia (Wiggin) Lane, who was born in Portland, Mar. 22, 1839, and died there, Aug. 13, 1874. He married second, Dec., 1882, as her second husband, Mrs. Fanny (Kimball) Morey, daughter of Iddo K. and Mary H. (Speare) Kimball, who was born in

Rockland, Me., about 1845; she married first, at Boston, Feb. 18, 1866, William Morey. He died at Topsfield, Oct. 2, 1906.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

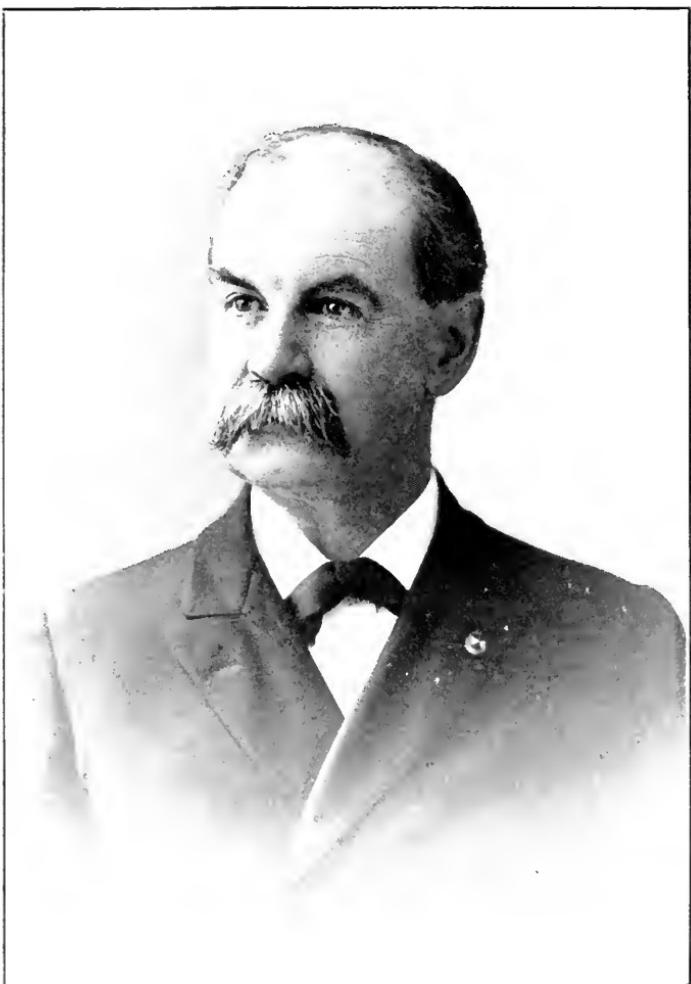
- i. BELLE CARRIE⁸ TROWBRIDGE, b. July 21, 1859; m. at Portland, Oct. 17, 1883, Samuel Ayer, son of John Hazen and Annie (Humphreys) Kimball, who was b. in Bath, Me., Aug. 28, 1857. Physician; resides at Newton Centre.
Children:
 1. *John Hazen⁹ Kimball*, b. in Melrose, May 6, 1886.
 2. *Joseph Stickney Kimball*, b. in Boston, May 20, 1889.
- ii. CHARLES IRVING TROWBRIDGE, b. June 16, 1861; d. at Boston, Dec. 31, 1897.

125. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ GIBBS (*James⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Mar. 20, 1807, married at Wiscasset, Jan. 25, 1847, Arabella, daughter of Jacob and Elinor (Seavey) Jones, who was born in Wiscasset, Aug. 1, 1826, and died there, Feb. 18, 1899 (State record), Feb. 21 (family record). He died at Wiscasset, Dec. 7, 1892.

Children, born in Wiscasset, Me.:

- i. WINFIELD SCOTT⁸ GIBBS, b. Nov. 11, 1847; m. and resides at Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. GEORGE H. GIBBS, b. May 4, 1849; d. Dec. 22, 1861.
- iii. ELIZABETH HELEN GIBBS, b. July 10, 1850; m. at Boston, May 27, 1882, William H., son of William H. and Lucy Otis, who was b. in Roxbury, May, 1831, and d. at Boston, Mar. 18, 1889; she m. (2) at Boston, Sept. 1, 1889, Charles T., son of Benjamin F. and Mary C. (Morrill) Hill, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 13, 1843. No issue. Resides at Boston.
- iv. EDWARD EVERETT GIBBS, b. June 12, 1853; d. Nov. 24, 1861.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GIBBS, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. at Boston, Jan. 21, 1880, Margaret, dau. of Michael and Catharine Fitzpatrick, who was b. in England, 1859.
- vi. SUSAN FLORA GIBBS, b. May 24, 1857; d. Sept. 27, 1858.
- vii. JAMES WATTS GIBBS, b. June 16, 1859; m. at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 28, 1892, Selma Lena, dau. of Trougod and Emilie (Früechstück) Petzold, who was b. in Germany, Sept. 28, 1868.
Children, born in Wiscasset, Me.:
 1. *Mabel Lena⁹ Gibbs*, b. Aug. 3, 1893.
 2. *George James Gibbs*, b. Nov. 5, 1895.
 3. *Carl Watts Gibbs*, b. May 24, 1902.
- viii. EMERY HODGKINS GIBBS, b. Oct. 9, 1863. Resides at Wiscasset.
- ix. JANIE ALBEE GIBBS, b. Sept. 4, 1865; m. at Wiscasset, Feb. 27, 1890, George Leslie, son of Lewis and Lauraetta (Meserve) Lowell, who was b. in Wiscasset, Aug. 26, 1859.
Children, all born in Cando, North Dakota, save the last:
 1. *Laura Ethel⁹ Lowell*, b. Nov. 30, 1890.
 2. *Winiebelle Lowell*, b. Jan. 24, 1892.

3. *Edithe Lowell*, b. July 18, 1893.
 4. *Marion Lowell*, b. May 8, 1895.
 5. *Leona Hollis Lowell*, b. Aug. 3, 1896.
 6. *Emery Winfield Lowell*, b. Nov. 8, 1897.
 7. *Vera Gertrude Lowell*, b. Sept. 15, 1899.
 8. *Lloyd Linwood Lowell*, b. Oct. 24, 1900.
 9. *Agnes Altia Lowell*, b. Feb. 7, 1902.
 10. *Alice Mildred Lowell*, b. June 20, 1903.
 11. *Dorothy Christene Lowell*, b. in West Alna, Me., Oct. 9, 1905.
- x. ULYSSES GRANT GIBBS, b. Aug. 13, 1867; m. at Dresden, Me., Nov. 5, 1895, Ida Frances, dau. of Henry Crawford and Emma Frances (Pushard) Hatch, who was b. in Dresden, Feb. 20, 1875.
 Children, born in Wiscasset, Me. :
 1. *Marion⁹ Gibbs*, b. Feb. 25, 1897 (State record), Feb. 24 (family record); d. at Wiscasset, Feb. 28, 1897 (State record), Feb. 26 (family record).
 2. *Walter Elwell Gibbs*, b. Apr. 18, 1898.
 3. *Willard Hatch Gibbs*, b. Aug. 1, 1899.
126. JAMES⁷ GIBBS (*James⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Andrew¹*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 8, 1808, married at Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 30, 1845, Mary Jane, daughter of Paul and Nancy (Kinsell) Kaler, who was born in Waldoboro, Feb. 14, 1814, and died there, Mar. 23, 1860. He married second, at Waldoboro, Feb. 5, 1861, Adeline, daughter of Leonard and Sally (Speed) Davis, who was born in Washington, Me., Jan. 18, 1835. He died at Camden, Me., Feb. 15, 1877. She married second, at Waldoboro, May 1, 1884, H. F. Geel.
 Children, born in Waldoboro, Me. :
 i. *SILAS WASHBURN⁸ GIBBS*, b. Oct. 31, 1846; d. at Waldoboro, Aug. 12, 1896.
 ii. *ABBIE JANE GIBBS*, b. Sept. 18, 1850; m. at Camden, Me., Oct. 30, 1875, William F. Hall, who was b. in South Orrington, Me., Nov. 1, 1849.
 Children, born in Camden, Me. :
 1. *Fred James⁹ Hall*, b. Nov. 3, 1876; m. at Hartford, Conn., Apr. 18, 1904, Minnie Clara Berges, who was b. in St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 15, 1884.
 Child, born in South Hadley:
 (1) *Carlton Lester¹⁰ Hall*, b. Mar. 12, 1905.
 2. *Lulu Hattie Hall*, b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. at Holyoke, Nov. 19, 1895.
 iii. *WILLIAM FRANKLIN GIBBS*, b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 7, 1882, Mary Alpha, dau. of Baxter Smith and Maranda Ballou (Mowry) Arnold, who was b. in Smithfield, R. I., Mar. 2, 1857, and d. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1898.
127. WATTS⁷ GIBBS (*James⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Andrew¹*), born in Wiscasset, Me., June 2, 1811, married at Wiscasset,



WILLIAM HENRY HODGKINS.
1840-1905.

Oct. 26, 1837, Susan Boyd, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Foster) Lincoln, who was born in Wiscasset, Mar. 14, 1815, and died there, Mar. 9, 1898 (town record), Mar. 5 (family record). He died at Wiscasset, Feb. 26, 1894.

Children :

- i. LINCOLN WATTS⁸ GIBBS, b. in Wiscasset, Sept. 8, 1838; m. at Wiscasset, Nov. 28, 1867, Sarah Eliza, dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Robinson) Baker, who was b. in Wiscasset, Jan. 29, 1838, and d. there, Jan. 11, 1869; he m. (2) at No. Reading, June 1, 1876, Augusta Maria, dau. of Warren and Mary Ann (Buxton) Nichols, who was b. in No. Reading, June 6, 1840.

Child, by first wife, born in Wiscasset, Me. :

1. *Lincoln Robinson⁹ Gibbs*, b. Dec. 9, 1868; m. at Guthrie, Oklahoma, Aug. 17, 1905, Kate, dau. of William Amos and Josephine Elizabeth (Robbins) Peters, who was b. in Glenroy, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1883. No issue.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH GIBBS, b. in Wiscasset, Mar. 27, 1841; m. at Wiscasset, May 28, 1867, Samuel J., son of Joseph and Eliza (Fountain) Robinson, who was b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1834.

Children :

1. *Edmund Lincoln⁹ Robinson*, b. in Lempster, N. H., Sept. 9, 1870; d. Apr., 1871.
2. *Grace Louise Robinson*, b. in North Salem, N. H., June 26, 1872.
3. *Susie Gertrude Robinson*, b. in Canaan, N. H., Sept. 21, 1876.
4. *Raymond Jay Robinson*, b. in Landaff, N. H., Jan. 5, 1884; d. Apr. 25, 1905.
- iii. EMMA FRANCES GIBBS, b. in Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 21, 1848; d. Sept. 8, 1849.
- iv. EDMUND JAMES GIBBS, b. in Wiscasset, May 15, 1853; d. Dec. 22, 1881.

128. ABIGAIL⁷ GIBBS (*James⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 24, 1813, married at Wiscasset, Nov., 1837, William, son of Nathaniel and Susan (Bishop) Hodgkins, who was born in Kennebunkport, Me., June 15, 1809, and died at Somerville, Sept. 9, 1867. She died there, July 9, 1899.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ HODGKINS, b. Mar. 31, 1839; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1839.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY HODGKINS, b. June 9, 1840; m. at Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1865, Susan Augusta, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Elizabeth (Lane) Hayward, who was b. in Boston, Oct. 31, 1840; d. at Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 24, 1905.

Mr. Hodgkins, or Major Hodgkins as he was better known, resided in Somerville for many years, and was one of the influential citizens of the city. In July, 1862, he enlisted in Co. B, 36th Mass. Regiment. He served through several campaigns, and for honorable and courageous service was promoted Lieutenant and

Captain. June 8, 1865, he was granted an honorable discharge with the title of Brevet-Major.

In 1873 and 1874 he was a member of the Common Council, and in 1892, '93, '94 and 1895 he was elected Mayor, and filled the office with honor to himself and pleasure to his constituents. He was a State Senator in 1898 and 1899. For more than twenty-five years he served as clerk of the Department of Public Institutions of Boston, and afterwards acted as trustee of a large estate.

Children :

1. *Alice Hayward⁹ Hodgkins*, b. in Charlestown, June 17, 1867; d. there, Sept. 5, 1868.

2. *Willis Bradlee Hodgkins*, b. in Somerville, Oct. 15, 1874; m. at Kennebunk Beach, Me., Aug. 15, 1901, Helen Osgood, dau. of Edward Rush and Charlotte (Blaisdell) Ruggles, who was b. in Hanover, N. H., Jan. 28, 1877.

Child, born in Andover :

- (1) *Barbara¹⁰ Hodgkins*, b. Apr. 12, 1905.

3. *Helen Augusta Hodgkins*, b. in Somerville, May 27, 1881; m. at Somerville, May 11, 1905, Warren Cleaveland, son of Hersey Eugene and Cora Lillian (Cleaveland) Kendall, who was b. in Pompanoosuc, Vt., May 22, 1877.

- iii. **CHARLES FINNEY HODGKINS**, b. Sept. 24, 1842; m. at Chelsea, Nov. 26, 1863, Julia T., dau. of Daniel and Julia Ann Pepper, who was b. in Chelsea, Mar. 26, 1844, and d. there, Apr. 30, 1884; he d. at Chelsea, May 31, 1883.

- iv. **FRANKLIN WASHBURN HODGKINS**, b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. at Charlestown, July 26, 1846.

- v. **FRANK EMERY HODGKINS**, b. Mar. 3, 1849; m. at Somerville, June 18, 1874, Eveline Fay, dau. of Lemuel and Emeline Grey (Whiting) Gulliver, who was b. in Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1850.

Children, born in Somerville :

1. *Ethel Gulliver⁹ Hodgkins*, b. Apr. 22, 1875; m. at Melrose, Dec. 11, 1901, Edward Smith, son of George and Annis (Huntley) Thompson, who was b. in Northfield, Me., Jan. 4, 1875.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. :

- (1) *George Everard¹⁰ Thompson*, b. Apr. 16, 1903.

- (2) *Marjorie Eveline Thompson*, b. Dec. 25, 1904.

- (3) *Helen Gulliver Thompson*, b. June 14, 1906.

2. *Lemuel Gulliver Hodgkins*, b. Apr. 2, 1877.

3. *William Percy Hodgkins*, b. July 31, 1878.

4. *Emeline Abigail Hodgkins*, b. Dec. 24, 1879; d. at Somerville, Jan. 11, 1880.

5. *Dorothy Eveline Hodgkins*, b. Mar. 3, 1889.

- vi. **FREDERICK GOODNOW HODGKINS**, b. Mar. 12, 1851; m. at Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1881, Mary Georgina, dau. of Dr. John Cowperthwaite and Frances (Miller) Barrington, who was b. in Enniskerry, Ireland, Dec. 22, 1852.

Children, born in Chelsea :

1. *Frances Abigail⁹ Hodgkins*, b. Oct. 25, 1882.

2. *Frederick Barrington Hodgkins*, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
 3. *William Henry Hodgkins*, b. June 30, 1887.
- vii. MARY EMMA HODGKINS, b. June 24, 1854; m. at Somerville, June 12, 1873, Nathaniel Eaton, son of Eaton and Mercy Jane (Corliss) Hutchins, who was b. at Waterbury, Vt., Dec. 16, 1848.
 Children:
 1. *Maude Louise⁹ Hutchins*, b. in Westborough, June 5, 1874; m. at Boston, Sept. 30, 1897, Thomas Edward, son of Thomas A. and Julia Redmond, who was b. in New York, N. Y., 1872; she m. (2) at Newton, Dec. 29, 1904, Perley L., son of Melville C. and Janette R. (Mason) Lewis, who was b. in Saginaw, Mich., 1877. No issue.
 2. *Howard Horatio Hutchins*, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 23, 1880.
129. ELIZABETH⁷ GIBBS (*James⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Andrew¹*) was born in Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 10, 1815, married at Wiscasset, Oct., 1835, Michael, son of Jacob Joseph and Sarah (Anderson) Hittinger, who was born in Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1813, and died at Somerville, Apr. 6, 1889. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1895.
 Resided at Charlestown; for many years senior member of the firm of Hittinger, Cook & Company, machinists. He was also one of the old Charlestown Fire Department.
 Children, born in Charlestown:
 i. GEORGE JACOB⁸ HITTINGER, b. July 6, 1836; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 8, 1862, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Franklin and Zarina (Bartron) Field, who was b. in Canada, Dec. 27, 1845.
 Children:
 1. *Leonora Belle⁹ Hittinger*, b. in Woburn, Mar. 13, 1864.
 2. *Eleanor Hattie Hittinger*, b. in Woburn, Nov. 9, 1866; m. at Wrentham, July 25, 1894, Ephraim Parker, son of Ephraim Abbot and Eliza Maria (Fessenden) Hall, who was b. in Everett, Mar. 22, 1867.
 Children:
 (1) Parker Hittinger¹⁰ Hall, b. in Somerville, Apr. 29, 1895.
 (2) Marjorie Florence Hall, b. in Wrentham, Dec. 12, 1897.
 (3) Theodore Walter Hall, b. in Medford, Oct. 10, 1903.
 3. *George Field Hittinger*, b. in Somerville, June 13, 1874; m. at Boston, Apr. 24, 1901, Frances Cora, dau. of Granville and Catherine Elizabeth (Shepardson) Morse, who was b. in Wrentham, Nov. 14, 1876.
 Children, born in Wrentham:
 (1) Carleton Morse¹⁰ Hittinger, b. Jan. 29, 1902.
 (2) Norman Field Hittinger, b. Mar. 29, 1903.
- ii. HARRIET WALKER HITTINGER, b. Feb. 25, 1838; m. at Boston, Aug. 25, 1859, Hiram W., son of Luther and Deborah (Pratt) Hunt, who was b. in Athol, Sept. 27, 1830.

Children :

1. *George Willis⁹ Hunt*, b. in Charlestown, May 6, 1863; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1888, Lillie Mills, dau. of Zadok H. and Amanda M. (Barmore) Jarman.
2. *Florence Julia Hunt*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1872.
- iii. LEONORA BAILEY HITTINGER, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. at Somerville, Nov. 21, 1866, Francis, son of Thomas and Eliza (Trench) Hollis, who was b. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1833, and d. there, Apr. 2, 1901.
Children, b. in Medford :
 1. *Elizabeth Hittinger⁹ Hollis*, b. May 10, 1868.
 2. *Eliza Trench Hollis*, b. Feb. 13, 1876.
 3. *Leonora N. Hollis*, b. Mar. 15, 1872.
 4. *Uta Hollis*, b. May 23, 1875; m. at Brookline, Apr. 24, 1901, Irving Lander, son of Dudley and Gertrude (Hunt) Tenney, who was b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1876.
- iv. ELIZABETH HITTINGER, b. Feb. 4, 1844; d. at Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1853.
- v. JAMES FRANKLIN HITTINGER, b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1892, Anna Evelyn, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (York) Touney, who was b. in England, Dec. 19, 1869; d. at Brooklyn, July 26, 1900.
Child, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. :
 1. *Paul Franklin⁹ Hittinger*, b. Dec. 3, 1893.

130. JOHN⁷ GIBBS (*James⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 23, 1817, married at Wiscasset, Aug. 31, 1742, Elvira, daughter of John Greenough and Priscilla (Trott) Thwing, who was born in Woolwich, Me., Aug. 27, 1813, and died June 11, 1846. He married second, Sept. 15, 1847, Eliza Thwing (sister to his first wife), who was born in Woolwich, Nov. 26, 1816, and died Sept. 20, 1850. He married third (intention published at Wiscasset, Sept. 6, 1851), Elizabeth H. Bragdon, who was born, 1796, and died at Wiscasset, May 11, 1875. He died at Bangor, Me., Feb. 9, 1900.

Children, born in Wiscasset, Me. :

- i. ELLA⁸ GIBBS.
- ii. LIZZIE GIBBS.
- iii. SARAH K. GIBBS, b. 1856; d. at Bangor, Oct. 15, 1898; never married.

131. NANCY BRINTNALL⁷ GIBBS (*James⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 23, 1820, married at Boston, Feb. 17, 1842, Silas Dean, son of Lysander and Martha Duncan (Dean) Washburn, who was born Apr., 1819. She died at Boston, Apr. 15, 1893. He sailed from Boston about 1858, and was never heard from.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. ISABEL⁸ WASHBURN, b. Nov. 19, 1842; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1866, George Howard, son of Caleb Moody and Relief Gertrude (Stimson) Long, who was b. in Lynn, Aug. 15, 1842.
 - Children:
 - 1. *George Edward⁹ Long*, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1867: d. there, Nov. 15, 1867.
 - 2. *Gertrude Washburn Long*, b. in Somerville, Sept. 26, 1868; d. at Waverly, Sept. 28, 1875.
 - 3. *Blanch Howard Long*, b. in Charlestown, July 12, 1870; d. there, Feb. 27, 1874.
 - 4. *Henry Long* (twin), b. in Charlestown, May 28, 1873; d. there, June 2, 1873.
 - 5. *Howard Stimpson Long* (twin), b. in Charlestown, May 28, 1873; d. there, Aug. 5, 1873.
 - 6. *Maxwell Washburn Long*, b. in Waverly, Oct. 16, 1878.
- ii. SILAS FARNUM WASHBURN, b. Feb. 24, 1847; m. Caroline Lincoln, who d. about 1870.
- iii. GEORGE HITTINGER WASHBURN, b. June 24, 1850; m. at Manchester, N. H., Mar. 10, 1874, Emma Iwon, dau. of Henry C. and Charlotte (Parker) Sanderson, who was b. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 6, 1849.

Child, born in Charlestown:

- 1. *Willis Hunt⁹ Washburn*, b. Nov. 13, 1879.

132. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ GIBBS (*James⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Sept. 25, 1822, married, intention published at Wiscasset, Dec. 19, 1848, Clarissa Hatch, daughter of John and Melinda (Hatch) Lowell, who was born in Wiscasset, Nov. 30, 1828, and died at Somerville, Nov. 3, 1890. He died there, Dec. 24, 1893.

Child, born in Wiscasset, Me.:

- i. CAROLINE E.⁸ GIBBS, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. at Wiscasset, Oct. 19, 1871, Robert, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Rigley) Butterworth, who was b. in Rochdale, England, Feb. 2, 1846.
 - Children:
 - 1. *Clara⁹ Butterworth*, b. in Wiscasset, Aug. 31, 1872; m. at Somerville, Apr. 24, 1901, Charles, son of Samuel and Maria Louisa (Brown) Knight, who was b. in Marblehead, Feb. 8, 1867. No issue.
 - 2. *Elwell Robert Butterworth*, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1874; m. at Somerville, Oct. 11, 1900, Mary Baldwin, dau. of Nathan Henry and Clarissa Baldwin (Parker) Reed, who was b. in Somerville, June 7, 1877.
- Child, born in Nahant:
 - (1) *Robert Reed¹⁰ Butterworth*, b. June 30, 1901.
- 3. *Scott Lowell Butterworth*, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1876; d. there, May 3, 1876.

4. *Ethel Marion Butterworth*, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1878; m. at Somerville, Oct. 21, 1903, William Henry, son of Henry W. and Orra A. (Samson) Burgess, who was b. in Somerville, Oct. 3, 1878.
5. *Chester Warren Butterworth*, b. in Somerville, Oct. 31, 1882; m. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 2, 1903, Florence Eloise, dau. of Silas L. and Mary C. (Chase) Cummings, who was b. in Somerville, Nov. 14, 1883.
6. *Irving Mills Butterworth*, b. in Somerville, May 9, 1885.
133. ELLEN⁷ GIBBS (*John⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, June 1, 1814, married at Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1834, James Carlton, son of David and Mary (Carlton) Poor, who was born in Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1812, and died at Boston, May 22, 1875 (City record), May 23 (Poor genealogy); she died there, July 19, 1900.
- Children, born in Charlestown :
- i. MARIE LOUISE⁸ POOR, b. May 28, 1834; m. at Charlestown, July 30, 1854, Thomas Frank, son of Thomas W. and Abigail (Tibbetts) Ramsey, who was b. in Charlestown, May 8, 1833, and d. there, Oct. 16, 1865.
 Child, born in Charlestown :
1. *Ellen Maria⁹ Ramsey*, b. Oct. 30, 1855; d. at Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1855.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAMS POOR, b. Mar. 13, 1841; m. at Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1863, Abbie Rich, dau. of Levi and Susannah (Simouds) Locke, who was b. in Milton, Aug. 17, 1843.
 Child, born in Charlestown :
1. *Efie Louise⁹ Poor*, b. Nov. 9, 1865.
134. REBECCA TURNER⁷ GIBBS (*John⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1815, married (intention published at Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1843), Henry Augustus, son of Mathew and Sally (Barnicoat) Rice, who was born in Charlestown, July 27, 1813, and died there, Sept. 10, 1874. She died at Boston, Nov. 1, 1877. No issue.
135. JOHN⁷ GIBBS (*John⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1817, married at Yorktown, N. Y., 1841, Mary Dunning, daughter of Louis Augustus and Amelia (Raymond) White, who was born in Yorktown, Feb. 28, 1814, and died at Somerville, June 11, 1894.
- Children :
1. HELENA BARTO⁸ GIBBS, b. in Boston, May 26, 1845; m. at Brighton, Mar. 12, 1868, George Phelps, son of Samuel D. and Naney (Shattuck) Knowlton, who was b. in Milford, N. H., Aug. 11, 1844, and d. at Boston, Apr. 28, 1906; d. at Somerville, Mar. 1, 1905.

Children, born in Cambridge:

1. *Lillian Shattuck⁹ Knowlton*, b. May 24, 1869; d. at Cambridge, Oct. 14, 1869.
2. *Samuel Dean Knowlton*, b. June 10, 1871; m. at Somerville, July 26, 1903, Harriet Louise, dau. of Thomas Marean and Julia (Blanchard) Everett, who was b. in Boston, Mar. 22, 1880, and d. at Boston, Mar. 14, 1906.
Child, born in Boston:
(1) Everett¹⁰ Blanchard Knowlton, b. Aug. 13, 1904.
3. *George Francis Knowlton*, b. Apr. 11, 1874.
- ii. **MARY ELLEN GIBBS**, b. in Boston, Dec. 10, 1847; m. at Brighton, Dec. 12, 1867, James Franklin, son of William and Angelina (Shattuck) Upham, who was b. in Lowell, Oct. 26, 1841.
Children:
1. *Helena Lois⁹ Upham*, b. in Brighton, Mar. 5, 1870; m. at Boston, June 30, 1896, Stillman Roberts, son of Francis and Eliza Ann (Roberts) Dunham, who was b. in Chelsea, Feb. 5, 1866.
Children:
(1) Stillman Roberts¹⁰ Dunham, b. in Boston, Apr. 9, 1898.
(2) Francis Dunham, b. in Bethel, Me., July 10, 1900.
2. *William Franklin Upham*, b. in Brighton, Dec. 8, 1871.
3. *Ida May Upham*, b. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1874; m. at Boston, June 23, 1897, Louis Leon La Beyney, son of Wallace Rand and Nellie Levina (Beal) Marie, who was b. in Cambridge, July 20, 1874.
Children, born in Boston:
(1) Louis James¹⁰ Marie, b. June 7, 1898.
(2) Arthur Leroy Marie, b. Oct. 5, 1899.
(3) Stanley Upham Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1901.
- iii. **EBENEZER WHITE GIBBS**, b. in Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1850.
- iv. **KATHARINE LOUISE GIBBS**, b. in Brighton, June 28, 1854.
- v. **CHARLES BARNES GIBBS**, b. in Brighton, Jan. 14, 1857; m. Elizabeth Matheson.

- 136. LUCY ANN⁷ DAMON (*Ruth⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John⁴, John⁸ Andrew², Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1810, married at Charlestown, June, 1834, James Russell, son of Laban and Rebecca (Burditt) Turner,* who died at Medford, Feb. 6, 1857. She died at Charlestown, July 11, 1860.**

*Laban Turner married as his first wife, at Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1807, Rebecca Burditt, who d. at Charlestown, Sept. 20, 1814.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. James Russell Turner, b. Oct. 27, 1807; m. Lucy Ann⁷ Damon.
- ii. Laban Turner, b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. at Charlestown, July 30, 1830, Eliza, dau. of Lot and Abigail (Goodwin) Merriam, who was b. in Charlestown, July 11, 1808; d. there, May, 1838; she m. (2), as his second wife, at Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1861, Thomas Snell, son of David and Grace (Stoddard) Mellin, who was b. in North Brookfield, Dec. 4, 1807, and who had m. (1), at Char-

Children :

- i. JAMES HARRISON RUSSELL⁵ TURNER, b. Apr. 2, 1836; m. Mary, dau. of Dr. Henry Miller of Louisville, Ky.
Children, born in Louisville, Ky. :
 1. *Harry⁹ Turner.*
 2. *Ada M. Turner.*
- ii. JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE TURNER, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 9, 1848; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1868, Henry Perry, son of Daniel and Louise (Sweet) Willcomb, who was b. in Ipswich, Apr. 7, 1844; d. at Ipswich, Sept. 3, 1879. He m. (2), at Ipswich, Feb. 22, 1881, Mary E., dau. of Charles W. and Charlotte (Smith) Chapman, who was b. in Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1853, and d. there, Jan. 27, 1887. He m. (3) as her second husband, at Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1902, Grace A. Brocklebank, dau. of Fred and Olive (Dockam) Buxton, who was b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 1862.
Children, born in Ipswich :
 1. *Herbert H.⁹ Willcomb*, b. Oct. 18, 1870; m. Florence A., dau. of Alexander and Catharine (Murphy) McDonald, who was b. in Gloucester, Aug. 16, 1869.
Child, born in Lynn :
(1) Adaline Catharine¹⁰ Willcomb, b. July 2, 1892.
 2. *Helen L. Willcomb*, b. Mar. 10, 1872; m. at Ipswich, Nov. 14, 1895, Alfred Richardson, son of Amos G. and Mary E. (Rust) Jewett, who was b. in Ipswich, Aug. 18, 1866.
 3. *Marion M. Willcomb*, b. May 14, 1877; d. at Ipswich, Oct. 19, 1879.

137. REBECCA BURDITT⁷ TURNER (*Ruth⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1817, married at Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1835, Ebenezer, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Hoppin) White, who was born in Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1806, and died at Longmont, Colorado, Dec. 19, 1879. She died at Charlestown, Apr. 12, 1855.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. GEORGINA⁸ WHITE, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. at Charlestown, Feb. 12, 1844.
- ii. HENRIETTA WHITE, b. Feb. 3, 1838.
- iii. EVELINA WHITE, b. Apr. 20, 1840; d. at Colorado, Mar. 15, 1875.
- iv. FRANKLIN WHITE, b. Mar. 10, 1842; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1842.
- v. EBEN WHITE, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. at Denver, Col., Apr. 4, 1887, Mary Estella, dau. of Alfred and Ann Amelia (Mesarole) Merriman, who was b. in Southington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1859.

lestown, Aug. 31, 1830, Rebecca, dau. of Thaddeus and Rhoda Perry, who was b. in Danvers, Jan. 19, 1807, and d. at Charlestown, May 31, 1860. Thomas Snell Mellin d. at Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1864; she d. there, Sept. 10, 1873.

- iii. Rebecca B. Turner, b. Dec. 10, 1810; d. at Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1811.

Children, born in Longmont, Col. :

1. *Ruth Curr⁹ White*, b. Nov. 22, 1888.
2. *Raymond Merriman White*, b. July 24, 1890.
- vi. **GEORGE WHITE**, b. Dec. 16, 1848; m. at Somerville, Dec. 25, 1870, Maria Abigail, dau. of Franklin and Zarina (Barton) Field, who was b. in Canada West, Oct. 29, 1850.

Children :

1. *George Walter⁹ White*, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1874; m. at Cambridge, July 16, 1894, Mabel Lilla, dau. of Winfred and Ruth Elizabeth (Townsend) Trott, who was b. in Jolicure, Westmoreland Co., N. B., Mar. 5, 1878, and d. at Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1895; he m. (2) at Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1898, Lenna Maria, dau. of Stephen A. and Abbie Crose (Bibber) Merrill, who was b. in Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1880.

Child, by first wife, born in Cambridge :

- (1) *Mabel Maria¹⁰ White*, b. Feb. 9, 1895.

Children, by second wife, born in Cambridge :

- (2) *Bernice Lenna White*, b. Nov. 3, 1900.
- (3) *Dorothy Merrill White*, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

2. *Percy Elmer White*, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 4, 1876; d. at Orlando, Fla., May 16, 1887.
3. *Ernest Prescott White*, b. in Cambridge, July 11, 1880; d. at Orlando, Fla., July 18, 1886.
4. *Everetta Maria White*, b. in Cambridge, June 26, 1885; m. at Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1900, Francis Eugene, son of Isaac and Agnes O. (Riggs) Harvey, who was b. in Gloucester, Dec. 9, 1873.

Child, born in Cambridge :

- (1) *Gordon White¹¹ Harvey*, b. June 24, 1903.

5. *Edward Kendall White*, b. in Orlando, Fla., Jan. 23, 1888.

138. **SUSAN WHEELER⁷ TURNER** (*Ruth⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1818, married at Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1842, Artemas Spofford, son of Joel and Milly (Spofford) Patten, who was born in Temple, N. H., Mar. 12, 1816, and died at Chelsea, Sept. 25, 1906. She died there, Dec. 6, 1885.

Children, first two born in Charlestown, others born in North Adams :

- i. **SUSAN AMELIA⁸ PATTEN**, b. Feb. 2, 1844.
- ii. **EMILY GERTRUDE PATTEN**, b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1872, William, son of George Washington and Sarah Howard (Hanson) Gerrish, who was b. in Chelsea, June 24, 1842, and d. there, Apr. 12, 1903; d. at Chelsea, June 16, 1904.

He attended school at Chelsea, and Chauncey Hall, Boston. May 23, 1861, he enlisted for three years in Co. II, 1st Mass. Regiment, but was discharged for disability. Feb. 24, 1864, he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant 20th U. S. Colored Infantry, and took an active part in the capture of Mobile. He was mustered

out 1865. After the war he went West, but returned to his native place, where he resided until his death. He was engaged with his father in the real estate business in Chelsea, where they held large interests. In 1895, he became a member of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society.

Children :

1. *Susan Louise⁹ Gerrish*, b. in Chicago, Apr. 12, 1873; m. at Boston, Oct. 1, 1902, Edwin Theodore, son of Fitzlugh Smith and Augusta Lydia (Hanson) Rollins, who was b. in Newton, Apr. 1, 1867.

2. *William Patten Gerrish*, b. in Chelsea, Sept. 10, 1874.

3. *Charles Victor Gerrish*, b. in Chelsea, May 15, 1876.

4. *George Howard Gerrish*, b. in Chelsea, Aug. 15, 1877; m. at Winthrop, June 28, 1906, Hester Isabel, dau. of James Green and Caroline Martha (Harvey) Walker, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 18, 1887.

- iii. **HELEN MARIA PATTEN**, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1873, James William Baker, son of James and Margaret Augusta (McCormick) Fraser, who was b. in Niagara, Canada West, June 11, 1842, and d. at Chicago, Sept. 18, 1895.

Children :

1. *James Kenneth⁹ Fraser*, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1874.

2. *Malcolm Charles Fraser*, b. in Highwood, Ill., Aug. 31, 1877; m. at White Plains, N. Y., July 19, 1904, Laura Belle, dau. of Nathaniel Merritt and Belle Hamilton (Park) Moger, who was b. in White Plains, July 24, 1882.

Child, born in White Plains, N. Y.:

- (1) *Beatrice Isabel¹⁰ Fraser*, b. Feb. 14, 1906.

3. *Margaret Isabel Fraser*, b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 28, 1886.

- iv. **ISABEL FRANCES PATTEN**, b. Sept. 14, 1849; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1861.

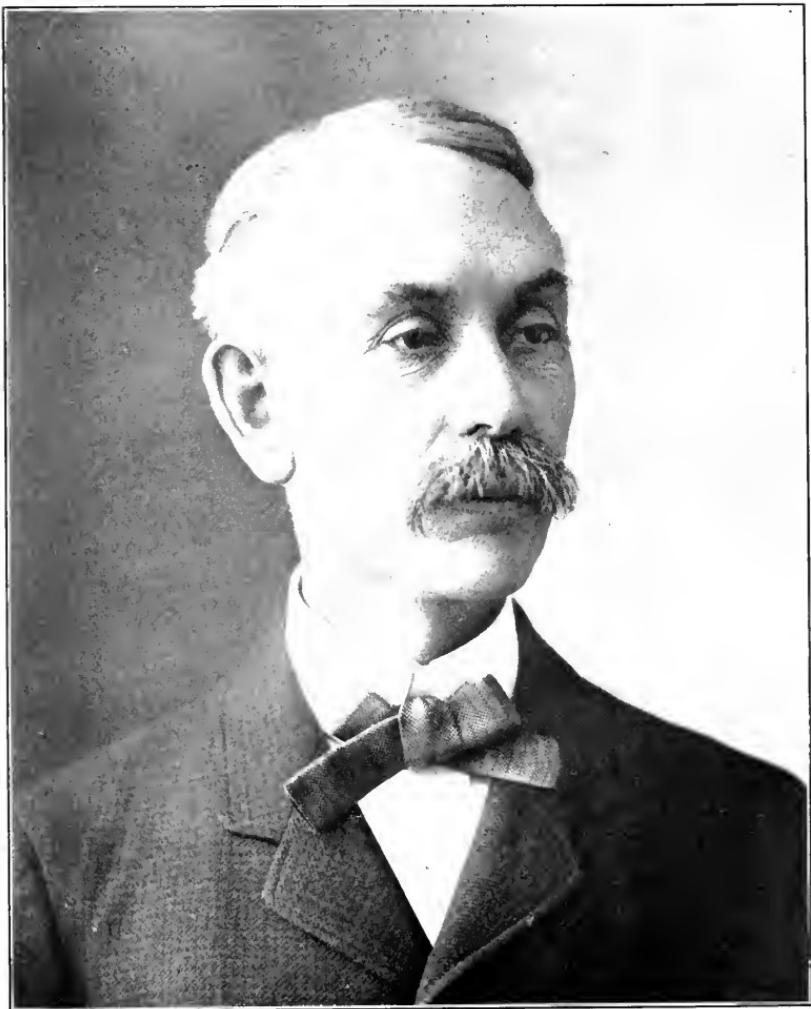
139. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ TURNER** (*Ruth⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, May 16, 1820, married at Charlestown, Nov. 21, 1852, Sarah True, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Dearborn) Dearborn, who was born in Pembroke, N. H., Apr. 10, 1822. He died at Boston, Sept. 27, 1884.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. **GEORGE ARTHUR⁸ TURNER**, b. Sept. 13, 1854.

- ii. **FRANK ARTEMAS TURNER**, b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. at Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1857.

140. **LEWIS LAFAYETTE⁷ TURNER** (*Ruth⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1821, married at Salem, Jan. 14, 1857, Catharine, daughter of James and Catharine (Byrnes) Nolen, who was born in St. John, N. B., Mar. 7, 1820, and died at Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1893. He died at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1902.



WILLIAM GERRISH.
1842-1903.

Child, born in Charlestown :

- i. JAMES LEWIS³ TURNER, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1884, Jeannie Louise, dau. of Iru Homer and Ellen A. (Speare) Collier, who was b. in Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1864. No issue.

141. HARRIET EMILY⁷ TURNER (*Ruth⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Sept. 27, 1822, married at Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1848, Lewis C., son of Thomas and Mary (Ricker) Ricker, who was born in Lebanon, Me., Nov. 14, 1820. She died at Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1865 (State record), Mar. 29 (family record). He married second, at Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1866, Mariah Brown⁷ Turner (No. 142), sister to his first wife. She died at Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1889 (State record), Apr. 16 (family record and gravestone). He died at Lebanon, Aug. 28, 1898.

Child, born in Charlestown :

- i. LEWIS EDGAR⁸ RICKER, b. July 20, 1849; married, and resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

143. CHARLES⁷ TURNER (*Ruth⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1827, married at Nashua, N. H., Sept. 12, 1855, Elizabeth Helle, daughter of John and Mary Jane (Lund) Goodspeed, who was born in Wentworth, N. H., Mar. 24, 1833, and died there, May 9, 1877. He married second, at Wentworth, Apr. 21, 1882, Adelaide Eliza, daughter of Mathias H. and Mary Towner (Stevens) Webster, who was born in Orford, N. H., July 18, 1842.

Children, born in Wentworth, N. H. :

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁸ TURNER, b. May 26, 1861; m. Mar. 27, 1890, Winifreda Wallace, dau. of Rufus Smith and Eliza Bean (Hilton) Lewis, who was b. in Lowell, Feb. 3, 1858. No issue.
- ii. HARRY MARDEN TURNER, b. Aug. 2, 1862.
- iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH TURNER, b. Dec. 27, 1865; graduate of Medical College of Indiana, 1896; physician, resides at Indianapolis, Ind.

144. ELIZABETH COOLIDGE⁷ JOHNSON (*Nancy⁶ Gibbs, Abigail⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 24, 1813, married at Malden, Sept. 4, 1833, Frederick, son of Samuel and Martha (Faxon) Leeds, who was born in Dorchester, Jan. 28, 1807 (family record), Feb. 27, 1807 (Faxon genealogy). She died at Melrose, June 24, 1854. He married second, as her second husband, at Melrose, Apr. 27, 1857, Mrs. Abigail Blodgett Rollins, daughter of Capt. Rowland and Lydia (Gates) Wheeler, who was born in Rutland, Aug. 30, 1816, and who had married first, at Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1836, William S., son of Jonathan and Clarissa (Langley) Rollins, who was born in Strafford, N. H., Apr. 1813,

and died at Charlestown, May 12, 1855. Frederick Leeds died at Melrose, Apr. 18, 1879, and she died at Havensville, Kansas, about 1903.

Children, born in Malden, except the last one:

- i. ISABELLE⁸ LEEDS, b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. at Stoneham, June 4, 1850, Gray, son of Aaron and Ruth (Sprague) Vinton, who was b. in Malden, Apr. 14, 1829, and d. at Melrose, Apr. 29, 1882.
Child, born in Melrose:
 1. Alice Gray⁹ Vinton, b. Mar. 30, 1852; m. at Melrose, Mar. 18, 1874, Chase Currier, son of James and Eliza Lowell (Dearborn) Worthen, who was b. in Paris, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1846.
Children, b. in Melrose:
 - (1) Francis Chase¹⁰ Worthen, b. Jan. 27, 1875; m. at Lynn, Aug. 21, 1902, Flora R., dau. of Charles N. and Eliza (Reed) Lynch, who was b. in Peabody, Oct. 30, 1874.
 - (2) Gray Vinton Worthen, b. Mar. 28, 1876; m. at Melrose, Mar. 30, 1898, Grace Nelson, dau. of Jacob and Ella Frances (Burchsted) Rosenthal, who was b. in Danvers, July 17, 1876.
 - (3) Carrie Leeds Worthen, b. Aug. 27, 1878.
 - (4) James Currier Worthen, b. June 1, 1880.
 - (5) Carl Burpee Worthen, b. Dec. 9, 1881.
 - (6) Alice Gale Worthen, b. Mar. 23, 1884.
- ii. SAMUEL LEEDS, b. Jan. 31, 1837; m. at Melrose, Apr. 16, 1857, Mary Ann, dau. of Tappan Payson and Louisa (Brown) Rogers, who was b. in Haverhill, Dec. 27, 1841. Resides at Woburn; served in the Civil War, as Color Sergt., Co. C, 16th Mass. Regt.; also a member of Co. E, 11th Mass. Regt.; served 3 yrs. 8 months.
Children, born in Melrose:
 1. Frederic Bradford' Leeds, b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. at Malden, Apr. 27, 1892, Sarah Rosalia, dau. of William Sullivan and Sarah Gordon (Silver) Sanborn, who was b. in Sangerville, Me., June 11, 1857.
Children, born in Lowell:
 - (1) Mildred Elizabeth¹⁰ Leeds, b. July 8, 1895.
 - (2) Dorothy Sanborn Leeds, b. Feb. 17, 1898. - 2. Frank Coolidge Leeds, b. Aug. 26, 1860; d. at Melrose, June 10, 1863.
- iii. MARTHA FAXON LEEDS, b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. at Melrose, Jan. 3, 1866, Frederick Herman, son of William Bant and Elizabeth (Bowman) Bronsdon, who was b. in Milton, June 23, 1838.
Children, born in Dorchester:
 1. William Coolidge⁹ Bronsdon, b. Oct. 24, 1866; d. at Dorchester, June 15, 1870.
 2. Isabel Winfred Bronsdon, b. Sept. 2, 1871.
 3. Helen Louise Bronsdon, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
- iv. CAROLINE LEEDS, b. in Melrose, Oct. 15, 1848; m. at Melrose, July

31, 1867, George Robbins, son of George and Charlotte (Robbins) Tarbell, who was b. in Acton, Feb. 26, 1838.

Children :

1. *Annie Belle⁹ Tarbell*, b. in Dorchester, Aug. 9, 1869; m. at Boston, June 20, 1894, Walter John T., son of John and Elizabeth (Nurse) Maw, who was b. in Montreal, Canada, July 6, 1869.
Child, b. in Boston :
(1) Amy Belle¹⁰ Maw, b. Sept. 30, 1895.
2. *Alice Chase Tarbell*, b. in Boston, July 12, 1881.

145. GEORGE STIMPSON⁷ WALKER (*Susannah⁶ Andrew⁵ John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, May 19, 1811; went to Bangor, Me., married and had three children.

Children :

- i. *JANE⁸ WALKER*; married and resides at Oakland, Cal.
- ii. *ANDREW WALKER*, went West a number of years ago.
- iii.

146. SUSAN ANN⁷ WALKER (*Susannah⁶ Andrew⁵ John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Watertown, Nov. 8, 1814; married at Boston, Sept. 16, 1841, Charles Whitton, son of Charles and Martha (Whitton) Bowker, who was born in Boston, Aug. 30, 1817, and died June 17, 1863. She died at Boston, Jan. 19, 1863. He was a carpenter and resided at Boston. He enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, in Co. D, 1st Mass. Cavalry; killed at the Battle of Aldie, June 17, 1863. He was buried in the National Cemetery, at Arlington, Va., with the "Unknown."

Children, born in Boston, except one :

- i. *CHARLES EDWARD⁸ BOWKER*, b. May 5, 1844; m. at Dover, N. H., Aug. 22, 1870, Orissa Jane, dau. of Enoch Stevens and Paulina Webber (Staples) Davis, who was b. in Eliot, Me., Aug., 1846. No issue. Resides at Boston.
- ii. *FRANCIS BOWKER*, b. 1845; d. at Boston, Oct. 1, 1847.
- iii. *GEORGE BOWKER*, b. July 29, 1848; d. at Boston, Aug. 12, 1848.
- iv. *LOUISA BOWKER*, b. July 7, 1849; m. at Boston, Oct. 7, 1874, Benjamin Cushing, son of Benjamin Cushing and Susan Frances (Clapp) Bowker, who was b. in Dorchester, June 23, 1844. Resides Minot Street, Dorchester District, Boston. He is treasurer of the Ames Plow Co.

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Frank Cushing⁹ Bowker*, b. Oct. 2, 1878.
2. *Roswell Gleason Bowker*, b. Sept. 9, 1884.
- v. *FRANK BOWKER*, b. in Newton, June 26, 1852; m. at Boston, May 15, 1879, Ella Jane, dau. of Alonzo Hamilton and Rhoda Sarah (Swain) Wood, who was b. in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1856; d. at Boston, Jan. 1, 1898.

Child, born in Boston :

1. *Maud Deane⁹ Bowker*, b. Feb. 16, 1882; m. at Boston, Oct. 10,

1906, Harrie Miller, son of Charles Everett and Abbie Chase (Haskins) Richmond, who was b. in Boston, June 19, 1883.

vi. HERBERT BOWKER, b. June 4, 1856; died at Boston, Oct. 4, 1858.

147. CHARLES ANDREW⁷ WALKER (*Susannah*,⁵ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Watertown, Oct. 17, 1816; married at Boston, May 19, 1839, Elizabeth Meriam, daughter of Samuel and Betsey Meriam (Ware) Davis, who was born in Boston, Dec., 1819, and died there, May 6, 1888. He died at Boston, Feb. 29, 1868.

Children, born in New York, N. Y.:

- i. MARION STIMPSON⁸ WALKER, b. Jan. 1, 1845.
- ii. GEORGE STIMPSON WALKER, b. Jan., 1852; d. at West Cambridge, Mar. 8, 1852.
- iii. CHARLES EDWIN WALKER, b. 1854; d. at Watertown, Mar. 3, 1894.

148. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁷ WALKER (*Susannah*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Watertown, May 11, 1824, married at Watertown, Nov. 25, 1845, Susan Ann, daughter of William and Susan (Jennison) Adams, who was born in Boston, May 25, 1825, and died at Worcester, Feb. 19, 1892. He married second, as her second husband, at Springfield, Apr. 6, 1893, Mrs. Elizabeth Harper Turner, daughter of Ebenezer and Rhene (Cooley) Morton, who was born in Deerfield, 1833; she had married first, Elias M., son of Elias and Hannah D. (Shearer) Turner, who was born in Palmer, Oct. 29, 1819, and died at Worcester, Oct. 18, 1886. No issue.

149. LOAMI⁷ BAILEY (*Nancy*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Malden, Dec. 1810, married at Malden, Sept. 6, 1832, Lucy Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Kemison) Taylor, who was born in Malden, May 4, 1812, and died at Newton, Mar. 28, 1900. He died at Boston, Nov. 18, 1860.

Children:

- i. LUCY ANN⁸ BAILEY, b. Apr. 1833; d. at Charlestown, Jan. 14, 1852.
- ii. MARY MALVINA BAILEY, b. 1836; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1857, Isaac Eliher, son of Isaac and Sarah (Jackman) Pearson, who was b. in Haverhill, Apr. 10, 1814.
- iii. AMANDA BAILEY, b. 1841.

150. RICHARD⁷ TRUMBULL (*Nancy*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), married at Charlestown, where his wife died about 1850. He afterwards went to California, where he married a second time. He died at Marysville, Cal., about 1900, and his wife died later. No issue.

151. MARY⁷ TRUMBULL (*Nancy*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Feb. 11, 1818, married previous to

1852, — Kelly, who died shortly afterwards. She married second, as his third wife, at Chelsea, June 15, 1854, Mathias, son of Joshua and Sally (Lewis) Ellis, who was born in Boston, Mar., 1794, and who had married first, at Boston, Dec. 30, 1817, Margaret II., daughter of Peter and Mary (Pratt) Bicknell, who was born about 1797, and died at Boston, Sept. 8, 1831. He married second, at Boston, Feb. 26, 1832, Charlotte, daughter of Adam and Dolly (Farrar) French, who was born in Boston, Nov., 1805, and died there, July 29, 1852. He died at Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1857, and she died there, May 29, 1905. No issue.

- 152. CLARISSA⁷ TRUMBULL** (*Nancy⁶ Andrew⁵, John⁴, John³ Andrew², Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, June 13, 1819, married Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Coots, who was born in Halifax, N. S., Feb., 1821, and died at Chelsea, Nov. 14, 1894 (State record), Nov. 11 (family record). She died at Boston, Dec. 29, 1884.

Children :

- i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁸ COOTS, b. in Boston, 1845; m. at Boston, Oct. 8, 1895, Julia F., dau. of Gershom and Lydia W. Simmons, who was b. in Rockland, Me., 1848.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON COOTS, b. in Stoughton, Mar. 19, 1847; m. at Boston, Nov. 18, 1867, Susan West, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucinda Thatcher, who was b. in Salem, 1846, and d. at Boston, July 16, 1885. He m. (2) at Chelsea, Jan. 24, 1894, Alice M., dau. of John and Hannah Jane (Marden) Gustine.
- iii. MARION GERTRUDE COOTS, b. in Chelsea, Sept. 19, 1851; m. at Boston, Apr. 20, 1874, Zeno D., son of Zeno and Lydia W. Baker, who was b. in Yarmouth, 1840.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH COOTS; d. 1853.
- v. CLARA TRUMBULL COOTS, b. in Chlcsea, July 5, 1853; d. there, Ang. 21, 1853.
- vi. CLARA IDA COOTS, b. in Chelsea, Sept. 24, 1866; m. Gustavus Adolphus⁸ Norton (see p. 122).

- 153. GEORGE⁷ STIMPSON** (*George⁶ Andrew⁵, John⁴, John³ Andrew², Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1819, married at Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1844, Caroline Amelia, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Brittain) Belyea, who was born in Westfield, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Jan. 31, 1812, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y. He died there, Sept. 4, 1889.

He was a resident of Charlestown, and about 1848, entered the employ of the Merchants Bank of Boston. He was also engaged in the manufacture of gold pens. In 1861, he removed to New York City, where he carried on the same business. He was a superior penman and was considered an authority on penmanship. In several important cases he gave expert testimony.

He was made a Mason in Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. Masons, Feb. 3, 1848, and joined St. Paul's R. A. Chapter, Sept. 18, 1849, from which he resigned, December, 1864. In 1860, he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS⁵ (twin), b. July 27, 1845; m. July 16, 1867, Emma Maria Rue.
- ii. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS (twin), b. July 27, 1845; m. Oct. 9, 1871, Jessie Selina, dau. of Joseph and Mary R. Crouch, who d. Mar. 20, 1880; m. (2) Apr. 30, 1880, Elizabeth M. Deadman.

Children:

1. *Henry Clay Schooley*,⁹ b. in Hoboken, N. J., July 18, 1872; m. June 20, 1900, Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Rudolph S. and Martha (Morrow) Orcutt.

2. *Lily Ellawese*, b. in New York, N. Y., 1879; d. young.

3. *James Arthur*; d. young.

- iii. JOSEPH FROTHINGHAM, b. Oct. 8, 1848.

- iv. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, b. June 25, 1850; d. at Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1856.

154. LUCY⁷ STIMPSON (*George*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, May 17, 1823, married as his second wife, intention published July 20, 1845, George Troop, son of Isaac and Sally (Hood) Barney, who was born in Taunton, July, 1816. She died at Malden, July 31, 1846. He married first, at Malden, Nov. 3, 1841, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Adams) Baldwin, who was born in Charlestown, 1823, and died at Malden, Jan. 2, 1843. He married third (intention published at Malden, Jan. 15, 1848), Mary Eliza Baldwin, who was born in Charlestown, 1823, and died at Malden, Aug. 26, 1849. He married fourth, at Malden, May 2, 1852, Mrs. Mary Adams, daughter of James and Mary (Scott) Dorrity, who was born in Edgecomb, Me., Oct. 8, 1823, and died at Boston, July 19, 1893. He died at Fergus Falls, Minn., June 5, 1894. No issue.

155. SARAH⁷ STIMPSON (*George*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1824, married at Charlestown, Mar. 14, 1849, James R., son of George and Abigail (Robinson) Corner, who was born in Dunbarton, N. H., June 14, 1820, and died at Boston, Aug. 28, 1904. She died at Everett, Oct. 3, 1894. No issue.

156. JEFFERSON⁷ STIMPSON (*George*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1827, married at Nashua, N. H., Mar. 19, 1849 (family record), Cornelia Henrietta, daughter of Charles Wicklock and Charlotte (Tolman) Moore, who was born in Boston, Apr. 30, 1831. He died at Boston, Aug. 10, 1869.

Children, first one born in Boston, others born in Charlestown :

- i. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1851; m. at Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1868, Mary J., dau. of Henry Wilson and Irene Smith (Huntoon) Littleton, who was b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 1, 1844.

About 1870 he became a member of the Boston Fire Department, and was assigned as driver of Hose No. 7, which position he held for some 12 years. When the office of Veterinary Surgeon was created in the Department, in 1882, he was placed at its head, where he still remains. Probably no man in the Department is better known than Mr. Stimpson. His thorough knowledge of the duties of his office, combined with his genial manners, has won for him many friends.

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Frederic Henry*,⁹ b. July 1, 1869; m. at Boston, July 16, 1892, Martha Ann, dau. of Norman and Mary Maria (Hooker) Cleveland, who was b. in Agawam, July 11, 1870.

Child, born in Boston :

- (1) Alice Gertrude,¹⁰ b. May 25, 1893.

2. *Maud Irene*, b. July 17, 1871; m. Bertram L., son of Alvin and Eunice (Woodward) Blanchard, who was b. in Hingham, Nov. 20, 1868.

Children, born in Hingham :

- (1) Grace Mand¹⁰ Blanchard, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
- (2) Helen Gertrude Blanchard, b. Mar. 20, 1895.
- (3) George Alvin Blanchard, b. Mar. 28, 1897.

- ii. **LUCY MINNIE**, b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. at Boston, May 19, 1870, Nathaniel Gardner, son of Hawley and Annie (Copeland) Folsom, who was b. in Boston, Feb. 22, 1851, and d. there, Feb. 22, 1875; she m. (2) at Peak's Island, Me., Aug. 11, 1897, William Henry, son of Ebenezer and Julia Anna Sinclair, who was b. in Surry, Me., May 15, 1851.

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Edward Irving*⁹ *Folsom*, b. Apr. 7, 1871; m. at Bradford, Dec. 21, 1893, Susie M., dau. of Noah and Sarah (Marron) Jewett, who was b. in Readfield, Me., 1870. He d. at Auburn, Me., Sept. 10, 1897.
2. *Caroline Frances Marian Folsom*, b. Oct. 7, 1874; m. at Boston, June 21, 1899, Henning Bernhard Nelson, son of Lars P. and Sophia B. (Klein) Grahnberg, who was b. in Sweden, Mar. 18, 1866.

Child, born in Boston :

- (1) Frances Sophia¹⁰ Nelson, b. Apr. 30, 1900.

- iii. **FRANCES HENRIETTA**, b. Mar. 21, 1855 (City record), May 26 (family record); m. at Boston, Mar. 14, 1875, Walter Scott, son of James Lindall Pitts and Mary Ann Tower (Sweat) Orrok, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 24, 1837, and d. at Portland, Me., Feb. 7, 1905.

Child, born in Boston :

1. *Nellie Harris*⁹ *Orrok*, b. Feb. 3, 1878; m. at Chelsea, Sept. 28,

1896, Archibald Stewart, son of Archibald Stewart and Lulu (Lee) Ogilvie, who was b. in Montreal, Canada, Nov. 6, 1870, and d. at Peak's Island, Me., Oct. 22, 1906.

Child, born in Portland, Me. :

(1) Florence Mildred¹⁰ Ogilvie, b. May 18, 1901.

iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. Mar. 16, 1858; d. at Peaks' Island, Me., Aug. 4, 1884.

157. SUSAN⁷ STIMPSON (*George,⁶ Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1837, married at Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1865 (family record), Elijah Briggs, son of James Clapp and Ann (Woodbury) Edmester, who was born in Malden, Dec. 14, 1839.

Children, born in Malden : *

- i. FRANKLIN HERBERT⁸ EDMESTER, b. July 25, 1866; m. at Everett, June 26, 1895, Janet Freeman, dau. of Zachariah Corning and Eliza Ann (Haines) Doty, who was b. in Freeport, N. S., Jan. 24, 1866. Child, born in Everett :
 - 1. *Hilda Haines⁹ Edmester*, b. Jan. 22, 1898.
- ii. HENRY MARTIN EDMESTER, b. Oct. 3, 1868; d. at Malden, June 22, 1869.
- iii. ALVIN CURRIER EDMESTER, b. May 29, 1870.
- iv. DAUGHTER; d. June 14, 1873.
- v. ALICE MAUD EDMESTER, b. Mar. 17, 1875; d. at Everett, July 18, 1875.
- vi. MABEL EVELYN EDMESTER, b. Apr. 17, 1876.

158. MARTHA WASHINGTON⁷ STIMPSON (*George,⁶ Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Charlestown, May 20, 1840, married at Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1859, Gustavus Adolphus, son of Perkins and Jane (Berry) Norton, who was born in Salem, July 20, 1836.

Children, all born in Charlestown, save the third one, born in Everett :

- i. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS⁸ NORTON, b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. at Boston, Mar. 18, 1885, Clara Ida,⁹ dau. of Thomas and Clarissa (Trumbull) Coots, who was b. in Chelsea, Sept. 24, 1860 (see p. 119). No issue.
- ii. DAUGHTER; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1861.
- iii. FREDERICK PERKINS NORTON, b. Aug. 27, 1865; d. at Boston, Jan. 30, 1887.
- iv. SARAH JANE NORTON, b. June 28, 1869.
- v. MARTHA EMMA NORTON, b. July 2, 1871; d. at Boston, June 22, 1889.
- vi. NAHUM CHAPIN NORTON, b. Sept. 14, 1873.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH NORTON, b. Dec. 1, 1876; m. at Everett, June 28, 1899, Frederick Stanley, son of Willis and Sarah (Patten) Howard, who was b. in Boston, July 20, 1874.

* Everett was set off from Malden, Mar. 9, 1870.

viii. FRANCES ALDENA NORTON, b. Apr. 18, 1880; m. at Everett, Jan. 6, 1904, Archie Warren, son of Horace W. and Mary S. (Burgess) Chick, who was b. in Somerville, Feb. 15, 1878.

159. CHARLOTTE⁷ STIMPSON (*Andrew*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*,¹), born in Sandwich, Oct. 1, 1835, married at Sandwich, Feb. 22, 1857, Zabud, son of Ensign and Elizabeth (Kendrick) Burgess, who was born in Harwich, Sept. 28, 1820, and died Mar. 12, 1872. She married second, as his second wife, at Harwich, July 3, 1879, Barnabas Howes, son of Paul and Ruth (Howes) Sears, who was born in Dennis, June 27, 1815. He married first, at Dennis, Dec. 17, 1840, Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Ichabod and Sallie (Chapman) Seabury, who was born in Dennis, Dec. 19, 1820, and died there, June 23, 1878. He died at Dennis, May 7, 1898, and she died there, Sept. 18, 1891.

Zabud Burgess was master of the schooner "Adelia Kelley," and was sailing from Baltimore to Falmouth, when his vessel was lost off "Three Lights," Cape Cod, in a gale, which occurred Mar. 12, 1872. The day previous he was reported as being ice bound at Hyannis.

Children by first husband:

- i. HARRIET A.⁸ BURGESS, b. in Sandwich, Jan. 26, 1858; d. there, Sept. 22, 1859.
- ii. LOTTIE BURGESS, b. in Wareham, Sept. 7, 1861; d. there, Sept. 24, 1863.

160. SUSAN BROWN⁷ STIMPSON (*Andrew*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*,¹), born in Sandwich, Mar. 24, 1840, married, Sept. 15, 1883, Dr. Charles Mitchell, son of William and Sarah (Clark) Trask, who was born in Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 30, 1837, and died at White River Junction, Vt., June 28, 1891. No issue.

161. CHARLES HATSULD⁷ STIMPSON (*Andrew*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*,¹), born in Sandwich, Sept. 25, 1841, married at Boston, Dec. 23, 1866, Mary Ann, daughter of John William and Mary Ann (Corbett) Holt, who was born in Eastport, Me., Oct. 4, 1841. He died at Brockton, Jan. 25, 1904.

Child, born in Sandwich:

- i. CHARLES WINTHROP,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1868; d. at Brockton, Oct. 4, 1875.

162. CLARA COREY⁷ STIMPSON (*Andrew*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*,¹), born in Sandwich, June 6, 1844, married at Sandwich, Nov. 7, 1869, Jarvis Robinson, son of Allen and Jane (Jones) Fisher, who was born in Sandwich, Dec. 9, 1837. She died at Barnstable, Aug. 30, 1905. No issue.

163. CHARLES HENRY⁷ STIMPSON (*Charles,⁶ Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Hudson, N. H., Feb. 24, 1825, married at Lowell, Aug. 15, 1847, Dolly Elizabeth, daughter of Albon and Dorothy (Hoyt) Richardson, who was born in Lowell, Feb. 12, 1829, and died at West Springfield, Oct. 24, 1879. He died there, Sept. 29, 1903.

Children, first two born in Lowell, others born in West Springfield:

- i. HANNAH E.,⁸ b. 1848; died same year.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. July 10, 1853; m. at Boston, Dec. 26, 1881, Stella, daughter of Dexter and Jane (Mariner) Whitmore, who was b. in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 1, 1857.

Child, born in Gardiner, Me.:

- 1. *Fred Dexter*,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1883.
- iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. at South Hadley, Jan. 1, 1884, Emma Amelia, dau. of Horace Washburn and Amelia Bates (Trumbull) Bliss, who was b. in South Hadley, Dec. 2, 1864.

Children, first one born in South Hadley, others born in Holyoke:

- 1. *Edward Albion*,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1886.
- 2. *Florence Ethel*, b. June 13, 1889.
- 3. *Ida Amelia*, b. Jan. 20, 1892.
- 4. *Charles Henry*, b. Nov. 19, 1893.
- 5. *Lula Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 23, 1898.
- 6. *Howard Sumner*, b. Feb. 11, 1901.
- iv. IDA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 17, 1857; d. at West Springfield, Apr. 9, 1888.
- v. WILLIAM ALBION, b. Jan. 19, 1861; m. at West Springfield, Aug. 20, 1890, Eliza, dau. of Louis George and Maria Catherine (Yung) Bronlund, who was b. in Boston, Aug. 15, 1871.

Children, born in West Springfield:

- 1. *William Henry*,⁹ b. July 4, 1891; d. at West Springfield, Feb. 11, 1892.
- 2. *Isabelle Dorris*, b. June 1, 1894.
- 3. *Louis Albion*, b. Sept. 20, 1896.
- 4. *Sadie Estella*, b. Jan. 1, 1899.
- 5. *William Andrew*, b. Jan. 4, 1902.
- 6. *Evelyn* (twin), b. Aug. 11, 1905.
- 7. *Ethel* (twin), b. Aug. 11, 1905.
- vi. ETTA MARIA, b. Feb. 27, 1864; d. at West Springfield, Aug. 9, 1864.
- vii. SARAH LUCY, b. Dec. 6, 1865; attended the High School at West Springfield, and Bible School at Chicago, and taught school a short time before leaving for foreign fields. June 27, 1898, she sailed from New York as a missionary to Africa, under the auspices of the American Board, and arrived at Bailundu, Sept. 13, following. She immediately located at Kamundongo, one of the West Central African Missions. At the present time (1906) she is at home enjoying a well earned vacation.

164. WASHINGTON⁷ STIMPSON (*Charles*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 30, 1832; m. at Salem, Oregon, where he died Oct. 1903. His wife died there also. Nothing further is known of this family. No issue.
165. LEONARD FRANCIS⁷ STIMPSON (*Charles*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Lowell, May 9, 1841, married at Swampscott, Aug. 14, 1864, Laura Maria, daughter of John Peach and Sophia Elizabeth (Martin) Pierce, who was born in Lynn, Apr. 23, 1845. He died at Lynn, Dec. 5, 1903.
- Children, first one born in Swampscott, others born in Lynn :
- i. LILLIE MAY,⁸ b. May 1, 1865; m. at Haverhill, Oct. 12, 1886, Edwin A., son of Abner D. and Ruth Gage, who was b. in Salem, N. H., 1864.
 - ii. EFFIE LELIA, b. Aug. 22, 1867.
 - iii. ARTHUR WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 25, 1873; m. at Lynn, Dec. 4, 1893, Alice Annie, dau. of Reuben and Charlotte (Haines) Perkins, who was b. in Marblehead, June 25, 1874 (State record), June 26 (family record).
- Child, born in Lynn :
- 1. *Effie May*,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1894.
 - iv. ALICE BLANCHE, b. May 14, 1876; m. at Lynn, Nov. 14, 1900, Edward B., son of James E. and Melinda (Hisco) Leopold, who was b. in Nova Scotia, 1878.
 - v. FRED HORACE, b. Aug. 22, 1880.
166. WILLIAM LEANDER⁷ TOWNE (*Harriet Maria*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Londonderry, N. H., June 10, 1831, married at Littleton (or Meredith), N. H., Oct. 1, 1865, Eliza Hannah, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Corliss) Smith, who was born in Sandwich, N. H., Mar. 24, 1842, and died at Littleton, Aug. 4, 1900. He died at Chelsea, Jan. 11, 1899.
- Child, born in Boston :
- i. WILLIAM G.⁸ TOWNE, b. Dec. 14, 1868; d. at Boston, Sept. 27, 1869 (State record), Sept. 23 (family record).
167. LUCY ANN⁷ TOWNE (*Harriet Maria*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Hudson, N. H., Sept. 20, 1832, married at Hudson, Sept. 19, 1849 (town record), Sept. 18 (family record), Benjamin, son of Asabel and Betsey (Chandler) Lear, who was born in Goshen, N. H., Mar. 15, 1826. She married second, at Winneconne, Wis., Aug. 4, 1885, Cyrus B., son of Benjamin F. and Pamelia (Johnson) Barnes, who was born in Dickinson, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1832.
- Children, first one born in Sunapee, N. H., others born in Berlin, Wis. :
- i. VIOLA VALTINE⁸ LEAR, b. July 15, 1852; m. at Berlin, Wis., Apr.

23, 1871, Robert, son of John and Amanda (Charters) Douglass, who was born near Cornwell, Canada, Sept. 3, 1844.

Child, born in Fargo, N. D.:

1. *Helen Lear⁹ Douglass*, b. Nov. 21, 1882.

ii. **EFFIE VERONA LEAR**, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. at Berlin, Wis., Aug.

27, 1876, Joseph Shellman, son of Asa and Susannah (Shellman) Burdick, who was b. in Green Lake, Wis., Apr. 27, 1848.

Children, first two born in Green Lake, Wis.; others born in Fargo, N. D.:

1. *Willie Elmer⁹ Burdick*, b. July 26, 1878; d. at Green Lake, Mar. 1, 1880.
2. *Frank Leonard Burdick*, b. Apr. 16, 1881.
3. *Bertie Lear Burdick*, b. Mar. 20, 1889; d. at Fargo, Jan. 19, 1890.
4. *Earl Scott Burdick*, b. May 15, 1892.

iii. **HERBERT WILBER LEAR**, b. July 31, 1859.

iv. **ELLIE MAY LEAR**, b. Sept. 25, 1865; married.

v. **GEORGE FLARIS LEAR**, b. Jan. 11, 1870.

vi. **FRANK ARTHUR LEAR**, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

168. MARTHA GREELEY⁷ TOWNE (*Harriet Maria,⁶ Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born Sept. 21, 1834, married at Nashua, N. H., George Brown. She died at Peak's Island, Me., May 3, 1895. He was killed on a train at Jefferson, Mo., about 1875. No issue.

169. OSCAR WALKER⁷ TOWNE (*Harriet Maria,⁶ Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born Feb. 20, 1836, married at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 26, 1855, Nettie Maria, daughter of Cornelius and Kezia (Derricot) Perry, who was born in Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 19, 1837. He died at Nashua, Dec. 1, 1867. She married second, as his second wife, at Lowell, Jan. 11, 1869, John Henry, son of John and Almira (Haynes) Saunders, who was born in Billerica, Nov. 9, 1844, and died at Lowell, June 6, 1889. She died at Chelsea, Mar. 19, 1904.

Child, born in Nashua, N. H.:

- i. **EMMA ESTELLE⁸ TOWNE**, b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Warren N. Hall, about 1887. Resides in New Hampshire.

170. GEORGE MOODY⁷ TOWNE (*Harriet Maria,⁶ Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Hudson, N. H., July 25, 1838, married at Chelsea, Sept. 28, 1883, Anna Wallace, daughter of James and Isabella (Farguer) Crnukshank, who was born in Little River, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, Jan. 20, 1855.

He resides at Chelsea, and carries on the saddlery business, a trade which has been followed by some member of the family for several generations.*

* He has in his possession the old family Bible, from which many of the records of this family have been copied. On the first page of the book is the following inscription: "Deborah Cox Her Bible, 1764. Deborah Blackman, her book given her by Aunt Cox. 1777. Presented to Harriet M. Stimpson by her mother. 1826. Printed 1744."

Child, born in Chelsea:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ TOWNE, b. Mar. 21, 1885.

171. MARY BOYD⁷ TOWNE (*Harriet Maria,⁶ Andrew,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Hudson, N. H., Apr. 24, 1840, married at Nashua, N. H., July 10, 1856, Joseph Robinson, son of Ebenezer and Jane (Robinson) Sands, who was born in Norristown, Pa., 1835, and died about 1878. She died at Peak's Island, Me., Aug. 30, 1897.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM LEANDER⁸ SANDS, b. in Nashua, May 18, 1857; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1888.
- ii. FREDERICK FITZ SANDS, b. in Elmira, N. Y., May 15, 1861; d. at Philadelphia, May, 1870.
- iii. MARTHA ADELAIDE SANDS, b. in Watkins, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1864; m. as his second wife, at Chelsea, May 30, 1885, William Otis, son of Warren Simeon and Sarah Maria (Graham) Ballou, who was b. in Claremont, N. H., Dec. 7, 1847. No issue.
- iv. GEORGE ALBERT SANDS, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec., 6, 1873; m. at Boston, Apr. 6, 1898, Rachel Etta, daughter of Hosea B. and Lucy A. (Barham) Johnson, who was b. in Boston, May 30, 1878.

Children, born in Revere:

- 1. *George Albert⁹ Sands*, b. Oct. 26, 1902.
- 2. *Dorothy Sands*, b. Oct. 19, 1904.

172. MARIETTA⁷ CAPEN (*Josiah⁶ Capen, Rebecca,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston about 1816, married at Boston, Dec. 24, 1840, Stephen, son of Gideon and Hulda (Simmons) Macomber, who was born in Middleboro, Dec. 24, 1812, and died at Wareham, Sept. 27, 1854. She died at Canton (or Boston), Feb. 25, 1841.

Child:

- i. ELMER⁸ MACOMBER.

173. JOSIAH AMES⁷ CAPEN (*Josiah⁶ Capen, Rebecca,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Mar. 16, 1820, married in Boston, Oct. 26, 1845, Mary Jane, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Rhinehart) Scott, who was born in Boston, Oct. 4, 1827, and died there, Dec. 31, 1895. He died at Boston, Nov. 28, 1901.

Children, born in Roxbury:

- i. MARY JANE⁸ CAPEN, b. Oct. 4, 1846.
- ii. JOSIAH ALBERT CAPEN, b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. at Chicago, Ill.; d. at New York, N. Y., about 1895.
- iii. ALICE RHINEHART CAPEN, b. in West Roxbury, Aug. 30, 1862.*

174. WILLIAM WILLARD⁷ CAPEN (*Josiah⁶ Capen, Rebecca,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Sept. 26, 1822, married at

*A portion of Roxbury was set off as West Roxbury, May 24, 1851.

Boston, Mar. 2, 1848, Frances Ellen, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Abbott) Fishley, who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 2, 1829, and died at Malden, Jan. 18, 1900. He died at Boston, Dec. 10, 1860.

175. CHARLES HENRY⁷ CAPEN (*Josiah⁶ Capen, Rebecca⁵ John,⁴ John,⁸ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Sept. 10, 1825, married at West Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1856, Eliza Dodge, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Dodge) Stickney, who was born in Berlin, Vt., June 13, 1834, and died at West Roxbury, Mar. 22, 1867. He married second, at Portland, Me., May 22, 1874, Clara Eva Valis, daughter of Andrew and Margaret Hippler, who was born in Germany, May 26, 1847.

Children, born in West Roxbury :

- i. GERTRUDE⁸ CAPEN, b. Jan. 5, 1859; m. at Newton, Feb. 20, 1879, George Abbot, son of John and Catharine J. (Abbot) Mead, who was b. in Newton, May 30, 1856. She m. second, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, born in Newton :

- 1. *Abbot Capen⁹ Mead*, b. July 10, 1880.
 - 2. *Clifford Stickney Mead*, b. July 28, 1886.
 - ii. NELLIE STICKNEY CAPEN, b. July 4, 1860; m. at Denver, Col., Feb. 22, 1887, William Howard, son of William Hart and Lucy Antoinette (Duncan) Taylor, who was b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1848.
- Children :
- 1. *Louise Capen⁹ Taylor*, b. in Fort Collins, Col., May 13, 1888.
 - 2. *Raymond Stickney Taylor*, b. in Denver, Col., Aug. 5, 1890.

176. ANN REBECCA⁷ CAPEN (*Josiah⁶ Capen, Rebecca⁵ John,⁴ John,⁸ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Aug. 24, 1828, married at Boston, Apr. 30, 1846, Leonard Preston, son of Joel and Lois (Pearson) Holden, who was born in Barre, Vt., May 4, 1819, and died at Boston, Apr. 20, 1902.

Child, born in Boston :

- i. HENRY COOK⁸ HOLDEN, b. Apr. 30, 1851; d. at West Roxbury, May 16, 1860.

177. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CAPEN (*Josiah⁶ Capen, Rebecca⁵ John,⁴ John,⁸ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Dec. 28, 1833, married at Boston, Apr. 27, 1852, Benjamin French, son of Benjamin and Grata (Hunt) Cutter, who was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 17, 1827, and died there, Apr. 19, 1900.

He was in Boston as early as 1848, and in 1851 became a member of the firm of Holden, Cutter & Co., fancy goods. In 1866 the firm of Cutter, Hyde & Co. was formed, with Mr. Cutter as the senior member. For several years the firm did an extensive busi-

ness in fancy goods and toys. He resided at Jamaica Plain, with a summer residence at Jaffrey, N. H., where some of his family reside at the present time. Mr. Cutter represented the town of West Roxbury as a member of the House in 1863, and was a member of the Senate, from one of the Boston districts in 1883.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. ANNIE OTIS⁸ CUTTER, b. Jan. 23, 1855; m. at Boston, Oct. 13, 1874, Edward Langdon, son of Edward and Mary Spear (Edwards) Hearsey, who was b. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1853.
Children, first one born in Hartford, Conn., others born in East Orange, N. J. :
 - 1. Marion Edwards⁹ Hearsey, b. June 6, 1876; d. at East Orange, Mar. 27, 1882.
 - 2. Edith Cutter Hearsey, b. Dec. 26, 1879; d. at East Orange, Feb. 8, 1895.
 - 3. Edward Langdon Hearsey, b. June 24, 1883.
 - 4. Winthrop Otis Hearsey, b. May 4, 1886.
 - 5. Marguerite Hearsey, b. Aug. 8, 1892.
 - 6. Mildred Elizabeth Hearsey, b. July 10, 1896.
- ii. MARION CAPEN CUTTER, b. Feb. 20, 1857; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1886, Walter Leslie, son of John Brooks and Sarah (Goddard) Witherbee, who was b. in West Roxbury, Apr. 7, 1853; d. at Boston, Mar. 22, 1888. He married (2) at Sacramento, Cal., Apr. 25, 1894, Leila Jane, dau. of Thomas Morton and Isabella Victoria (Arrington) Lindley, who was b. in Sacramento, Sept. 14, 1858, and d. there, June 11, 1905. He resides at Sacramento.
- iii. HARRY HOLDEN CUTTER, b. Aug. 21, 1860; m. at Newton, June 1, 1893, Nellie Frances, dau. of George V. and Addie M. (Nutting) Chick, who was b. in Newton, June 27, 1878.
Children :
 - 1. Raymond Holden⁹ Cutter, b. in Newton, Feb. 19, 1894.
 - 2. Benjamin Franklin Cutter, b. in Foxborough, Feb. 24, 1898.
 - 3. Ralph Benton Cutter, b. in Foxborough, May 26, 1901.
- iv. MABEL ELIZABETH CUTTER, b. Dec. 26, 1871.

178. ANN REBECCA⁷ AMES (*Rebecca⁶ Capen, Rebecca⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Keene, N. H., May 27, 1809, married at Keene, July 2, 1828, Abiel Sylvester, son of Joseph and Salome (Sylvester) Tilden, who was born in Marshfield, Aug. 2, 1804, and died at Keene, Apr. 24, 1873. She died there, Nov. 16, 1854 (Church record), Oct. 16 (gravestone). At the time of his marriage he was a resident of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, first one born in Syracuse, N. Y., others born in Keene, N. H. :

- i. ANN JANE⁸ TILDEN, b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. at Keene, Feb. 4, 1875.
- ii. CAROLINE REBECCA TILDEN, b. May 3, 1833; d. at Keene, May 25, 1875.

- iii. SUSAN MARIA TILDEN, b. Mar. 1, 1837; m. June 26, 1856, Cheston Robert, son of Robert Rutherford and Almira (Hiscock) Drummond, who was b. in Winslow, Me., Oct. 28, 1833, and d. there, Oct. 2, 1876.
Children, born in Winslow, Me.:
 - 1. *Harry Tilden⁹ Drummond*, b. Apr. 2, 1857; m. (2) at Boston, Dec. 28, 1894, Victoria, dau. of John T. and Jennie Young, who was b. in Presque Isle, Me., 1872.
Child, born in Boston:
 - (1) *Helen Victoria¹⁰ Drummond*, b. Mar. 11, 1896.
 - 2. *Walter Fay Drummond*, b. May 28, 1858; d. Dec. 19, 1876.
 - 3. *Ada Helen Drummond*, b. Sept. 24, 1860; married.
 - 4. *Annie Isabel Drummond*, b. Nov. 24, 1862; married.
 - iv. THOMAS AMES TILDEN, b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. at Keene, June 17, 1841.
 - v. STEPHEN BRADSHAW TILDEN, b. Apr. 3, 1842; d. at Waterville, Me.
 - vi. ISABELLE IRENE TILDEN, b. July 12, 1844; married.
 - vii. EVERETT AMES TILDEN, b. Nov. 1, 1849; d. at Winslow, Me.
 - viii. CLARENCE SYLVESTER TILDEN, b. Jan. 23, 1851.
 - ix. FRANCES GETCHELL TILDEN, b. Sept. 22, 1854.
179. SILAS FAY⁷ AMES (*Rebecca⁶ Capen, Rebecca⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Keene, N. H., June 31, 1816, married Julia A., daughter of Jacob and Margaret Waldron,* who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 16, 1819, and died at Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1867. He died at Boston, July 26, 1855.
Children, born in New York, N. Y.:
 - i. THOMAS FAY⁸ AMES.
 - ii. JULIA REBECCA AMES, b. Mar. 17, 1841; m. at Boston, Nov. 28, 1862, Charles Oliver, son of Oliver and Ruth Hinckley (Grindell) Welch, who was b. in Boston, May, 1842; d. at Cambridge, June 3, 1896. He m. (2) at Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1897, Annie M., dau. of William S. and Louisa (Lincoln) Thompson, who was b. in Cambridge, June 28, 1857. No issue.
 - iii. BENJAMIN FRANK AMES, b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. at Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1871 (State record). His birth is given on his gravestone as 1847.
180. MARIETTA GRIDLEY⁷ AMES (*Rebecca⁶ Capen, Rebecca⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Keene, N. H., Aug. 4, 1818, married at Keene, June 11, 1846 (town record), Jonas Ball, son of Benoni and Nancy (Farrar) Shurtleff, who was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 11, 1805, and died at Winslow, Me., Dec. 21, 1863. She died there, Sept. 8, 1903. At the time of his marriage Mr. Shurtleff was a resident of New York.

* Margaret Waldron, Mary Roberts, George Munroe and Emeline his wife, all of Boston; Sitas F. Ames and Julia his wife of New York; William Waldron, Joseph Waldron and Melchitable Waldron, all of Portland, Me., for \$270.00, sell Francis E. Currier *et al.*, of Portsmouth, N. H., certain land with buildings situated at Portsmouth, being the homestead of Jacob Waldron, deceased.

Dated, Feb. 13, 1844. Rockingham Co. Deeds, v. 316, p. 14.

Children :

- i. ALBERT THOMAS⁸ SHURTLEFF, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 12, 1847; m. at Boston, Feb. 21, 1874, Violette Hacker, dau. of David and Charlotte (Moulton) Barnes, who was b. in Lee, Me., Apr. 26, 1842, and d. at Waterville, Me., Jan. 16, 1876; m. (2) at Waterville, Mar. 6, 1897, Laura Pearl, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (Havenus) Prosser, who was b. in Waterville, Carleton Co., N. B., Jan. 1, 1879.

Children, born in Winslow, Me. :

1. *Marietta Elizabeth⁹ Shurtleff*, b. July 28, 1898.
2. *Alberta Pearl Shurtleff*, b. Nov. 16, 1901.

- ii. WARREN AMES SHURTLEFF, b. in Waterville, Me., Aug. 2, 1849; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sasan (Getchell) Runnels, who was b. in Winslow, Me., Apr. 28, 1858; m. (2) at Waterville, Me., May 29, 1893, Abbie F., dau. of Frank B. and Rosa (Lessan) Roncoe, who was b. in Waterville, 1871.

181. FRANCES MARIA⁷ AMES (*Rebecca⁶ Capen, Rebecca⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Keene, N. H., Sept. 24, 1820, married at Keene, George Wellington, son of Silas and Sarah (Brown) Burbank, who was born in Salem, and died at Boston. She married second (intention published at Waterville, Me., Nov. 25, 1850), Eldridge L., son of Nehemiah and Polena (Williams) Getchell, who was born in Waterville, 1814, and died there, Apr. 29, 1899.

Child, born in Boston :

- i. CAROLINE FRANCES⁸ BURBANK, b. June 22, 1845; m. at Waterville, Me., Dec. 24, 1864, Henry Homer, son of Joseph and Emeline (Gray) Percival, who was b. in Waterville, May 5, 1839.

Children, born in Waterville, Me. :

1. *Florence⁹ Percival*, b. Mar. 11, 1866.
2. *Blanche Percival*, b. Oct. 15, 1872.

182. GEORGE LAFAYETTE⁷ AMES (*Rebecca⁶ Capen, Rebecca⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Keene, N. H., Sept. 5, 1824, married at Chelsea, Sept. 27, 1868, Maria, daughter of Reuben S. and Sophia A. Morrill, who was born in Falmouth, Me., Oct., 1834, and died at Chelsea, Jan. 16, 1875. He married second, at Portland, Me., Apr. 29, 1884, Ann Maria,⁸ daughter of George and Ann Maria (Harrington) Hill (see p. 132). He died at Franklin, Dec. 17, 1884. No issue.

183. EPHRAIM SIMMONS⁷ HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, June 15, 1809, married at Keene, N. H., Nov. 11, 1835 (family record), Jane Fay,⁷ daughter of Thomas Fay and Rebecca (Capen) Ames (see p. 74), and died at Boston, Oct. 27, 1894. He died there, July 20, 1890.

Children, first three born in Boston, others born in Roxbury :

- i. LUCRETIA JANE⁶ HARRINGTON, b. Aug. 31, 1836: d. at Boston, Aug. 17, 1839.
- ii. ANN MARIA HARRINGTON, b. Feb. 9, 1838; m. John Pearl, son of Samuel S. and Rebecca (Pearl) Heath, who was b. in Bradford, Nov. 11, 1825, and d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 6, 1896; d. at Boston, Dec. 15, 1884.
Child, born in Boston :
 1. *Annie Pearl⁹ Heath*, b. July 27, 1857; m. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1881, William Holden, son of William F. and Mary E. (Jenison) Davis, who was b. in Newton, May 21, 1853, and d. at Belmont, Aug. 3, 1900. No issue.
- iii. MARIETTA JANE HARRINGTON, b. Nov. 22, 1841.
- iv. JOSEPHINE ELLA HARRINGTON, b. Dec. 22, 1843; m. at Dedham, Apr. 26, 1869, Albert Lewis, son of Ebenezer and Mary Gould (Farrington) Dean, who was b. in Dedham, May 24, 1840; d. at Dedham, May 10, 1874. He m. (2) at Norwood, Feb. 8, 1883, Eunice Augusta, dau. of Elisha Freeman and Olive Smith (Fisher) Winslow, who was b. in Dedham, Oct. 17, 1855. No issue.
- v. CLARA REBECCA HARRINGTON, b. Dec. 9, 1845; d. at Norwood, Dec. 6, 1875; never married.
- vi. ADA HELEN HARRINGTON, b. June 25, 1851; d. at Boston, July 26, 1860.

184. ANN MARIA⁷ HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, June 15, 1811, married at Roxbury, Sept. 11, 1832, George, son of Elisha and Phebe (Jenkins) Hill, who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1801. She died at Roxbury, Mar. 2, 1838. He married second, at Portland, Me., Dec. 15, 1841, Jane, daughter of Daniel and Dorcas (Barton) Radford, who was born in Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1813, and died at Boston, Jan. 3, 1900. He died at Roxbury, Apr. 18, 1851.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. ANN MARIA⁸ HILL, b. 1833; d. at Boston, Oct. 15, 1833.
- ii. ANN MARIA HILL, b. Aug. 2, 1835; m. George Lafayette,⁷ son of Thomas Fay and Rebecca (Capen) Ames (see p. 131).
- iii. ISABELLA FRANCES HILL, b. about 1837; d. at Portsmouth, about 1840.

185. LUCRETIA OSGOOD⁷ HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, about 1813, married at Roxbury, Jan. 1, 1834, Eliphalet, son of John and Becca (Fisher) Baker, who was born in Dedham, Jan. 12, 1802, and died at Boston, Nov. 17, 1864. She died there, June 13, 1856.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁸ BAKER, b. Dec. 9, 1834; m. at Cambridge, June 9, 1868, Isabella, dau. of Henry J. and Cornelia Williams, who was b. in England, Sept., 1848, and d. at Boston, Nov. 20, 1872. He m. (2) Lucy E. Currier.

They were married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 2, 1873; she was the dau. of Andrew Jackson and Anna Rice (Fay) Currier, and was b. in Norwich, Conn., May 19, 1848.

Children, by first wife :

1. *Charles Edward⁹ Baker*, b. in Boston, July 20, 1868; d. there, Mar. 7, 1898.
2. *Isabelle Gertrude Baker*, b. in Holliston, Oct. 31, 1869.
3. *Frederick Henry Baker*, b. in Boston, Oct. 30, 1870; m. at Boston, Aug. 30, 1900, Edith Vashti, dau. of John and Isabel (Terry) Carter, who was b. in Stockport, Cheshire Co., England, Sept. 25, 1875.

Children :

- (1) *Earl Carter¹⁰ Baker*, b. in Boston, Aug. 29, 1901.
- (2) *Ralph Winfield Baker*, b. in Winthrop, Dec. 20, 1902.

4. *William Lane Baker*, b. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1872; m. at Somerville, Sept. 11, 1899, Edith May, dau. of Hollis and Almira (Jones) Daggett, who was b. in Newport, Vt., Dec. 26, 1879.

Children :

- (1) *Ruth Irene¹⁰ Baker*, b. in Manchester, N. H., Apr. 18, 1900.
- (2) *Walter Stewart Baker*, b. in Malden, Oct. 15, 1902.

Children, by second wife :

5. *Mary Josephine Baker*, b. in Boston, June 5, 1874; m. at Medford, June 19, 1894, Herbert Wilbur, son of Charles Rollins and Annette Woodman (Dorr) Drew, who was b. in Lynn, July 10, 1869.

Child, born in Medford :

- (1) *Wilbur Lawrence¹⁰ Drew*, b. May 24, 1895.

6. *Harry Eliphalet Baker*, b. in Springfield, Apr. 1, 1877.

7. *Andrew Currier Baker*, b. in Boston, May 10, 1880.

- ii. **EDWARD SIMMONS BAKER**, b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. at Boston, Nov. 10, 1860.

- iii. **LUCRETIA MARIA BAKER**, b. Oct. 30, 1838; m. at Boston, Jan. 1, 1858, Elisha, son of Dr. Edward Elisha and Phebe (Foxcroft) Phelps, who was b. in Windsor, Vt., July 6, 1831; she m. (2) as his third wife, at Laconia, N. H., May 3, 1875, Lewis Flanders, son of Moses and Relief (Brann) Busiel, who was b. in Laconia, Sept. 1, 1833, and d. at Boston, Oct. 19, 1898; d. at Lexington, Jan. 17, 1905.

Child, by first husband, born in Boston :

1. *Jessie Lyon⁹ Phelps*, b. Aug. 9, 1859; m. as his second wife, at Laconia, May 30, 1895, George Russell, son of Almon Curtis and Mary Freeman (Russell) Leavitt, who was b. in Laconia, Nov. 30, 1857; he m. (1) at Laconia, Ann, dau. of Lewis Flanders Busiel.

Children :

- (1) *Roger Phelps¹⁰ Leavitt*, b. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1897.
- (2) *Jerome Rollins Leavitt*, b. in Lexington, June 9, 1904.

Children, by second husband :

2. *Alice Marie Busiel.*
3. *Levis Flanders Busiel.*
4. *Marie Louise Busiel.*

- iv. EMILY JOSEPHINE BAKER, b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. at Boston, Feb. 8, 1865, Henry Martin, son of Charles Chauncey and Abigail (True) Burr, who was b. in Mercer, Me., Sept. 20, 1837 (see No. vii. below).

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Henry Edward⁹ Burr*, b. Dec. 21, 1866; m. at New York, N. Y., June 22, 1903, Marie Constance, dau. of Frank Jeter and Modesta Ware (McCerren) Mott, who was b. in Columbus, Ga., Dec. 22, 1872.

2. *Arthur Ellington Burr*, b. July 23, 1870; m. at Hyde Park, Apr. 17, 1899, Emily Frances, dau. of Charles and Bethiah (Delano) Sturtevant, who was b. in Hyde Park, Oct. 17, 1872.

- v. MARY LOUISE BAKER (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. at Boston, Jan. 28, 1875, Augustus F., son of John and Martha B. (Gross) Leman, who was b. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1840, and d. at Wollaston, Jan. 31, 1891; d. at Wellesley, Nov. 7, 1905. No issue.

- vi. SARAH JANE BAKER (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1847; d. at Wellesley, Dec. 1, 1905.

- vii. ALICE THERESA BAKER, b. Jan. 16, 1854; m. as his second wife, at New York, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1888, Henry Martin Burr (see No. iv. above); he d. at Boston, Jan. 25, 1898.

186. JOSEPH LLOYD⁷ HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams⁶ Simmons, Mary⁵, John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Sept. 8, 1815, married Isabel Whistler. He died at Roxbury, Sept. 8, 1852. No issue.

187. GEORGE ALFRED⁷ HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams⁶ Simmons, Mary⁵, John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, about 1817, married at London, England, about 1847, Isabel, daughter of James and Anna Stewart, who was born in Boston, Sept., 1829. He died at Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 28, 1858, and was buried at Forest Hills Cemetery. She married second, as his second wife, Francis David⁷ Harrington. (See p. 135.)

Child, born in Roxbury :

- i. ALBERT LANE⁸ HARRINGTON, b. 1849; m. as her second husband, at Boston, Mar. 16, 1881, Mrs. Alice A. Smith, dau. of John and Julia Doty, who was b. in Westville, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1853, and d. at Pittsfield, Mar. 13, 1891; he m. (2) at Pittsfield, Jan. 2, 1892, Lillie A., dau. of William H. and Laura E. (Hatch) Murray, who was b. in Pittsfield, Aug. 31, 1865.

188. FRANCIS DAVID⁷ HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams⁶ Simmons, Mary⁵, John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Feb. 20, 1820, married at Watertown, Feb. 20, 1844, Harriet Plenty, daughter of

James and Susan Gray (Thwing) Sharp, who was born in Boston, Apr. 2, 1825, and died at Roxbury, Jan. 26, 1863. He married second, as her second husband, at Roxbury, Apr. 26, 1864, Mrs. Isabel Harrington, widow of his brother, George Alfred⁷ Harrington (see p. 134). He died at Boston, Jan. 18, 1884, and she died at Pittsfield, June 14, 1897.

Children :

- i. CLEMENT FRANCIS⁸ HARRINGTON, b. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1844; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1878, Priscilla Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Samuel and Amelia Genevieve (Stone) Wharry, who was b. in Orange, N. J., Oct. 21, 1861.

Children :

- 1. *Ina Alberta⁹ Harrington*, b. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1879; d. Dec. 15, 1887.
- 2. *Clement Francis Harrington*, b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 18, 1881; d. Oct. 7, 1881.
- 3. *Isabel Stewart Harrington*, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1882.
- 4. *William Stanley Harrington*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1884.

- ii. JAMES EDWARD HARRINGTON, b. in Salem, Feb. 19, 1847; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1872, Elmira Willett; d. at Williamsburg, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1875.

Child, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 1. *James Edward⁹ Harrington*, b. Jan. 15, 1873; m. Ethel Shaw of New York.

- iii. ELIOT COOLIDGE HARRINGTON, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1849; m. at Quincy, May 11, 1884, Mary Josephine, dau. of John Vryling and Harriet Louise (Gibson) MacIlroy, who was b. in Roxbury, Sept. 9, 1864, and d. at Boston; he m. (2) as her second husband, at Boston, Nov. 15, 1895, Elna N., dau. of Alexander and Sarah Bleakney, who was b. in Salisbury, N. B., 1845.

Child, by first wife, born in Canton:

- 1. *Harriet Louise⁹ Harrington*, b. Feb. 4, 1888.

- iv. FRANK LLOYD HARRINGTON, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 10, 1851; m. Sept. 15, 1883, Laura Belle, dau. of James Smith and Helen Honora (Scott) MacCrone, who was b. Aug. 25, 1868.

Children :

- 1. *James Lloyd⁹ Harrington*, b. in Wilmington, Del., July 16, 1884.
- 2. *Ephraim Eugene Harrington*, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 2, 1887.
- 3. *Edward Francis Harrington*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1889.

- v. HARRIET LOUISE HARRINGTON, b. in Roxbury, June 24, 1853. She received her education in the Boston Public Schools, and in 1881 graduated from the University of Michigan, receiving the degree of Ph.C. This was the nearest college, in location, which admitted women, and she was the only one in her class. Two years later she took the degree of M.D. at the same University. Dr. Harrington was the first woman to register in Massachusetts as a Pharmacist, and was one of the first two women to pass the

State Medical examination. In 1884 she joined the Massachusetts Medical Society, this being the first year that women were admitted to membership, and only those being eligible who were graduates from a college with men. She has been connected, professionally, with the New England Hospital and the Florence Crittenton Home. She is a member of Trinity Church, Boston, and also a member of the Mayflower Society. She resides at Dorchester.

Her adopted child is Paul Harrington, born in Boston, Mar. 9, 1892.

- vi. DAVID ALLAN SIMMONS HARRINGTON, b. in Dorchester, July 26, 1856; m. at Charleston, S. C., May 19, 1881, Harriet Smith, dau. of Charles and Harriet Smith (Poyas) Foster, who was b. in Charleston, Mar. 13, 1859.

Children :

1. *Lillian Foster⁹ Harrington*, b. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1883.
2. *Foster Sharp Harrington*, b. in Braintree, July 22, 1886.
3. *Mary Elsie Harrington*, b. in Boston, Jan. 6, 1891.

- vii. SUSAN THWING HARRINGTON, b. in Belmont, Mar. 29, 1860; m. at Boston, June 15, 1880, Charles Borromeo, son of Edward and Elizabeth Bertha (Farrell) Rohan, who was b. in Boston, Apr. 12, 1843, and d. there, Dec. 12, 1894; she m. (2) at Boston, June 19, 1899, George Freeman, son of George Freeman and Lucretia H. (Titcomb) French, who was b. in Boston, Mar. 19, 1861.

During his boyhood days Mr. Rohan resided with his parents at Brookline, where he attended school. Jan. 30, 1864, he was mustered into service as Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 12th Regiment Corps d'Afrique, which was later designated as Co. A, 84th Regiment United States Colored Infantry Volunteers. He served on the staff of Gen. Geo. L. Andrews, and during the remaining days of the war saw much active service. He was honorably discharged Nov. 22, 1865. At the close of the war he was appointed mustering-out officer at New Orleans. On his return to Boston, he engaged in the insurance business, and about 1888, he was selected as military editor of the Boston Globe, which position he held at the time of his death. In 1892, Dartmouth College conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M.

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Harriet Elizabeth⁹ Rohan*, b. Dec. 13, 1881.
2. *Susan Lombard Rohan*, b. Feb. 6, 1883.
3. *Edith Frances Rohan*, b. Mar. 9, 1885.

- viii. EPHRAIM HARRINGTON, b. in Belmont, Dec. 2, 1861; m. at Boston, Oct. 10, 1894, Lina Sophie, dau. of Joseph Richards and Maria Louise (Davis) Weld, who was b. in Dedham, Feb. 12, 1860.

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Ruth⁹ Harrington*, b. Aug. 11, 1896.
2. *Weld Harrington*, b. Oct. 13, 1899.

Child, by second wife, born in Watertown :

- ix. SARAH STEWART HARRINGTON, b. Dec. 18, 1869; d. at Watertown, Aug. 28, 1870.

189. REBECCA PHILLIPS⁷ HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Nov., 1832, married, at Roxbury, Jan. 12, 1854, Albert Gordon, son of William and Frances Elizabeth (Burrows) Bowles, who was born in Roxbury about 1831. She died at Roxbury, May 14, 1857. He married second, at Boston, Mar. 30, 1869, Harriet Rose, daughter of Nathaniel and Harriet Hooper, who was born in Boston, June 11, 1846.
190. SARAH MEHITABLE⁷ SIMMONS (*Thomas⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Roxbury, May 29, 1827, married, as his second wife, at Brighton, June 25, 1872, William Reynolds, son of James and Hannah (Watts) Fullerton, who was born in Boston, Jan. 10, 1822. He married first, Frances Cornelia Lyon, who died at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 10, 1870. He died at Springfield, Apr. 19, 1889. No issue.
191. ELSIE THWING⁷ SIMMONS (*Thomas⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Roxbury, May 9, 1831, married at Roxbury, Oct. 8, 1860, Albert, son of Charles and Mary C. (Sampson) Adams, who was born in Kingston, Jan. 19, 1815, and died at Boston, Nov. 20, 1883. She died at Roxbury, July 11, 1861.
 Child, born in Roxbury:
 i. ELSIE SIMMONS⁸ ADAMS, b. July 5, 1861; m. at Springfield, Mar. 3, 1886, Charles Louis, son of Edwin and Elizabeth Amelia (White) Seeger, who was b. in Springfield, Jan. 13, 1860.
 Children:
 1. *Charles Louis⁹ Seeger*, b. in City of Mexico, Mexico, Dec. 8, 1886.
 2. *Alan Seeger*, b. in New York, N. Y., June 22, 1888.
 3. *Elsie Adams Seeger*, b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1889.
192. MARY⁷ SIMMONS (*Thomas⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Roxbury, Mar. 31, 1833, married at Roxbury, Oct. 8, 1856, Frank, son of Joseph and Lydia (Truman) Hunnewell, who was born in Charlestown, May 16, 1829.
 Children, born in Roxbury:
 i. PERCY HOMANS⁸ HUNNEWELL, b. Sept. 17, 1857; d. at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1857.
 ii. ELEANOR MOULES HUNNEWELL, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. at Brookline, Oct. 19, 1882, Frank Macomber, son of Francis Field and Elizabeth (Richardson) Morton, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 16, 1859.
 Children:
 1. *Percy Richardson⁹ Morton*, b. in Brookline, Aug. 4, 1883.
 2. *Eliot Hunnewell Morton*, b. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1885.
 3. *Eleanor May Morton*, b. in Boston, Aug. 14, 1887.

- 4. *Theodore Homans Morton*, b. in Boston, Sept. 6, 1889.
 - 5. *Margaret Simmons Morton*, b. in Milton, Aug. 24, 1891.
 - 6. *Helen Prescott Morton*, b. in Newton, June 5, 1895.
 - iii. FRANK SIMMONS HUNNEWELL, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. at Brookline, June 20, 1888, Louise Bartlett, dau. of Hillman Brinley and Louise Sampson (Bartlett) Barnes, who was b. in Boston, Apr. 6, 1865.
Children:
 1. *Stanley Prescott⁹ Hunnewell*, b. in Warren, Me., Sept. 19, 1889.
 2. *Hillman Barnes Hunnewell*, b. in Warren, Me., Sept. 17, 1891.
 3. *Lois Brinley Hunnewell*, b. in Whitman, Dec. 22, 1893; d. at Reading, Apr. 17, 1904.
 4. *Donald Phillips Hunnewell*, b. in Whitman, Dec. 9, 1895.
 5. *Louise Hunnewell*, b. in Reading, Aug. 20, 1902.
 - iv. AMY THWING HUNNEWELL, b. Aug. 21, 1862; m. at Brookline, Oct. 14, 1891, George Augustus, son of Charles Justin and Mary Ann Holden (Bird) Willis, who was b. in Dorchester, Aug. 21, 1861.
Children, born in Boston:
 1. *Sanford Lawton⁹ Willis*, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
 2. *Sumner Holden Willis*, b. July 30, 1896.
 3. *Frances Brewer Willis*, b. Dec. 9, 1901.
 - v. KATE HOMANS HUNNEWELL, b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. at Boston, June 15, 1892, William Herbert, son of George Lincoln and Sarah Barker (Edes) Prescott, who was b. in Concord, Aug. 30, 1860. He graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1888.
Children, born in Boston:
 1. *Helen⁹ Prescott*, b. Feb. 20, 1897.
 2. *Katherine Prescott*, b. Feb. 17, 1901.
 3. *Alice Prescott*, b. Feb. 18, 1903.
 - vi. MAY SHARP HUNNEWELL, b. in Brighton, Dec. 24, 1873; d. at Boston, Nov. 23, 1875.
193. MARTHA⁷ SIMMONS (*Thomas⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Roxbury, Aug. 12, 1836, married at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1860, Isaac Smith, son of Isaac Smith and Sarah Ann (Shepard) Homans, who was born in Washington, D. C., Aug. 31, 1833, and died at Holyoke, Nov. 27, 1879. She died at Springfield, Sept. 11, 1881 (State record), Sept. 10 (family record). Children, born in Englewood, N. J.:
- i. NANNIE⁸ HOMANS, b. Aug. 14, 1861.
 - ii. BESSIE HOMANS, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. at Springfield, Oct. 30, 1890, Sanford, son of Sanford and Harriet (Ford) Lawton, who was b. in Pittston, Pa., June 20, 1858, and d. at Springfield, July 22, 1892; she m. (2) at Springfield, Apr. 23, 1901, Harold, son of George Lee and Caroline Pepoon (Jenkins) Ward, who was b. in Cambridge, Aug. 25, 1862. No issue.
 - iii. SARAH HOMANS, b. May 2, 1864; m. at Springfield, Oct. 30, 1888, Walter Stevens, son of Hon. George Davis and Hannah (Stevens) Robinson, who was b. in Chicopee, Mar. 22, 1861.

Children, born in Springfield :

1. *George Davis⁹ Robinson*, b. Feb. 10, 1892.
2. *Homans Robinson*, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
3. *Walter Stevens Robinson*, b. Apr. 15, 1897.
- iv. **SUSAN HOMANS**, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. at New York, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1896, Henry, son of Abraham and Elisa (Rheinold) Vollmer, who was b. in Barmen, Germany, Apr. 30, 1867, and d. there, Feb. 9, 1899. No issue.
- v. **THOMAS SIMMONS HOMANS**, b. Feb. 26, 1871.

194. **SAMUEL SIMMONS⁷ PHILLIPS** (*Rebecca Capen⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Oct. 28, 1825, married at Roxbury, Aug. 3, 1854, Belinda Lull,⁷ daughter of George Arthur⁶ and Belinda (Wells) Simmons, who was born in Roxbury, July 26, 1835. (See p. 80.) He died at San Francisco, Cal., June 4, 1862. She married second, at Boston, Sept. 21, 1868, Thomas C., son of Thomas and Caroline M. Lombard, who was born in Boston, 1838. She died at Boston, June 22, 1888, at which time she was a widow.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal. :

- i. **LOUISA⁸ PHILLIPS**; d. young.
- ii. **HENRY GREGORY PHILLIPS**, b. Nov. 17, 1857; d. at Lynn, Nov. 3, 1863 (State record), Nov. 13 (Roxbury record and gravestone at Forest Hills Cemetery).
- iii. **WALTER R. PHILLIPS**, b. Feb. 16, 1856; m. at Boston, Oct. 23, 1876, Mary A., dau. of David and Catherine Kelley, who was b. in London, England, 1855; d. at Boston, Mar. 16, 1896.

Children :

1. *George Arthur Simmons⁹ Phillips*, b. in Melrose, July 25, 1877.
2. *Lillie Lull Phillips*, b. in Boston, Apr. 3, 1880.
3. *Robert Weston Phillips*, b. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1881.

195. **GEORGE ARTHUR⁷ PHILLIPS** (*Rebecca Capen⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Apr. 20, 1827, married at Dorchester, Oct. 1, 1850, Mary Wharton, daughter of John G. and Mary Ann (Sicard) Nazro, who was born in Boston, Sept. 11, 1830, and died at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 21, 1893.

Children, born in Boston, except last one born in Milwaukee, Wis. :

- i. **HENRY NAZRO⁸ PHILLIPS**, b. June 30, 1851; m. at Sault Sainte Marie, Mich., Jan. 10, 1884, Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Darker) Parr, who was b. in Chippewa, Canada, Oct. 27, 1861.

Child, born in Bay Mills, Mich. :

1. *George Arthur⁹ Phillips*, b. Nov. 15, 1894.
- ii. **MARY SIMMONS PHILLIPS**, b. Jan. 25, 1853; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 14, 1877, William Watson, son of Edward Phelps and Margaret (Watson) Allis, who was b. in Milwaukee, Nov. 14, 1849.

Child, born in Milwaukee, Wis. :

1. *Elizabeth⁹ Allis*, b. July 23, 1893.

- iii. LILLIAN MAVERICK PHILLIPS, b. May 6, 1854; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 6, 1884, Henry Nichols, son of George Fairnom and Maria (Anderson) Austin, who was b. in Milwaukee, May 18, 1852, and d. Dec. 26, 1884.
Child, born in Milwaukee, Wis.:
1. *Mary Allis⁹ Austin*, July 23, 1885.
- iv. CLARA BLANCHARD PHILLIPS, b. Apr. 20, 1857; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1882, William, son of Thomas and Jennett Catherine (Gordon) Bigelow, who was b. in Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1851.
Children, born in Milwaukee, Wis.:
1. *John Phillip⁹ Bigelow*, b. Jan. 25, 1887.
2. *Margaret Bigelow*, b. Oct. 28, 1892.
- v. REBECCA G. PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 15, 1862; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 8, 1881, Jesse Plummer, son of William Howard and Sarah Wells (Burgess) Reineck, who was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1863.
Children:
1. *Ruth Geraldine⁹ Reineck*, b. in Des Moines, Ia., July 9, 1882; d. Aug. 29, 1882.
2. *Gardner Warren Reineck*, b. in Omaha, Neb., Sept. 26, 1886.
3. *Alice Phillips Reineck*, b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 2, 1890; d. Nov. 16, 1890.
- vi. ALICE NORRIS PHILLIPS, b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., June 6, 1900, Archie Rulif, son of William Edward and Matilda (Wambold) Coates, who was b. in Menomonee Falls, Wis., July 27, 1866.
Child, born in Milwaukee, Wis.:
1. *Mildred Alice⁹ Coates*, b. Mar. 31, 1901.

196. FLAVEL MOSELEY⁷ PHILLIPS (*Rebecca Capen⁶ Simmons, Mary⁵ John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Aug. 2, 1828, married at Boston, Nov. 12, 1868, Eliza Maria, daughter of Harry Otis Palmer and Lydia (Burgess) Hancock, who was born in Palmer, Dec. 22, 1841. He died at Haverhill, Nov. 24, 1894.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL MOSELEY⁸ PHILLIPS, b. in Boston, Sept. 15, 1869; m. at Haverhill, Apr. 13, 1892, Eva H., dau. of Edwin and Mary Miner, who was b. in Hartford, Conn., 1879.
Child, born in Haverhill:
1. *Mary Eva⁹ Phillips*, b. Sept. 4, 1901.
- ii. HARRY HANCOCK PHILLIPS, b. in Boston, July 14, 1872; d. there, Dec. 25, 1877.
- iii. GEORGE ARTHUR PHILLIPS, b. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1873; d. there, Sept. 5, 1874.
- iv. FLAVEL MOSELEY PHILLIPS, b. in Boston, Aug. 3, 1875; d. there, Jan. 1, 1878.
- v. HENRY KING PHILLIPS, b. in Boston, Jan. 24, 1878.
- vi. JOHN LILLIE PHILLIPS, b. in Haverhill, Mar. 2, 1881.

197. MARY ELIZA⁷ BARKER (*Clarissa Stimpson⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Auburn, N. Y., May 28, 1822, married at Keene, N. H., Sept. 10, 1843, Otis Frederic Read, son of Daniel and Cynthia (Read) Waite, who was born in Chester, Vt., Mar. 3, 1818, and died at Claremont, N. H., Oct. 12, 1895.

Children, first five born in Keene, N. H., others born in Claremont, N. H.:

- i. MARY AUGUSTA⁸ WAITE, b. Nov. 22, 1844; d. young.
- ii. DAVID SIMMONS WAITE, b. Mar. 12, 1846; m. at Norwich, Conn., Mar. 31, 1870, Josephine Louise, dau. of John Turner and Asenath (Preston) Stanton, who was b. in Norwich, Feb. 14, 1848.

Children, born in Lewiston, Me.:

1. *Parker Read⁹ Waite*, b. May 30, 1875.
2. *John Turner Waite*, b. Aug. 12, 1876.

- iii. CLARA STIMPSON WAITE, b. Mar. 16, 1848; m. at Claremont, N. H., Apr. 23, 1872, Luther Merritt, son of Russell Buckman and Lydia (Marble) Lovell, who b. in Woodstock, Vt., June 29, 1847.

Children, first one born in Millbury, others born in Worcester:

1. *Hiram King⁹ Lovell*, b. Apr. 5, 1873; m. at New York, N. Y., Jnne 3, 1897, Ina Augusta, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Frances Augusta (Dickinson) Smith, who was b. in Springfield, Mar. 5, 1873.

Chldren, born in New York, N. Y.:

- (1) Clara Frances¹⁰ Lovell, b. May 20, 1898.
- (2) Rosamond Lovell, b. June 27, 1899.

2. *Mary Lydia Lovell*, b. in Worcester, Aug. 7, 1874; m. at Worcester, Nov. 10, 1897, George William, son of James William and Georgiana Salina (Elliott) Fitch, who was b. in Boston, Oct. 9, 1866.

Children, born in Wiuchester:

- (1) Phyllis¹⁰ Fitch, b. Aug. 29, 1898.
- (2) Mary Lovell Fitch (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1899.
- (3) Elizabeth Fitch (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1899.
- (4) James Luther Fitch, b. Aug. 22, 1902.

3. *Anne Waite Lovell*, b. Dec. 4, 1879.

4. *Margaret Lovell*, b. May 15, 1881.

- iv. MARY ELLEN WAITE, b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. at Claremont, N. H., Nov. 25, 1875, Henry, son of Elisha L. and Elizabeth Swan (Dana) Sabine, who was b. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 3, 1841. No issue.

- v. DANIEL WAITE, b. July 19, 1852; m. at Claremont, N. H., Mar. 12, 1876, Sarah Adella, dau. of Standish Day and Tirzah (Kellogg) White, who was b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 20, 1847; he m. (2) at Williamstown, July 4, 1886, Laura Ann, dau. of Thomas James and Malvina (Hurn) Drew, who was b. in Freedom, N. H., 1852. Child, by first wife, b. in Claremont, N. H.

1. *David Standish⁹ Waite*, b. June 10, 1876; m. at Rockland, Me., Sept. 10, 1901, Sarah Fish, dau. of William Henry and Ella Hazel (Fish) Perkins, who was b. in Waldoboro, Me.. Apr. 3, 1875.

Child, born in Rockland, Me.:

(1) Tirzah Elizabeth¹⁰ Waite, b. Feb. 15, 1903.

vi. ANNIE ELIZA WAITE, b. Dec. 22, 1855.

vii. CAROLINE LONG WAITE, b. Mar. 5. 1858; d. young.

198. CORNELIA JOSEPHINE⁷ BARKER (*Clarissa Stimpson⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1823, married at Roxbury, June 10, 1847, William, son of John and Sarah Eliza (Clapp) Wetherbee, who was born in Boston, July 1, 1821, and died at New York, N. Y. She married second, at West Roxbury, May 16, 1860, Horace Hardy, son of Theodore and Mary (Smith) Moses, who was born in Exeter, N. H., Feb. 17, 1831. She died at Boston, Feb. 13, 1889.

Children, by first husband, born in Roxbury:

- i. WILLIAM CLAPP⁸ WETHERBEE, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., July, 1874.
- ii. DAVID ALLAN WETHERBEE, b. Nov. 6, 1849; d. at Roxbury, Feb. 5, 1859.
- iii. GEORGE ALBERT WETHERBEE, b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1894, Emma Stanley, dau. of John Folsom and Mehitable Harriman (Caldwell) Johnson, who was b. in Malden, Aug. 7, 1851. No issue.

Children, by second husband, born in Roxbury:

- iv. ALICE HARDY MOSES, b. June 14, 1861; d. at Boston, Oct. 1, 1898.
- v. CLARA SIMMONS MOSES, b. Oct. 16, 1862.
- vi. CORNELIA JOSEPHINE MOSES, b. Feb. 18, 1865.
- vii. MARY SMITH MOSES, b. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1868.*

199. GEORGE THORNDIKE⁷ BARKER (*Clarissa Stimpson⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 9, 1827, married at Keene, Jan. 15, 1852, Emily Sanger, daughter of Abijah and Rhoda Jackson (Sanger) Wilder, who was born in Keene, Jan. 15, 1829, and died at Boston, Sept. 5, 1876. He died at Waltham, Mar. 2, 1901.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. GEORGE THORNDIKE⁸ BARKER, b. Dec. 9, 1852.
- ii. ELIZABETH SANGER BARKER, b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. at Keene, N. H., Mar. 4, 1879.
- iii. JOHN HENRY EASTBURN BARKER, b. Jan. 24, 1858; d. at Boston, Aug. 23, 1876.
- iv. DAVID ALLAN SIMMONS BARKER, b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. at Cambridge, Mar. 18, 1887, Sarah Ann. dau. of Henry and Mary (Prevell) Scotton, who was b. in Newton, Mar. 4, 1859.

Children:

1. Irene Frances⁹ Barker, b. in Watertown, Aug. 22, 1888.
2. Emily Esther Barker, b. in Watertown, Sept. 16, 1891.
3. Blanche Lillian Barker, b. in Waltham, Oct. 8, 1895.

* Roxbury was annexed to Boston, Jan. 5, 1868.

v. EMILY WILDER BARKER, b. July 18, 1864; m. at Boston, June 8, 1887, William Downes, son of William Downes and Catherine Downer (Austin) Austin, who was b. in Dorchester, May 15, 1856. Children, born in Boston, save the last:

1. *Elizabeth Simmons⁹ Austin*, b. Jan. 26, 1888.
2. *William Downes Austin*, b. July 8, 1890.
3. *Catherine Austin*, b. Mar. 10, 1892; d. at Boston, July 7, 1892.
4. *Marjorie Austin*, b. Feb. 21, 1899.
5. *George Cragin Austin*, b. in Brookline, Nov. 20, 1901.

vi. FRANK ARTHUR BARKER, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1892, Agnes Clara, dau. of William and Jane (Johnson) Chivers, who was b. Oct. 3, 1870. Child, b. in Chicago, Ill.:

1. George Thorndike⁹ Barker, b. Aug. 27, 1894.

200. LOUISA TUCKER⁷ SIMMONS (*George Arthur⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Roxbury, Dec. 5, 1837, married at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1859, Lorenzo Silas, son of Lorenzo Silas and Susan (Tyler) Cragin, who was born in Boston, Feb. 6, 1828, and died there, Aug. 27, 1875. She died at Boston, Oct. 28, 1886.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. MARY LOUISE⁸ CRAGIN, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
- ii. GEORGE ARTHUR CRAGIN, b. Dec. 9, 1863; m. at Boston, Oct. 24, 1894, Louise Gray, dau. of Alexander Chisholm and Annie Gray (McQuarrie) Fraser, who was b. in Sherbrooke, N. S., Apr. 27, 1864. He graduated from Harvard College in 1885, and from the Medical School in 1890. From 1894 to 1903 he was an assistant in the Medical School, and at present is an instructor there. He is also a visiting physician to the Children's Hospital. Resides at Boston.
- iii. HENRY HALE CRAGIN, b. 1867; name changed to Henry Adams Cragin; d. at City of Mexico, Mexico, Nov. 27, 1896.

201. WENTWORTH SETON⁷ SIMMONS (*George Arthur⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Roxbury, Sept. 14, 1840, married at Chester, Pa., Dec. 27, 1865, Annette, daughter of Young Singleton and Letitia (Warne) Walter, who was born in Chester, Apr. 14, 1849, and died at Moore, Pa., Dec. 4, 1891. He married second, at Newbern, N. C., June 3, 1896, Lavinia Cole, daughter of Frederick Cox and Lavinia Ellis (Cole) Roberts, who was born at Forest Hill Farm, Warren Co., N. C., Mar. 13, 1865.

Children, first one born in Roxbury, others born in Chester, Pa.:

- i. VIRGINIA WENTWORTH⁸ SIMMONS, b. Mar. 7, 1867.
- ii. LAURA WALTER SIMMONS, b. Sept. 24, 1868; m. at Ridley Park, Pa., June 19, 1894, Frederick Briggs, son of Wilson Wallace and Frances Olivia (Briggs) Quackenbush, who was b. in Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867.

- iii. GEORGE ARTHUR SIMMONS, b. Aug. 28, 1870; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1895, Cecelia Catherine, dau. of James and Cecelia (Shea) Heary, who was b. in Philadelphia, June 19, 1870.
Children, first two born in Philadelphia, Pa., others born in Penn Yan, N. Y.:
 - 1. *George Arthur⁹ Simmons*, b. Dec. 30, 1896.
 - 2. *Harry Edwards Simmons*, b. Dec. 5, 1898.
 - 3. *Wentworth Seton Simmons*, b. Oct. 30, 1900.
 - 4. *Samuel Adams Simmons*, b. Nov. 30, 1902.
 - 5. *Annette Walter Simmons*, b. Oct. 9, 1904.
 - iv. HENRY EDWARDS SIMMONS, b. Feb. 19, 1872.
 - v. SAMUEL ADAMS SIMMONS, b. Mar. 1875; d. at Chester, Pa., Aug., 1875.
202. SAMUEL ADAMS⁷ SIMMONS (*George Arthur⁶ Simmons, Mary,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1843, married at Lonoke, Ark., Jan. 30, 1875, Margaret Emeline, daughter of Jacob Wiley and Julia Ann (Kirby) Risenhoover, who was born in Big Bend, Polk Co., Ark., Nov. 11, 1856. He was a member of Co. G, 44th Massachusetts Regiment; mustered in Sept. 12, 1862, and discharged June 18, 1863. Resides at Modesto, Ill.
Children, first two born in Carlinville, Ill., last one born in St. Louis, Mo.:
 - i. LUCY WELLS⁸ SIMMONS, b. Sept. 7, 1875; m. at Modesto, Ill., Aug. 26, 1900, Andrew Frederick William, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bircher) Blaener, who was b. in Lieu, Canton of Argovia, Switzerland, May 9, 1856.
Children:
 - 1. *Hylo⁹ Blaener*, b. in Siloam Springs, Ark., Mar. 17, 1902.
 - 2. *Chance Blaener*, b. in Girard, Ill., June 17, 1905.
 - ii. ELIZABETH HORTON SIMMONS, b. Aug. 30, 1877.
 - iii. MARGARITTE LOUISE SIMMONS, b. Nov. 12, 1889; d. at Modesto, Ill., Apr. 29, 1899.
203. SARAH PEPPER⁷ REA (*Rebecca,⁶ Benjamin,⁶ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Oct. 4, 1815 (family record), married at Boston, Oct. 20, 1831, Henry, son of Timothy and Patience (Fish) Tobey, who was born in Sandwich, Oct. 9, 1803, and died at Falmouth, Nov. 23, 1834. She married second, at Boston, June 15, 1836 (town record), 1835 (family record), Samuel, son of Silvanus and Rebecca (Parker) Nye, who was born in Sandwich, Dec. 17, 1789, and died there, May 23, 1867 (State record), May 26 (family record). She died at Sandwich, Nov. 12, 1893.
Child, by first husband, born in Boston:
 - i. SARAH REBECCA⁸ TOBEY, b. Jan. 30, 1832 (family record);* m. at

* The Rea family Bible, from which the records of this family have been copied, is at present in the possession of Mrs. George Oliver Melzard of Newtonville, who kindly rendered the compiler valuable assistance in his work.

Sandwich, Dec. 24, 1856, Henry Churchill, son of Charles and Sarah (Bearse) Goodspeed, who was b. in Hyannis, July 28, 1835; d. at Sandwich, June 18, 1860; he m. (2) at Bath, Me., Nov. 1, 1866, Ellen Drummond, dau. of William Maxwell and Caroline (Drummond) Reed, who was b. in Bath, Me. He died at Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 20, 1895.

Child, born in Atlanta, Ga.:

1. *Charles⁹ Goodspeed*, b. Oct. 3, 1858; d. at Abington, Dec. 4, 1888. He graduated from the Medical School, Dartmouth College, in 1881, and commenced practice in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was on a visit to his relatives in Massachusetts at the time of his death, which was very sudden.

Children, by second husband, born in Sandwich:

- ii. SAMUEL HENRY NYE, b. Mar. 18, 1837; m. at Dennis, Sept. 7, 1862, Ruth Ann, dau. of Dean and Rosannah (Sears) Sears, who was b. in Dennis, Sept. 6, 1838.

Children, born in Sandwich:

1. *Rosa Sears⁹ Nye*, b. June 1, 1864; m. at Sandwich, Oct. 22, 1889, Robert Frank, son of Robert and Dorcas (Hoxie) Armstrong, who was b. in Sandwich, Nov. 23, 1863.

Children, born in Sandwich:

- (1) Anna Nye¹⁰ Armstrong, b. Aug. 3, 1893.
- (2) Lindsey Rea Armstrong, b. June 15, 1903.

2. *Delia Crosby Nye*, b. June 1, 1869.

3. *Anna Richardson Nye*, b. Jan. 23, 1872; d. at Sandwich, May 18, 1891.

- iii. MARY ELIZABETH NYE, b. Jan. 21, 1839; m. at Walpole, Apr. 3, 1870, Nathaniel Capen, son of William and Nabby (Capen) Fisher, who was b. in Walpole, Dec. 4, 1821, and d. there, May 4, 1905. No issue.

- iv. HELEN FREEMAN NYE, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. at Sandwich, Nov. 27, 1863, Augustus, son of Alvah and Lydia (Freeman) Holway, who was b. in Sandwich, Mar. 18, 1840, and d. there, July 23, 1898.

Children, first two born in Sandwich, last one born in Lynn:

1. *Jerome Richardson⁹ Holway*, b. Jan. 26, 1865; m. at Bourne, Sept. 30, 1886, Ella Frances, dau. of George Wanton Ellery and Sarah Priscilla (Story) Ellis, who was b. in Bourne, Oct. 19, 1861.

Children, born in Sandwich:

- (1) George Augustus¹⁰ Holway, b. Sept. 12, 1888; d. at Sandwich, Jan. 20, 1902.
- (2) Alvah Story Holway, b. Aug. 10, 1890.
- (3) William Rea Holway, b. Apr. 29, 1893.
- (4) Amy Richardson Holway, b. Nov. 12, 1894.

2. *George Herbert Holway*, b. Aug. 22, 1870; d. at Lynn, Dec. 13, 1873.

3. *Helen Augusta Holway*, b. Nov. 18, 1876; d. at Lynn, Feb. 18, 1877.

- v. LYDIA CROCKER NYE, b. Nov. 5, 1843; d. at Sandwich, Sept. 28, 1903; never married.
 - vi. ELIZA FREEMAN NYE, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. at Sandwich, Oct. 10, 1872, George Oliver, son of Thomas Millett and Ellen Elizabeth (Jones) Melzard, who was b. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1847.
Children, born in Boston:
 1. *Sadie Rea⁹ Melzard*, b. Sept. 13, 1873.
 2. *George Millett Melzard*, b. Nov. 22, 1875.
 3. *May Capen Melzard*, b. Jan. 25, 1878.
 - vii. SILVANUS GEORGE NYE (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. at Sandwich, Dec. 30, 1849.
 - viii. JOSEPH FREDERICK HUNTINGTON NYE (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1848.
204. ANNA REBECCA⁷ REA (*Rebecca*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Boston, Feb. 6, 1824, married, as his second wife, at Savannah, Ga., Mar. 7, 1844, Frederick, son of Frederick and Lydia (Andrews) Huntington, who was born in Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1797, and died Oct., 1848. He married first, about 1819, Julia Maxwell, who died in 1842. She married second, at Boston, Oct. 6, 1851, Jerome Augustus, son of Jackson and Sarah (Dakin) Richardson, who was born in Mendon, Nov. 6, 1829, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1887.
- Mr. Huntington was a seafaring man, and about 1847 was harbor and shipping master at Savannah. Oct. 4, 1848, he sailed from Savannah for New Orleans, as captain of the Schooner *Portia*. When three days out of port, his vessel encountered a severe storm which swept the Atlantic coast, and as no tidings of the vessel or crew were ever reported, it is supposed that they were all lost.
205. HARRIET ALVERTINE⁷ SIMPSON (*Harriet*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Boston, July 4, 1817, married at Boston, Oct. 23, 1834, Jeremiah Royce, who was born about 1806, and died at Boston, Jan. 27, 1843. She married second (intention published Sept. 30, 1845), Thomas, son of Marvin and Mary Hutchinson, who was born in England about 1813, and died at Boston, Mar. 31, 1891. She died there, June 18, 1858. At the time of his marriage, Mr. Hutchinson resided at Pittston, Me.
- Children, by first husband, born in Boston :
- i. MARY ANN⁸ ROYCE, b. 1835; d. at Boston, Apr. 6, 1842.
 - ii. WILLIAM H. ROYCE, b. May, 1837; d. at Boston, Feb. 16, 1840.
 - iii. HARRIET AMANDA ROYCE, b. Dec., 1841; m. (intention published June 3, 1867), Albert Francis, son of Carl and Dorothea (Gunther) Lauten, who was b. in Sarstedt, Prussia, 1841, and d. at Boston, Mar. 11, 1891; d. at Middleboro, Apr. 2, 1897.
- Children, born in Boston :
- 1. *Currie Albertine⁹ Lauten*, b. Dec. 22, 1867; m. at Boston, Sept. 14, 1898, Rupert Homer, son of James William and Mary

Homer (Doane) Cheeney, who was b. in Boston, Dec. 4, 1871.
No issue.

2. *Daniel Francis Lauten*, b. Aug. 12, 1869.
3. *Grace Bernardine Lauten*, b. Dec. 3, 1870; d. at Boston, Dec. 22, 1876.
4. *Sarah Hattie Lauten*, b. Jan. 11, 1873; d. at Boston, Dec. 25, 1876.
5. *Lillian Mabel Lauten*, b. Apr. 8, 1874.
6. *Albert Edward Lauten*, b. Apr. 17, 1876; d. at Boston, Jan. 4, 1877.
7. *Ernestine Alberta Lauten*, b. Jan. 4, 1878; m. at Middleboro, Mar. 25, 1896, Frank Clinton, son of Clinton Francis and Elnora Murray (Leonard) Macomber, who was b. in Raynham, Feb. 26, 1873.
Children:
(1) Herbert Lauten¹⁰ Macomber, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 14, 1896.
(2) Gladys Ernestine Macomber, b. in Lakeville, Oct. 17, 1898.
8. *Beatrice Grace Lauten* (twin), b. Feb. 7, 1881; m. at Boston, Nov. 23, 1904, Harry Kenyon, son of Franklin Richard and Harriet Matilda (Kenyon) Pease, who was b. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 28, 1871.
Child, born in Boston:
(1) Kenyon Lauten¹⁰ Pease, b. June 1, 1905.
9. *Blanche Gertrude Lauten* (twin), b. Feb. 7, 1881.

206. SARAH ANN⁷ SIMPSON (*Harriet*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Boston, Jan. 15, 1821, married at Boston, Aug. 11, 1836, Samuel Allds, son of Loren and Lettice (Allds) Way, who was born in Lempster, N. H., Dec. 17, 1816, and died at Boston, June 4, 1872. She married second, at London, England, June 6, 1873, John Richardson, son of Richardson and Sybrilla (Hale) Hall, who was born in Norwich (now Huntington), Aug. 26, 1821. She died at Paris, France, Mar. 2, 1876 (gravestone at Forest Hills Cemetery). He married second, at Boston, May 22, 1887, Ellen, daughter of Henry A. and Eliza Wales (Bigelow) Page, who was born in Medford, Sept. 8, 1846. He died at Boston, Oct. 4, 1890.

Mr. Way's younger days were spent on a farm in Lempster, N. H., which he carried on for several years. About 1830, having bought his time of his father, he came to Boston, and shortly afterwards engaged in selling watches and jewelry, and later in the grocery business, meeting with great success until the year 1837, when the financial panic of that year impaired his resources. He again started in business and soon regained his former condition.

Mr. Way was largely interested in real estate, and purchased a number of estates at the South End, where he built several large blocks of houses especially adapted for the working class. About

1850 he engaged in the banking business, but probably his greatest enterprise was the founding of the Bank of the Metropolis in 1858, and where he served as president until his death. He purchased of the directors and stockholders their entire interest, and made it a private bank. He issued letters of credit, which were available all over the world. He had as correspondents some of the largest banking institutions of Europe. Shortly after his death, his executors sold his entire interest in the Maverick National Bank, of which he was a vice-president, and in which he held a controlling interest.

He was instrumental in having the free banking bill passed, which was intended to render assistance to private banks.

In all his business career, Mr. Way showed the same talent and energy which characterized his whole life, and he soon amassed a fortune. Generous and benevolent, his charities were numerous, and while they may not have been known to the world at large, yet they were dispersed with a liberal hand, and many were the recipients of his generosity and thoughtfulness. For a number of years he resided in Boston, but about 1849 he removed to Roxbury, where he lived until 1869, when he returned to the city and occupied the house he had built on Mt. Vernon Street, where he resided until his death. This was considered, at the time, one of the finest mansions in the city.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. FRANCIS CLARENCE⁸ WAY, b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. at Naples, Italy, Mar. 16, 1866.
- ii. CHARLES GRANVILLE WAY, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. at Paris, France, Nov. 29, 1866, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Edwin and Charlotte Sophia (Farrington) Fobes, who was b. in Roxbury, Aug. 15, 1845.

Children, first two born in Paris, France, last one born in Brookline :

1. *Marie Eloise⁹ Way*, b. Aug. 15, 1873; m. at Brookline, June 14, 1900, Charles Porter, son of Charles Thomas and Jane Frances (Porter) Smith, who was b. in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 10, 1863.

Child, born in Brookline :

- (1) Marie Way¹⁰ Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1901.

2. *Charles Arthur Way*, b. Aug. 10, 1874; m. at Gloucester, Dec. 24, 1903, Edyth Christine, dau. of Hans Peter and Louise Christine (Larsen) Hansen, who was b. in Aarhuus, Denmark, Aug. 17, 1884.

Children, born in Gloucester :

- (1) Charlotte Elizabeth¹⁰ Way, b. Jan. 27, 1905.
- (2) Charles Granville Way, b. July 17, 1906.

3. *Helen Granville Way*, b. Dec. 17, 1885.

- iii. DANIEL SIMPSON WAY, b. Oct. 22, 1844; d. at Boston, Aug. 6, 1847.



SAMUEL ALLDS WAY,
1816-1872.

207. CAROLINE M.⁷ SIMPSON (*Harriet,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Feb. 21, 1825, married (intention published at Boston, Oct. 3, 1842), Albert S., son of Jonas and Betsey (Eames) Cutting, who was born in Newport, N. H., Oct. 16, 1818, and died at Roxbury, Sept. 8, 1855. She married second, at Boston, Feb. 5, 1863, Walter Henry, son of Walter and Nancy Bean (Osgood) French, who was born in Lowell, Dec. 2, 1837, and died at Wiesbaden, Germany, Aug. 14, 1904. She died at Washington, D. C., June 23, 1900.

The boyhood days of Mr. French were passed in Concord, N. H. In 1857, he was in Washington, D. C., where he was connected with the National Hotel, first as clerk and afterwards as manager. He resided at New York City for a number of years, and in 1871 came to Boston, where he engaged in the business of a stock broker. He was prominent in politics and held various offices. In 1887, he was nominated for fire commissioner of Boston, but failed to be confirmed. When the Democrats organized the National House of Representatives in 1891, Col. French was made file clerk, a position he continued to hold through changing administrations to the day of his death. His work in the office to which he had been appointed, resulted in a great improvement in the manner of preserving the valuable papers that were placed under his care.

Mr. French was an antiquarian and a great lover of literature. For many years he had made a practice of collecting and preserving in scrap books, clippings from newspapers and magazines, covering important, interesting and unique events of the day, which filled many volumes. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1880.

Children, by first husband, born in Newport, N. H.:

- i. ALBERT A.⁸ CUTTING, b. June 19, 1844; married; d. at Boston, July 25, 1881.
- ii. JOHN CUTTING, d. about 1850.

Child, by second husband, born in Boston:

- iii. WALTER FRENCH, b. Jan. 28, 1864; m. at New York, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1897, Kate Lincoln, dau. of Charles Valentine and Katherine M. (Allen) Henry, who was b. in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1868.

Child, born in New York, N. Y.:

- 1. Constance⁹ French, b. July 30, 1898.

208. DELIA A.⁷ SIMPSON (*Harriet,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Nov. 8, 1827, married at Boston, Feb. 29, 1844, James E., son of Daniel and Sally (Thurber) Sheldon, who was born in Providence, R. I., July 20, 1822, and died at Boston, Feb. 1, 1878.

Children, born in Providence, R. I. :

- i. DELLE S.⁸ SHELDON, b. 1847; m. at Boston, Nov. 9, 1871, Asa Perkins, son of Robert Knight and Catherine Minerva (Burgoyne) Potter, who was b. in Boston, Sept. 9, 1838.
 - Children :
 - 1. *Robert Knight⁹ Potter*, b. in Boston, Jan. 9, 1875.
 - 2. *Mabel Potter*, b. in Boston, May 22, 1876; m. Henry Thompson.
 - 3. *Maud Potter*, b. in Cohasset, Sept. 16, 1877.
 - 4. *Asa Perkins Potter*, b. in Cohasset, June 2, 1880.
 - 5. *Sheldon Potter*, b. in Cohasset, Sept. 29, 1882.
 - 6. *Adelbert Niles Potter*, b. in Boston, Jan. 1, 1886.
- ii. SARAH L. SHELDON, b. 1851; d. at Providence, Nov. 21, 1855.
- iii. JOHN H. SHELDON, b. Mar. 14, 1857.
- iv. HATTIE MAY SHELDON, b. 1861; m. at Boston, Jan. 20, 1881, Torrey Everett, son of George W. and Mary E. (Jones) Wardner, who was b. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1856.
 - Children, born in Boston :
 - 1. *Drew Mallon⁹ Wardner*, b. Oct. 3, 1882.
 - 2. *Ruth Wardner*, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

209. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ SIMPSON (*Harriet,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, Dec. 4, 1829, married at Dixmont, Me., Nov. 6, 1857, Harriet Allen, daughter of John Alexander and Harriet Miller (Flinn) Harris, who was born in Boston (probably Dorchester), June 6, 1836, and died at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1859 (State record), Nov. 11 (family record). She is buried in the Old Dorchester Burying-ground at Upham's Corner. He married second, at Cambridge, April 18, 1861, Mary, daughter of James Winthrop and Abigail (Flinn) Harris, who was born in Dixmont, 1840, and was a cousin to his first wife. He married third, at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1871, Mrs. Mary Eliza Gillett, daughter of Clement Patchin, who was born in Elmira, N.Y., 1841, and died at Boston, Feb. 2, 1875 (State record), Feb. 6 (family record).

Child, born in Boston :

- i. JULIA COOLIDGE HARRIS⁸ SIMPSON, b. Aug. 14, 1858; d. at Boston, Aug. 18, 1858 (State record), Aug. 19 (family record and gravestone).

210. ANDREW JACKSON⁷ SIMPSON (*Harriet,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Boston, July 20, 1834; married at Wilmington, Ohio, Apr. 13, 1872, Zurell Jane, daughter of —— and Eliza Richardson, who was born in Wilmington, June 16, 1843. Aug. 15, 1861, he enlisted in Co. A, 1st California Infantry, and was discharged at Fort Union, New Mexico, Sept. 9, 1866. At the present time he is at the National Military Home, Dayton, Ohio.

211. SUSAN CUSHMAN⁷ BOSWORTH (*Abigail Barber*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Boston, June 24, 1820, married at Raynham, Nov. 26, 1846, Joseph Richardson, son of William and Alice (Richardson) Porter, who was born in England, June 9, 1820, and died at Barton's Bar, Yuba Co., California, Sept. 6, 1852. She died at Taunton, Jan. 11, 1894.

Children, born in Taunton:

- i. ABBY LOUISE⁸ PORTER, b. Mar. 29, 1848; m. at Middleboro, Feb. 3, 1869, Henry Harrison, son of Harrison and Susan T. (Weaver) Littlejohn, who was b. in Bennington, Vt., July 14, 1845.

Child, born in Taunton:

- 1. *Etta Louise*⁹ *Littlejohn*, b. Sept. 16, 1874; m. at Berkeley, Oct. 17, 1896, Barney Wilson, son of Willard Nelson and Sarah Emma (Staples) Rounds, who was b. in Taunton, May 11, 1873.

Children, born in Taunton:

- (1) Etta May¹⁰ Rounds, b. Dec. 2, 1897.
- (2) Emma Louise Rounds, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
- (3) Henry Nelson Rounds, b. Aug. 9, 1901.
- (4) Clarence Edward Rounds, b. Aug. 6, 1905.

- ii. LUCY ANN PORTER, b. Jan. 15, 1851; m. at Taunton, Apr. 7, 1870, Earl, son of Turner Earl and Fidelia (Gray) King, who was b. in Taunton, Apr. 3, 1842. No issue.

212. ANDREW BRADSHAW⁷ BOSWORTH (*Abigail Barber*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Ware, June 23, 1830, married at Taunton, Jan. 27, 1849, Charlotte Maria, daughter of Eliakim and Rosina T. (Cushman) Leonard, who was born in Middleboro, Sept. 4, 1830. He died at Whitman, Oct. 25, 1895.

Children, born in Taunton, except the last one born in Middleboro:

- i. CHARLOTTE MARIE⁸ BOSWORTH, b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. at Taunton, Feb. 9, 1852.
- ii. FREDERICK ANDREW BOSWORTH, b. July 25, 1851; m. at Middleboro, June 24, 1874, Annie D., dau. of Joshua and Nancy (Edson) Whitmarsh, who was b. in East Bridgewater, June 9, 1855; he m. (2) at Bourne, Feb. 28, 1888, Maud Eliza, dau. of Amos A. and Susan D. (Blackwell) Raymond, who was b. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1863.
- iii. CORA BOSWORTH, b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. at Taunton, Dec. 22, 1855.
- iv. JOHN CUSHMAN BOSWORTH, b. June 21, 1855; d. at Taunton, Jan. 6, 1862.
- v. WILLIE LEONARD BOSWORTH, b. Feb. 12, 1859; d. at Taunton, Jan. 8, 1862.
- vi. HARRIET MARIA BOSWORTH, b. Feb. 22, 1860; d. at Taunton, Jan. 13, 1862.
- vii. ABBIE BELLE BOSWORTH, b. Mar. 23, 1868; m. at Whitman, Apr. 9, 1893, Guy Parker, son of Charles Franklin and Elsie Matilda (Steingardt) Allen, who was b. in South Abington (now Whitman), Aug. 3, 1866; d. at Whitman, Mar. 6, 1903.

Children, born in Whitman :

1. *Karl Bosworth⁹ Allen*, b. Mar. 26, 1894
2. *Hope Allen*, b. Oct. 31, 1895.
3. *Ruth Allen*, b. Dec. 4, 1898.

213. JAMES HENRY⁷ BOSWORTH (*Abigail Barber*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Ware, Jan. 8, 1833, married at Carver, Mar. 31, 1857, Susan Ann, daughter of Charles and Ann (Maxim) Ryder, who was born in Carver, June 7, 1835, and died at Taunton, May 2, 1906. He died there, July 5, 1892.

Children, born in Carver :

- i. IRA HARRIS⁸ BOSWORTH, b. Mar. 21, 1858; m. as her second husband, at Taunton, Nov. 16, 1882, Mrs. Christina Jane McGraw, dau. of John and Ann (Runnells) Murphy, who was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 2 1855.

Children, born in Taunton :

1. *Carlton Ryder⁹ Bosworth*, b. Oct. 26, 1883.
2. *Susan Anna Bosworth*, b. Nov. 21, 1891.

- ii. MARY ANNA BOSWORTH, b. Jan. 9, 1862; m. at Taunton, Jan. 28, 1882 (State record), Feb. 28 (family record), Edgar Willis, son of Dennis Cotelle and Mary Williams (Bearse) Sturgis, who was b. in Barnstable, Apr. 19, 1858.

Children, born in Taunton :

1. *Bessie May⁹ Sturgis*, b. Sept. 9, 1886; d. at Taunton, Sept. 10, 1886.
2. *Ethel May Sturgis*, b. Sept. 16, 1888.
3. *Henry Willis Sturgis*, b. Aug. 26, 1895.

214. FREDERICK LINCOLN⁷ BOSWORTH (*Abigail Barber*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Ware, Mar. 13, 1836, married at Taunton, Aug. 17, 1862, Harriet Louisa, daughter of Ebenezer and Silence (Padelford) Padelford, who was born in Taunton, Feb. 20, 1841, and died there, Mar. 3, 1901.

Child, born in Taunton :

- i. MARY FAIRBANKS⁸ BOSWORTH, b. Jan. 30, 1867; m. at Taunton, Aug. 26, 1896, Franklin Atwood, son of John Francis and Catharine Amelia (Parlow) Park, who was b. in Taunton, Jan. 22, 1868.

Children, born in Helensburgh, Scotland :

1. *Malcolm Sewell⁹ Park*, b. Oct. 13, 1905.
2. *Margary Lincoln Park*, b. Oct. 14, 1906.

215. BENJAMIN STIMPSON⁷ BOSWORTH (*Abigail Barber*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Ware, July 31, 1838, married at Taunton, Jan. 2, 1868, Fidelia, daughter of Turner Earl and Fidelia (Gray) King, who was born in Taunton, Oct. 7, 1837. No issue.

216. IRA⁷ BOSWORTH (*Abigail Barber*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Taunton, Mar. 20, 1841, married at New Bedford, Nov. 22, 1867 (State record), Nov. 23 (family record), Mary, daughter of Horatio and Jane E. (Rodgers) Tinkham, who was born in Freetown, Mar. 13, 1843.

Children, born in Taunton:

- i. HARRY WARREN⁸ BOSWORTH, b. Mar. 13, 1869; m. at Easton, Dec. 23, 1899, Eliza Jane, dau. of George Adam and Maria Louisa (Morash) Wolfe, who was b. in Nova Scotia, Aug. 4, 1880.
- ii. ROY LEONARD BOSWORTH, b. Aug. 13, 1883.

217. ELIZA ANN⁷ STIMPSON (*Andrew Bradshaw*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Boston, Jan. 1, 1834, married at Boston, Jan. 25, 1854, Benjamin Church of New York.

Children :

- i. LIZZIE A.⁸ CHURCH, b. Aug. 6, 1855.
- ii. HARRIET E. CHURCH, b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. May 12, 1879, Arthur E. Hobson.

Child, born in Wallingford, Conn. :

- 1. *Bertha Pearl*⁹ *Hobson*, b. May 12, 1880.

- iii. BENJAMIN CHURCH, b. Mar. 23, 1860; m. Ellen Carter.

Children :

- 1. *Edna Ellen*⁹ *Church*, b. July 27, 1885.
- 2. *Mildred Church*, b. Apr. 2, 1887.

- iv. FLORENCE MAY CHURCH, b. Nov. 25, 1862; m. Samuel V. Hubbard of Cromwell, Conn.

Children :

- 1. *Samuel Church*⁹ *Hubbard*.
- 2. *Catharine Eliza Hubbard*.
- 3. *Horace Hubbard*.

- v. WILLIAM CHURCH; d. young.

- vi. MARY EMMA CHURCH; d. young.

218. RACHEL⁷ STIMPSON (*Joseph*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 4, 1828, married at Wiscasset, John Gove, son of Thomas and Betsey (Gove) Cunningham, who was born in Edgecomb, Me., 1827, and died at Bristol, Me., Apr. 21, 1894. She died at Edgecomb, Mar. 7, 1883.

Children, born in Edgecomb, Me. :

- i. HENRY MARDEN⁸ CUNNINGHAM, b. Dec. 29, 1851.
- ii. ANNIE RANDALL CUNNINGHAM, b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. —— Dodge of North Edgecomb, Me.
- iii. MAGGIE ELLA CUNNINGHAM, b. July 11, 1859.
- iv. CLINTON JOHN CUNNINGHAM, b. Feb. 15, 1865; m. at Rockland, Me., Mar. 17, 1889, Carrie Edna, dau. of Jacob Henry and Abbie (Pinkham) Winslow, who was b. in Rockland, Aug. 10, 1868.

Children, first one born in Newcastle, Me., others born in Pittston, Me.:

1. *Carrie Edna⁹ Cunningham*, b. Dec. 27, 1890.
 2. *John Albert Cunningham*, b. Mar. 17, 1893.
 3. *Walter Bradbury Cunningham*, b. Dec. 11, 1894.
 4. *Frederick Edward Cunningham*, b. Nov. 30, 1896.
 5. *Bernice Pearl Cunningham*, b. Apr. 24, 1899.
 6. *Rachel Stimpson Cunningham* (twin), b. Apr. 16, 1902.
 7. *Abbie Constance Cunningham* (twin), b. Apr. 16, 1902.
 8. *Eleanor Griffith Cunningham*, b. Nov. 13, 1905.
- v. **EMMA CALL CUNNINGHAM**, b. Aug. 12, 1868; m. at Edgecomb, Me., 1885, Lincoln George, son of Benjamin and Marguerite (Dodge) Dodge, who was b. in Edgecomb, 1856.
Children, born in Edgecomb, Me.:
1. *Hattie Lincoln⁹ Dodge*, b. Nov. 9, 1886.
 2. *Carrie Emma Dodge*, b. Jan. 29, 1888.
 3. *Fern Lizzie Dodge*, b. Feb. 20, 1893.
 4. *Beatrice Sewall Dodge*, b. Sept. 20, 1900.

219. **FANNIE⁷ STIMPSON** (*Joseph,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Wiscasset, Me., June 9, 1845, married at Wiscasset, Jan. 1, 1864, James Munroe, son of Elias and Agnes Patterson, who was born in Edgecomb, Me., 1837, and died at Auburn, Me., Apr. 25, 1867. She married second, —— Stokes.

- Children:
- i. **FANNIE LOUISE⁸ PATTERSON**, b. in Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 19, 1864; m. at Providence, R. I., June 27, 1894, Seth Elbert, son of Isaac Reed and Sarah W. (Ford) Pratt, who was b. in Abington, Dec. 23, 1862.
 - ii. **FLORENCE ELLA PATTERSON**, b. in Auburn, Me., May 4, 1866; m. at Bath, Me., Nov. 2, 1887, Harry Elmer, son of Alfred Dow and Harriet Louise (Dodge) Stetson, who was b. in Brunswick, Me., Feb. 24, 1864.
Children, born in Bath, Me.:
1. *Ralph Goss⁹ Stetson*, b. Aug. 16, 1888.
 2. *Doris Louise Stetson*, b. Jan. 12, 1897.

220. **JOSEPH WILLARD⁷ STIMPSON** (*Joseph,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Wiscasset, Me., May 25, 1847, married Mary Eliza, daughter of Clifford Albee. He married second, as her second husband, at Boston, Nov. 25, 1891, Mary J. Goddard, daughter of John and Jane Graffam, who was born in Lewiston, Me., 1848. No issue.

221. **HATTIE⁷ STIMPSON** (*Joseph,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Wiscasset, Me., May 29, 1849, married Frank, son of Richard Saunders. She died at Portland, Me., July 25, 1874.

222. WILLIAM ELWELL PARKS⁷ STIMPSON (*Joseph*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 20, 1852, married at Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 11, 1874, Etta Rachel, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Young (Pinkham) Wall, who was born in Wiscasset, Oct. 7, 1856. He died at Wiscasset, Jan. 25, 1884.

Child, born in Wiscasset, Me.:

- i. ELWELL WILLIAM,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1875; m. at Wiscasset, June 16, 1904, Susan Rena, dau. of John Huntoon and Rose (Rines) Dow, who was b. in Wiscasset, Apr. 16, 1883.

Child, born in Wiscasset, Me.:

- 1. Edith Chaney,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1905.

223. HELEN ELIZABETH⁷ BROOKS (*Nancy*,⁶ *Dicks*, *Nancy*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Boston, Sept. 5, 1826, married at Boston, Jan. 3, 1850, Joseph, son of Joseph and Nancy (Whiting) Morrill, who was born in Dedham, Apr. 9, 1822, and died at Boston, Nov. 28, 1893. She died there, July 4, 1885.

Children, born in Roxbury:

- i. HELEN⁸ MORRILL, b. July 13, 1852.
- ii. ISABEL MORRILL, b. Aug. 29, 1855.
- iii. JOSEPHINE RUSSELL MORRILL, b. Feb. 20, 1858.
- iv. FANNY ELIZABETH MORRILL, b. Sept. 2, 1860; d. at Boston, Apr. 16, 1882.
- v. CHARLES BROOKS MORRILL, b. June 2, 1864; m. at Boston, June 3, 1896, Ellen Augusta, dau. of George H. and Ellen (Davis) Williams, who was b. in Roxbury, Feb. 25, 1861.

224. JANE WILLIAMS⁷ BROOKS (*Nancy*,⁶ *Dicks*, *Nancy*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Andrew*,² *Andrew*¹), born in Boston, Sept. 1, 1832, married at Boston, Oct. 23, 1860 (City record), Nov. 22 (Appleton genealogy), Charles Henry, son of Dr. Benjamin Barnard and Catherine (Hooton) Appleton, who was born in Boston, July 14, 1817, and died at Charlestown, N. H., June 13, 1866. She married second, as his second wife, at Boston, June 23, 1869, Benjamin Barnard Appleton, brother to her first husband, who was born in Boston, May 4, 1815. He married first, at Charlestown, May 23, 1844, Katherine Thompson, who died at Rome, Italy, Jan. 17, 1863. He died at Cambridge, July 17, 1878. She died there, Aug. 22, 1881.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. CHARLES BROOKS⁸ APPLETON, b. Oct. 1, 1862; m. at Boston, Oct. 12, 1886, Marion, dau. of George Henry and Marion (Winchester) Kingsbury, who was b. in Boston, Apr. 24, 1864. No issue.
- ii. BENJAMIN WARD APPLETON, b. Apr. 29, 1864; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1896, Bessie Catherine, dau. of George Walbridge and Yuba Kate (Chester) Miller, who was b. in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1873.

Children, b. in Buffalo, N. Y. :

1. *George Miller⁹ Appleton*, b. Mar. 22, 1899.
2. *Catherine Appleton*, b. Oct. 17, 1900.

225. JULIA ELIZABETH⁷ CUTTER (*Margaret⁶ Dicks, Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Sept. 14, 1829, married as his second wife, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1881, Richard Baxter, son of Henry and Laura (Porter) Hill, who was born in Boston, Mar. 23, 1829. He married first, at Boston, Sept. 4, 1851, Harriet, daughter of Samuel Winter, and adopted daughter of Oliver and Jane (Cutter) Dorrance, and who died July 22, 1868. He died at Brooklyn, Apr. 4, 1892. No issue.

226. MARGARET ELLEN⁷ CUTTER (*Margaret⁶ Dicks, Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Mar. 18, 1831, married, as his second wife, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1878, Rev. Gabriel Havens, son of James and Anne (Vandervoort) De Bevoise, who was born in Brooklyn, Jan. 7, 1831. He married first, at Boston, Feb. 27, 1856, Martha Dalton, daughter of Rev. Asa and Sarah Dalton (Locke) Lamson, who was born in Chester, N. H., Apr. 5, 1833, and died at North Brookfield, July 21, 1874. She died at Westminster, Vt., Jan. 19, 1903. No issue.

He is of Huguenot descent, his first ancestor in this country being Carl De Beauvois, who sailed Feb. 17, 1659, in the ship *Otter* from Leyden, with his wife Sophie (von Lodenstein) and four children. He settled at Brooklyn, where his descendants have since resided. He served as chorister in the First Dutch Church, and held various other offices in the town, of which he was a prominent member.

Gabriel Havens De Bevoise of the seventh generation from Carl De Beauvois, entered the class of 1857 at Williams College, and in 1864 graduated from Andover Theological Seminary. The next year he was ordained to the Congregational ministry and has filled pastorates in Walpole, North Brookfield, Leominster, Keene, N. H., and Westminster, Vt. At the present time he is not actively engaged in preaching.

227. JOHN DICKS⁷ CUTTER (*Margaret⁶ Dicks, Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Oct. 13, 1834, married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1875, Adelaide Cornelia, daughter of _____ and Juliet (Larned) Paultk, who was born in Bangor, Me., Nov. 25, 1846.

Children :

- i. MARGARET⁸ CUTTER, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1876; m. at Brooklyn, June 7, 1905, Charles Augustus, son of Charles Chauncy and Elizabeth (Ely) Goodrich, who was b. in Hartford, Conn.,

Feb. 23, 1872. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University in 1896.

Child, born in Hartford, Conn.:

1. *Dorothy⁹ Goodrich*, b. Mar. 21, 1906.
 - ii. WILLIAM DICKS CUTTER, b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 14, 1878.
 - iii. LEVI LORING CUTTER, b. in Orange, N. J., Sept. 21, 1880; d. there, Aug. 8, 1881.
 - iv. RUTH CUTTER, b. in Orange, Jan. 17, 1882; d. there, Jan. 19, 1882.
 - v. RUTH CUTTER, b. in Orange, Feb. 23, 1883.
 - vi. JOHN DICKS CUTTER, b. in Orange, Oct. 31, 1885.
 - vii. MARION CUTTER, b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 2, 1888.
228. EDWARD PAYSON⁷ CUTTER (*Margaret⁶ Dicks, Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1836, married at Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1866, Annie Louise, daughter of Coeydon and Mary Anne (Smith) Beckwith, who was born in Chicago, June 13, 1854. He died at Augusta, Me., Mar. 11, 1900. No issue.
229. GEORGE ARTHUR⁷ GARDNER* (*Susan Newell⁶ Dicks, Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Nov. 22, 1829, married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1850, Mary Caroline, daughter of Edmund Lewis and Lucy Oliver (Prescott) LeBreton, who was born in Newburyport, Feb. 27, 1831, and died at Brooklyn, Aug. 24, 1864. He married second, at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 22, 1865, Sarah Maria Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary McKensie (Dill) Mount, who was born Feb. 22, 1840. He died at Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1879.
- Children, by first wife:
- i. EDMUND LEBRETON⁸ GARDINER, b. in Brookline, Nov. 7, 1851; m. at New York, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1887, Henrietta Louise, dau. of John Hobart and Henrietta (Pratt) Sprague, who was b. in New York, Jan. 28, 1858.
- Children, born in New York, N. Y.:
1. *Adelaide Burbour⁹ Gardiner*, b. Sept. 21, 1888.
 2. *Prescott LeBreton Gardiner*, b. May 5, 1893.
- ii. SUSAN ISABEL GARDINER, b. in Brookline, May 16, 1853; m. at New York, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1888, Henry, son of John and Mary (Prescott) Belknap, who was b. in Boston, Sept. 7, 1826.
- Child, born in New York, N. Y.:
1. *Henry⁹ Belknap*, b. Jan. 10, 1890.
- iii. GEORGE ARTHUR GARDINER, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1854; d. there, July 15, 1855.
 - iv. JAMES ALBREE GARDINER, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1858; d. there, Jan. 16, 1860.

*Mr. Gardner's children changed the spelling of the name from *Gardner* to *Gardiner*, and it has since been retained by the several members of the family.

- v. HENRY HIDDEN GARDINER, b. in Brooklyn, July 18, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1877.
- vi. WALTER PRESCOTT GARDINER, b. in Brooklyn, June 21, 1863; d. there, Feb. 20, 1864.

Children, by second wife:

- vii. JOHN DICK GARDINER, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 7, 1866; m. at Lynn, Oct. 5, 1892, Florence Louise, dau. of William Edward Parker and Agnes Ann (Halliday) Smythe, who was b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1864.

Children, born in Lynn:

- 1. *Helen⁹ Gardiner*, b. July 23, 1893.
- 2. *John Dick Gardiner*, b. June 29, 1894.

- viii. MARY CAROLINE GARDINER, b. in Brooklyn, July 14, 1868; m. as his second wife, at Boston, Aug. 27, 1902. Frank Hayward, son of Francis and Grace Araminta (Hayward) Ivers, who was born in Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1860 (State record), Dec. 21 (family record), and who had m. (1) at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 8, 1884, Leone Sidney, dau. of Alfred Morton and Leone (Foster) Norton, who was b. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1866, and died there, Aug. 1, 1898.

- ix. ARTHUR MCKENZIE GARDINER, b. in Newark, N. J., Apr. 5, 1871; m. at Lynn, Jan. 17, 1889 (State record), Jan. 20 (family record), Lena C., an adopted dau. of William H. and Annie (Amizine) Keays, who was b. in Haverhill, Jan. 30, 1871.

Child, born in Lynn:

- 1. *Marie Louise⁹ Gardiner*, b. July 28, 1889.

- x. MARGARET DICK⁹ GARDINER, b. in Newark, Jan. 20, 1873; m. at Lynn, Apr. 18, 1892, Martin Otis, son of Consider and Ann Jane (Stevens) Southworth, who was b. in Stoughton, Nov. 18, 1869.

Child, born in Lynn:

- 1. *Isabel⁹ Southworth*, b. May 6, 1893.

- xi. CHARLOTTE ELLEN PREVOST GARDINER, b. in Rahway, N. J., Sept. 16, 1875.

230. SUSAN GARDINER⁷ DICKS (*John Wier⁶ Dicks, Nancy⁵ John⁴ John³ Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Dec. 12, 1841, married at Chelsea, Sept. 3, 1863, Alfred Dwight, son of George and Parmelia Bradford (Washburn) Warren, who was born in Portland, Oct. 3, 1838, and died at Worcester, Oct. 14, 1894.

Children:

- i. JOHN DICKS⁸ WARREN, b. in Chelsea, June 19, 1864; m. at Worcester, Oct. 10, 1884, Anna Mabel, dau. of Timothy and Sophia (Newton) Sly, who was b. in Worcester, Sept. 22, 1865.

Children, born in Worcester:

- 1. *Beth Louise⁹ Warren*, b. Oct. 24, 1885; d. at Worcester, Mar. 6, 1887.

- 2. *Marian Anna Warren*, b. Feb. 23, 1887.

- ii. ELIZABETH WASHBURN WARREN, b. in Worcester, Mar. 7, 1868; m. at Worcester, Oct. 10, 1899, William Edson Coe Fairbanks, son of

John and Charlotte Maria (Harrington) Coe,* who was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 28, 1868. No issue.

231. MARIANNE⁷ DICKS (*John Wier⁶ Dicks, Nancy⁵ John⁴, John³, Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Dec. 7, 1843, married at Chelsea, Oct. 11, 1865, Frederic Calvin, son of Luther and Mercy Thatcher (Eldridge) Hills, who was born in Yarmouth, Oct. 11, 1839, and died there, Dec. 12, 1898.

Children :

- i. FREDERIC ALBERT⁸ HILLS, b. in Worcester, Oct. 10, 1866; m. at Brookline, Oct. 28, 1896, Florence Perry, dau. of Albert Ware and Julia Ann Sophia (Perry) Fisher, who was b. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1872.

Children :

1. *Katharine⁹ Hills*, b. in Brookline, July 14, 1900.
2. *Fisher Hills*, b. in Melrose, Nov. 3, 1905.

- ii. MARIANNE DICKS HILLS, b. in Worcester, Apr. 22, 1868.

- iii. ANNIE DICKS HILLS, b. in Wrentham, Apr. 2, 1869.

- iv. EDMUND ELDREDGE HILLS, b. in Malden, Apr. 5, 1870; m. at Brookline, June 11, 1902, Mabel Stuart, dau. of John and Eleanor Frances (Williams) Dorr, who was b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 12, 1875.

Children :

1. *Ruth⁹ Hills*, b. in Boston, May 14, 1903.
2. *Stuart Eldredge Hills*, b. in Newton, Dec. 23, 1906.

- v. SUSIE WARREN HILLS, b. in Newton, Mar. 20, 1883.

- vi. FENNO UPTON HILLS, b. in Newton, Apr. 23, 1884; d. there, June 5, 1884 (State record), June 6 (family record).

232. JOHN DICKS⁷ BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson⁶ Dicks, Nancy⁵ John⁴, John³, Andrew² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1832, married at Bucksport, Me., June 16, 1859, Kate, daughter of Meltiah and Susan (Richardson) Jordan, who was born in Bucksport, Aug. 9, 1842, and died there, Sept. 2, 1895. He died at Portland, Mar. 14, 1872.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :

- i. ISABELLE DICKS⁸ BAILEY, b. Nov. 27, 1860; m. at Foxboro, Dec. 4, 1880, Frederick E., son of George H. and Mary A. (Royal) Butterworth, who was b. in Mansfield, Apr. 19, 1854, and d. at Foxboro, Oct. 22, 1893; she m. (2) at Hudson, Apr. 23, 1905, Edgar Francis, son of Lloyd W. and Martha Brown (Turtlotte) Wilder, who was b. in Dudley, June 20, 1860.

Children, by first husband :

1. *Georgia Evelyn⁹ Butterworth*, b. in Bucksport, Me., Oct. 23, 1881; d. at Foxboro, July 23, 1889.
2. *Elmer Percy Butterworth*, b. in Foxboro, Aug. 5, 1882.

- ii. KATE PRESTON BAILEY, b. Jan. 7, 1863.

*Name legally changed from Coe to Fairbanks by reason of mother's marriage to George E. Fairbanks.

- iii. MARION BAILEY, b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. at Bucksport, Me., Nov. 30, 1893 (State record), Nov. 13 (family record), John, son of Duncan and Jane (McCarthy) McDonald, who was b. in Bucksport, 1865, and d. at Lowell; she m. (2) at Hudson, June 3, 1903, William Collins, son of James and Laura Amanda (Burr) Warren, who was b. in Brewer, Me., Aug. 22, 1862.
233. EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁷ BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson⁶ Dicks, Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., July 28, 1834, married at Portland, Dec. 22, 1861, Caroline Robinson, daughter of Edmund Fanning and Susan Tucker (Corry) Peters, who was born in Portland, July 28, 1838.
- Children, born in Portland, Me.:
- i. WALTER STOCKBRIDGE⁸ BAILEY, b. Jan. 20, 1862: m. at Boston, Jan. 20, 1887, Clara Bertha, dau. of Henry and Emma Josephine (Varney) Leman, who was b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 16, 1866.
- Child, born in Portland, Me.:
- 1. *George Thomas⁹ Bailey*, b. Feb. 19, 1888; d. at Portland, Feb. 24, 1888.
- ii. RALPH EDMUND BAILEY, b. Nov. 10, 1871; m. at Portland, Oct. 6, 1897, Mada Alice, dau. of Eben and Olive (Groves) Cleaves, who was b. in Portland, Aug. 6, 1876.
- Child, b. in Portland, Me.:
- 1. *Ellen Peters⁹ Bailey*, b. July 20, 1900.
234. CHARLES BROOKS⁷ BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson⁶ Dicks, Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Apr. 9, 1839, married at Portland, Apr. 21, 1868, Lois Anna, daughter of Sewall Cole and Mary Ann Homer (Trowbridge) Chase, who was born in Portland, Feb. 16, 1844.
- Children, born in Washington, D. C.:
- i. HELEN VIRGINIA⁸ BAILEY, b. Mar. 28, 1869; d. at Washington, Apr. 8, 1869.
 - ii. JOSEPH SEWALL BAILEY, b. Feb. 27, 1871; d. at Washington, June 1, 1871.
 - iii. ROBERT BAILEY, b. Oct. 11, 1873; d. at Washington, June 6, 1874.
 - iv. ELEANOR CHASE BAILEY, b. July 12, 1876; d. at Washington, Nov. 13, 1884.
235. ISABEL MARIEL⁷ BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson⁶ Dicks, Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Feb. 6, 1844, married at Portland, Oct. 18, 1865, Clarendon, son of Thaddeus William and Catherine (Holbrook) Harris, who was born in Cambridge, Mar. 24, 1836, and died at Boston, Apr. 24, 1892. She died at La Porte, Ind., June 27, 1866. No issue.
236. HELEN BROOKS⁷ BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson⁶ Dicks, Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Jan. 11, 1847, married

at Portland, Dec. 8, 1869, Samuel Colman, son of Samuel Martin and Nancy Smith (Kendall) Allen, who was born in Ashby, Nov. 17, 1844.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. FRANK COLMAN⁸ ALLEN, b. Nov. 1, 1870; m. at Portland, June 5, 1895, Harriet Lawrence, dau. of Addison and Marcia Phebe (Lawrence) Libby, who was b. in Portland, Nov. 28, 1870.
Children, born in Portland, Me.:
 1. Donald Libby⁹ Allen, b. Dec. 15, 1896.
 2. Kenneth Colman Allen, b. Mar. 13, 1898.
 3. Malcolm Bailey Allen, b. Mar. 25, 1903.
- ii. JOSEPH BAILEY ALLEN, b. Apr. 28, 1876; d. at Portland, Oct. 2, 1876.
- iii. BESSIE HELEN BAILEY, b. Sept. 17, 1879; m. at Portland, Nov. 29, 1899, George Miller, son of John Coyle and Margaret Smith (Miller) Whitwell, who was b. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, 1873.

237. HARRIET PETERS⁷ BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson⁶ Dicks, Nancy,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1849, married at Portland, Nov. 2, 1887, Charles, son of George Henry and Selina Atwood (Aiken) Cook, who was born in Craftsbury, Vt., June 24, 1845.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. ISABEL BAILEY⁸ COOK, b. Mar. 27, 1890.
- ii. RUTH STOCKBRIDGE COOK, b. Apr. 1, 1892.

238. HERBERT CLARENDON⁷ BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson⁶ Dicks, Nancy,⁵ John⁴, John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Portland, Me., Mar. 6, 1856, married at Paterson, N. J., July 10, 1878, Anna Doremus, daughter of Cornelius C. and Mary Ellen (Doremus) Hopper, who was born in Paterson, Aug. 7, 1855.

Children :

- i. ISABEL DICKS⁸ BAILEY, b. in Paterson, May 30, 1879.
- ii. LENA HOPPER BAILEY, b. in Paterson, Sept. 14, 1880; m. at Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 27, 1902, Joseph, son of Henry Ferdinand and Elizabeth (Wisner) Barrell, who was b. in New Providence, N. J., Dec. 15, 1869.

Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:

1. Joseph⁹ Barrell, b. Oct. 19, 1903.
2. Herbert Bailey Barrell, b. Mar. 9, 1905.

- iii. ANITA DOREMUS BAILEY, b. in Newark, N. J., Aug. 28, 1882.

- iv. JOSEPH STOCKBRIDGE BAILEY, b. in Bethlehem, Pa., Oct. 18, 1890; d. there, Aug. 3, 1891.

239. HENRY EDWARD⁷ HAYWARD (*Elizabeth,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Andover, Oct. 7, 1815, married at

Middleton, Dec. 15, 1836, Polly Swain, daughter of Israel and Phebe (Fuller) Curtis, who was born in Middleton, Oct. 10, 1810, and died at Andover, May 4, 1896. He died there, Dec. 27, 1875 (State record), Dec. 29 (family record).

Children, born in Andover:

- i. HELEN ELIZABETH⁸ HAYWARD, b. Jan. 29, 1838; d. at Andover, May 21, 1857.
- ii. HARRIET ELIZA HAYWARD, b. Feb. 3, 1839.
- iii. HENRY ALBERT HAYWARD, b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. at Andover, Nov. 19, 1868, Mary Jane, daughter of Luther and Nancy Jane (Putnam) Jenkins, who was b. in Reading, Aug. 15, 1850; d. at Andover, Mar. 5, 1905.

Children, born in Andover:

1. *George Henry⁹ Hayward*, b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. at Boston, Apr. 27, 1899, Clara E., dau. of Bernard and Lottie (Warman) Dietrich, who was b. in Easton, Pa., 1876.
2. *Currie Putnam Hayward*, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. at Andover, Mar. 25, 1896, Elmer Foster, son of James B. and Charlotte (Foster) Conkey, who was b. in Hardwick, July 23, 1874.

Children:

- (1) Howard Nelson¹⁰ Conkey, b. in Hardwick, Nov. 25, 1896.
- (2) Roy Lincoln Conkey, b. in Ware, June 9, 1899; d. there, Dec. 4, 1899.
- (3) Louis Grey Conkey, b. in Ware, Aug. 10, 1900.
- (4) Helen Brewster Conkey, b. in Andover, Aug. 21, 1902.
3. *Gertrude Amanda Hayward*, b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. at Andover, Oct. 23, 1901, Benjamin Walter, son of John Martin and Abbie Mayhew (Nightingale) Williams, who was b. in Hyde Park, Sept. 12, 1870.
4. *Pollie Ann Hayward*, b. Nov. 3, 1877; d. at Andover, Aug. 4, 1892.
5. *Emma Louise Hayward*, b. Oct. 23, 1879.
6. *Harry Winthrop Hayward*, b. Mar. 18, 1891.

- iv. GEORGE EDWARDS HAYWARD, b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. at Andover, July 24, 1865.

- v. CHARLES WARREN HAYWARD, b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. at Andover, Dec. 15, 1867, Eliza Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Hildreth (Bailey) Downing, who was b. in Andover, Apr. 12, 1846.

Children, born in Andover:

1. *Frederick Downing⁹ Hayward*, b. Aug. 28, 1870; m. at East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1898, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Ira Munson and Caroline Amelia Curtis, who was b. in Cheshire, Sept. 13, 1875.
2. *Helen Curtis Hayward*, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

240. ELIZA ROLSTON⁷ HAYWARD (*Elizabeth,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹*), born in Reading, July 25, 1817, married at Reading, May 21, 1845, John Brooks, son of John and Lucinda

(Sheldon) Howard, who was born in Reading, May 28, 1817, and died at Lawrence, Mar. 17, 1877. She died at North Reading, Apr. 28, 1854 (State record), Apr. 27 (family record).

Children, born in Lawrence:

- i. JOHN HENRY^s HOWARD, b. June 17, 1849; m. Dec. 28, 1869, Lucinda Austin, dau. of Reuel and Mehitable (Kender) Pray, who was b. in Salem, Nov. 22, 1847.

Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

1. *Hattie Eliza⁹ Howard*, b. Feb. 19, 1871; d. at Chicago, Jan. 25, 1888.
 2. *Mildred Rolston Howard*, b. Sept. 11, 1872; m. Nov. 9, 1899, Edward Cottrell Rayner, who d. Aug., 1905.
 3. *Henry Benton Howard*, b. Sept. 11, 1875; m. at Chicago, Oct. 3, 1899, Jessie Melville.
 4. *Edward Chester Howard*, b. Apr. 17, 1882; d. at Chicago, Mar. 7, 1886.
- ii. ELIZA JANE HOWARD, b. Sept. 8, 1853; d. Nov. 14, 1853.



APPENDIX.

RUTH BRADSHAW'S WILL.

I, Ruth Bradshaw of Boston in the County of Suffolk widow, do make this instrument to be my last will and Testament, and I revoke all former wills by me made.

1. I give to Celia Patten wife of Stephen Patten, of Portland in Maine all my wearing apparel, furniture, plate and other articles (excepting money and securities) which may be in my house, at the time of my decease.

2. I give to each of my neices Nancy Brown and Susan Stimpson, one hundred dollars, and to each of my neices Catherine Holts and Maria Magoun, two hundred Dollars.

3. I give to each of my brothers and sisters viz. Andrew Stimpson, Benjamin Stimpson, Joseph Stimpson, Abigail Gibbs, Rebecca Willard and Mary Simmons, two hundred dollars. To Betsey Beard and Nancy Dix each of them, three hundred dollars. To my neice Catherine Childs two hundred dollars. To my nephew Andrew Stimpson fifty dollars, and to my neice Eliza Howard fifty dollars.

4. I give to Ruth Backus two hundred dollars.

5. I give one hundred Dollars to each of the following named persons, viz. Stephen Bradshaw, Stephen Abrahams, Samuel Bradshaw, Anna Bradshaw, Eliza Bradshaw and Abigail Jones.

6. I give to said Celia Patten three thousand Dollars.

7. I give to Daniel Lowell of Portland, two hundred Dollars, to Ruth B. Turner two hundred Dollars, to Rebecca Ames one hundred dollars, to Caroline Stimpson two hundred Dollars, to my nephew Joseph Stimpson of Newcastle in Maine, one hundred dollars, to Elizabeth Dix one hundred Dollars, and to Celia Patten, daughter of Stephen Patten, one hundred dollars and to Susan Patten one hundred dollars.

8. I direct my Executor to reinvest and give up the interest on a debt due to me from my brother Andrew, during his natural life, and at his decease, I give the principal of said debt to his grandson, Richard Trumbull.

9. I direct my Executor to deliver the several books of deposit in the Provident Institution for Savings, which I shall leave at my decease, to the several persons for whose benefit said deposits were made, and such deposits are not to be deducted from the legacies which I have given in this will to any such persons.

10. All the residue and remainder of my estate real and personal, I give and devise to such of my five Sisters as shall be living at the time of my decease, & to said Celia Patten, wife of Stephen Patten, their heirs and assigns forever.

11. I authorize and direct my Executor to sell and convey all my real Estate as soon after my decease as may be convenient. Such sale to be made by Auction or otherwise, and on such credit as my Executor shall think expedient. And I direct that the foregoing legacies be paid as soon after my decease, as shall be convenient to my Executor, and that he pay them in such order as he may judge most convenient to the several legatees, having regard to their circumstances.

12. I appoint William Minot of said Boston Esquire to be Executor of this Will.

13. I give to Nancy Stimpson one hundred Dollars and to Emily Stimpson one hundred Dollars. Also one hundred Dollars to the daughter of Thomas Bradshaw the wife of a Ship Carpenter in Medford.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of October, in the Year one thousand eight hundred & forty two.

RUTH BRADSHAW. [seal]

Signed, sealed published and declared by Ruth Bradshaw, to be her last will and Testament in the presence of us, who at her request, in her presence, and in presence of each other, have subscribed our names as Witnesses. James Benjamin, Wm. Minot, Jr., Thos. Symmes.

I, Ruth Bradshaw of Boston in the County of Suffolk Widow do make this instrument to be a Codicil to my last will and Testament which was executed on the sixth day of October in the Year One thousand eight hundred and forty two.

1. I revoke the legacies given in my said Will to Abigail Gibbs, Mary Simmons, Ruth Backus, Stephen Bradshaw and Eliza Bradshaw.

2. I also revoke the legacies in the Eighth clause of my said Will to my brother Andrew and to his grandson Richard Trumbull.

3. I give to Ruth B. Turner Two hundred Dollars and to her children One hundred Dollars. I also give to Caroline Stimpson three hundred Dollars which legacies to said Ruth and Caroline are in addition to the legacies given to them in my said Will.

4. I give to Eliza Stimpson daughter of Andrew Stimpson, Fifty Dollars.

In Witness Whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of January in the year One thousand eight hundred and forty seven.

RUTH BRADSHAW. [seal]

Signed sealed, published and declared by Ruth Bradshaw to be a Codicil to her last Will in presence of us who in her presence and in presence of each other, at her request, have subscribed our names as Witnesses. James Benjamin, Wm. Minot, Jr., Eleazer S. Porter.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Suffolk, ss. At a Probate Court holden at Boston, within and for the County of Suffolk on the fourteenth day of June in the year 1852. By the Honorable Judge of Probate for said County. The annexed will and codicil being presented by William Minot the Executor therein named, for Probate. And the said Executor having given public notice pursuant to my order, which is on file in said Court to all persons interested therein to appear here this day and show cause if any they have either for or against the probate thereof, and no person appearing to object thereto. James Benjamin, & William Minot, Junior, appear and make oath that they saw the said Ruth Bradshaw sign, seal, and heard her publish the instrument hereto annexed, dated the Sixth day of October 1842, as and for her last will and testament; and that she was then, to the best of their discernment, of a sound disposing mind and memory, and that they with Thomas Symmes who has since deceased subscribed their names thereto, as witnesses, in the presence of said testatrix and of each other. James Benjamin, William Minot, Jun; and Eleazer S. Porter appear and make oath, that they saw the said Ruth Bradshaw sign, seal, and heard her publish the other instrument hereto annexed, dated the twentieth day of January 1847—as and for a codicil to her last will and testament; and that she was then, to the best of their discernment, of a sound disposing mind and memory, and that they subscribed their names thereto, as witnesses, in the presence of said testatrix and of each other.

And I do prove, approve, and allow the said instruments as the last will and testament of said testatrix, and order them to be recorded.

Given under my hand and seal of office, the day and year first above-written.

EDW. G. LORING, Judge of Probate.

Examined. Thomas Gill Reg.

The following names appear in the distribution of the estate, Jan. 3, 1853, that are not mentioned in the will:

Lineal descendants of Andrew Stimpson :

George Stimpson, Andrew Stimpson, Harriet Towne, W. F. Walker, Charles A. Walker, Susan A. Bowker, Loammi Bailey, Mary Kelly, Clarissa Coots.

Lineal descendants of Benjamin Stimpson :

Abigail B. Bosworth, Daniel Simpson, Sarah Nye, J. A. Richardson, Eliza A. Stimpson, Caroline Stimpson.

ANDREW STIMPSON'S WILL.

In the name of God Amen—Be it known that I Andrew Stimpson of Hudson in the County of Hillsboro and State of New Hampshire being aged and weak in body but of a sound and perfect mind and memory and being sensible of the frailty and uncertainty of human life do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following—hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

First. I give and devise unto my wife Abigail Stimpson the sum of two hundred dollars, to be paid in cash and also all the household furniture and other articles which were her property before our marriage and which by virtue of said marriage became my property, the foregoing devise moreover being upon the express condition that she the said Abigail shall within one month after my decease remove from the dwelling house and farm where we reside and quit the premises, it being my intent and meaning that the foregoing devise is to be instead and in lieu of dower in my estate and instead and lieu of any and every claim which she might have or make other than the foregoing devise in to or upon my estate or property real or personal or any portion thereof.

Second. I give and devise unto my grandson Loami Bailey, the sum of twenty-five dollars.

Third. I give and devise unto my grandson Richard Trumbull, son of my deceased daughter Nancy Trumbull, the sum of Fifty dollars.

Fourth. I give and devise unto my son Andrew Stimpson Jr., the sum of fifty dollars.

Fifth. I give and devise unto my son Charles Stimpson, the sum of five dollars.

Sixth. I give and devise unto each of the children of my deceased daughter Lucy Russell, the sum of five dollars.

Seventh. I give and devise unto each of the children of my deceased daughter Susan Walker, five dollars.

Eighth. I give and devise unto each of the children of my deceased daughter Nancy Trumbull, except the aforesaid Richard Trumbull, who is not intended or referred to in this devise—the sum of five dollars.

Ninth. I order and direct that one fourth part of an acre of land adjoining land of the late Jacob Nichols, the said quarter of an acre to be in a square form and to include within its bounds the spot of ground where the bodies of my second wife, Deborah Stimpson and of several of my connections are buried on my farm in said Hudson, shall be reserved and set apart forever for a family burial ground and I order and direct my executor hereinafter named to inter my remains after my decease in said burial ground by the side of my deceased wife Deborah.

Tenth. All the rest and residue of my estate real and personal of every description wherever situated and in whatsoever it may consist after the payment of my just debts my funeral charges and the foregoing legacies, I give and bequeath unto my son George Stimpson and my daughter Harriet Townes to be equally divided between them to have and to hold to them and their assigns forever, and to them and their heirs forever.

Eleventh. I do hereby nominate, and constitute and appoint my said son George Stimpson sole executor of this my last will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereinunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty.

Signed sealed and published and declared by the above mentioned Andrew Stimpson as and for his last will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

George Y. Sawyer, Franklin Fletcher, Edward A. Dana.

ANDREW STIMPSON. [seal]

NANCY DICKS' STATEMENT.

The following account of the Stimpson family was given to Mr. Charles Brooks by Mrs. Nancy Dicks, the seventh and youngest daughter of John and Susan Stimpson, from memory in June, 1851, she being at that time about 75 years old. Those names marked D. were known or supposed to be dead, and those without any mark were known or supposed to be living at the time this account was given, viz: June, 1851. The same marked with an x have died since.

John Stimpson (born 1728; d. 1776, aged 47) married Susan Fosdick, both of Charlestown, he was about 22 years old and she about 16 years when married (Jan. 30, 1752), they lived in Charlestown until their House was burnt during the burning of Charlestown by the British in 1775. They at that time removed to Medford where they lived until the end of the War, he died at Medford, and the family removed back to Charlestown, they had 19 children, 6 died in infancy, and 13 lived to grow up to maturity, viz: 6 sons and 7 daughters—most of them lived to old age, after having this large family she was married a second time to Mr. Newell by whom she had children.

He John was buried in the old grave yard at Medford and his gravestone may be now seen. She Susan died in Boston at her daughters House, Mrs. Bradshaw's aged about 80 years and was buried in Mrs. Bradshaw's tomb, which is in the grave yard at the foot of the Common on Boylston Street. Her daughter Mrs. Dicks says of her that she was a fine looking smart woman, particularly neat and nice in her personal appearance, and in house-keeping and managing set her children an example worthy of imitation. She retained her good looks to the last, scarcely a gray hair to be seen, and her teeth perfectly good at death.

The names of the Children of John and Susannah Stimpson were John, Susan, William, Abigail, Andrew, Ruth, Rebecca, Mary, Eliza, Benjamin, Joseph, Nancy, Nathaniel, the names of their Husbands and wives are given as follows and of their children.

John (D) married Miss Harrington (D)—their children were John (D), Mary (D), William (D), Thomas (D), Nancy (Mrs Browne), Susan (now with Mrs. Bradshaw), Elizabeth (D), and by a 2nd. wife, Hannah, Josiah (D), Charles (D), Rebecca.

Susan (D) married Mr. Whitmarsh (D), their children were William (D), Susan (D) (Mrs. Jackson), John (D), Nancy (D) (Mrs. Avery), Ezra (D), Maria (Mrs. Magoun), Catherine (Dx) (Mrs. Hollis).

William (D) married Miss Rappelle (D), their Children were Catherine (Mrs. Childs), Margaret (Mrs. Trowbridge), George.

Abigail (D) married Mr. Gibbs (D), their Children were, James, John (D), Ruthy (Dx) (Mrs Turner), Susan (D) (Mrs. Wheeler), Nancy (Mrs. Johnson).

Andrew (D) married Miss Blackman (D), their children were Lucy (D) (Mrs. Russell), Susan (D), Nancy (D), Harriet (Mrs. Towne), George, Charles, Andrew.

Ruth (Dx) married Mr. Bradshaw, no children.

Rebecca (D) married Mr. Capen (D), their Children were Josiah (D), Rebecca (D), Josiah, Rebecca (Mrs. Ames).

married 2nd. husband, Mr. Goodnow (D), no children.

married 3rd. husband, Mr. Willard (D), no children.

Mary (D) married Mr. Simmons (D), their children were Joseph (D), David A., Maria (Mrs. Harrington), Thomas A., Rebecca (Mrs. Phillips), Clara (Mrs. Hills), Eliza (Mrs. Sumner), Nancy D. (Dx) (Mrs. Fisher), Lydia (Mrs. Barker), Susan (Mrs. Eastburn), George A.

Eliza (D) married Mr. Dix (D), no children.

married 2nd. husband Mr. Fosdick (D), no children.
married 3rd. husband Mr. Beard (D), no children.

Benjamin (D) married Miss Hill (D), their children were Rebecca (D),
Harriet (Mrs. Simpson), Abigail (Mrs. Bosworth), Caroline at Mrs. Brad-
shaw's, Benjamin (D), Andrew (D), by 2nd. wife (Wells), Emily (Mrs. Gil-
more), Joseph.

Joseph married Miss Whiting, their Children were Mary (Mrs. Briggs)
Clara.

married 2nd. wife, Miss Henshawe, no children.

Nancy married John Dicks (D), their Children were Nancy (Mrs. Brooks),
Margaret (Mrs. Cutter), Susan (Mrs. Gardner) Mary Elizabeth, John W.,
Isabella (Mrs. Bailey).

Nathaniel (D) married Miss Ames (D) of Andover, their children were
Eliza (Mrs. Howard), Andrew (D).

married 2nd. wife, had child Nancy.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

18. viii. ANDREW⁵ KETTELL (page 24). Mary (Thomes) should be Mary (Thomas).
20. iv. MARGARET³ NEWELL (page 28). Joseph Newall should be Joseph Newell.
25. ii. CATHERINE⁶ BARTLETT (page 33). Add:
Children:
 1. *Josiah Bartlett¹ Phinney*, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1810; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 27, 1838, Lucretia A., dau. of Thomas and Catharine (Williams) Beckford.
 2. *Susan Morse Phinney*, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1812, bapt. Apr. 11, 1813 (Charlestown First Church records); m. at Lexington, Dec. 19, 1833, Isaac H., son of Isaac S. and Sophia Spring, who was born in Fryeburg, Me., 1810, and d. at Boston, Oct. 13, 1867; d. there, Apr. 7, 1864.
 3. *Catharine Bartlett Phinney*, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 2, 1814, bapt. Apr. 11, 1813 (Charlestown First Church records); m. July, 1837, Thomas Goodall of Vicksburg, Miss.; d. at Fort Scott, Kan., May 31, 1894.
 4. *Elizabeth Bartlett Phinney*, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1814, bapt. Jan. 29, 1815 (Charlestown First Church records); m. at Lexington, Sept. 30, 1841, Albert Hobart, son of John and Lucinda (Parkhurst) Nelson, who was b. in Milford, Mar. 12, 1812, and d. at Somerville, June 27, 1858. He graduated from Harvard College in 1832, and received the degree of LL.D. in 1837. He studied law with Judge Samuel Hoar of Concord. About the year 1841, he removed to Woburn, where he resided and enjoyed an extensive and lucrative practice. He served as District Attorney of Middlesex Co., and also held many offices of trust and importance. In 1848 and 1849, he was a member of the Massachusetts Senate, and in 1855, was one of the Governor's Council. During the last named year he was appointed by Gov. Gardner, as Chief Justice of the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk; an office he held until March, 1858, when he was obliged to resign on account of ill health. As a lawyer he was well read, and as a speaker and advocate he was graceful and eloquent; he possessed those qualities which rendered him eminently social and endeared him to those with whom he came in contact.
 5. *Mary Pratt Phinney*, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1818, bapt. Feb. 25, 1816 (Charlestown First Church records); m. at Boston, May 1, 1858, Gustav A., son of Carl and Sophia von Olnhausen, who was b. in Germany, 1810, and d. at Boston, Sept. 13, 1860; d. there, Apr. 12, 1902.
 6. *Jane Paine Phinney*,* b. in Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1818, bapt. Oct. 18, 1818; she is living at Lexington (1907).
 7. *Charlotte Bartlett Phinney*, b. in Lexington, July 17, 1822; m. Apr. 1842, Rev. William Gray, son of Col. Samuel and Lucia (Gray) Swett, who was b. in Salem, July 15, 1808, and d. at

*On page 34 this name given as James Pain Phinney, should be Jane Paine Phinney.

Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1843; she m. (2) at Boston, June 1, 1853, Francis K., son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Nichols) Simonds, who was b. in Lexington, Aug. 22, 1828.

Rev. Mr. Swett graduated from Harvard College in 1828, and from the Divinity School in 1831; was pastor at Lexington for a number of years.

8. *George Phinney*, b. in Lexington, Jan. 24, 1824; m. Catharine Coolidge, dau. of Wyman and Mary Carter Brewster (Coolidge) (Baldwin) Richardson, who was b. in Woburn, July 6, 1827; d. at Pesotum, Ill., May, 1867.

9. *Alice Bridge Phinney*, b. in Lexington, Nov. 9, 1826; m. at Lexington, May 23, 1854, James Smith, son of Jonas and Abigail Cook (Smith) Munroe, who was b. in Lexington, June 6, 1824; d. at Rockport, Aug. 7, 1888.

10. *Benjamin Frank Phinney*, b. in Lexington, Jan. 28, 1829; d. at Bahia, South America, May 15, 1855 (gravestone at Mount Auburn Cemetery). Oct. 21, 1854, he sailed from Boston in command of the barque *Juniata*, bound for Buenos Ayres, where he arrived Jan. 4, following. Mar. 8, he sailed for Bahia, under orders to load for Europe, but was stricken with an illness which terminated fatally.

The births of the children as given above, with one exception, are copied from the History of Lexington. The dates of baptisms are from the Charlestown Church records, and are correct, on the statement of one of the children, who is living at the present time.

26. **MARHTA⁵ CALL** (page 34). i. **DOLLY ANN⁶ ATWATER**. Add. m. at Westfield, 1816, Alfred, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Witt) Stearns, who was b. in Hardwick, Jan. 16, 1787, and d. at Edwardsville, Ill., 1833. Children: 1. *Martha*. 2. *John*. 3. *Alfred Edward*, and perhaps others.

He graduated from Williams College in 1812; resided at Westfield for a number of years, and then removed to Edwardsville, Ill.

- iii. **GEORGE⁶ ATWATER**. Add m. at Westfield, Nov. 1, 1832.

1. *Martha Eliza⁷ Atwater* (page 35). Add b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. at Westfield, Feb. 18, 1834.

2. *William Henry Atwater*, b. June 14, 1835 (corrected); m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1866, Hannah Evelyn, dau. of William and Hannah Drusilla (Bulkley) Dunbar, who was b. in Bristol, Conn., Apr. 28, 1836.

Children:

- (1) *Augustus Wood⁸ Atwater*, b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1867.

- (2) *Georgia Atwater*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1872.

3. *John Clinton Atwater* (corrected); m. in New York, N. Y., June, 1883, Mrs. Helene Louden; d. at New York, Aug. 13, 1898.

4. *Clarissa Frances Atwater*, b. June 9, 1843.

5. *Edward West Atwater*, m. at Westfield, June 28, 1881, Grace, dau. of Jeduthan Tarsus and Marilla Fluvia (Holcomb) Fowler, who was b. in Springfield, Oct. 10, 1859.

Child, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- (1) *Ruth⁹ Atwater*, b. Jan. 10, 1886.

28. iii. **MARY ELIZABETH NEWELL⁶ GRIFFITHS** (page 36). Stephen Parker Fuller should be Stephen Palmer Fuller.

30. **JOHN⁵ STIMPSON** (page 36). Recent investigation shows that Mary Harrington, who married John⁵ Stimpson, was the daughter of Edward and Anna (Bullard) Harrington, and was baptized at Watertown, Aug. 23,

1752. The following is copied from the Middlesex Co. Probate records : Edward Harrington of Watertown, gentleman, deceased, intestate ; David Sanger of Watertown appointed administrator, Feb. 22, 1792. Administrator's account allowed, Apr. 3, 1794 ; and balance ordered distributed to Grace Sanger and Anna Farrington, each 1-5; to heirs of eldest son, Edward Harrington, deceased, 1-5 ; to heirs of Beulah Childs, deceased, 1-5 ; to heirs of Mary Stimpson, deceased, 1-5.

Mary Willard should be Mary (Jenkinson) Willard.

vii. REBECCA WILLARD⁶ STIMPSON (page 38). William B. Knight should be William B. Knights.

32. WILLIAM⁸ STIMPSON (page 39). In foot note read great granddaughter for granddaughter.

78. ix. HARRIET⁶ STIMPSON (page 41). Harriet should be Harriet Maria.

80. ii. REBECCA⁶ CAPEN (page 43). Thomas F. Ames should be Thomas Fay Ames.

88. viii. CLARISSA STIMPSON⁶ SIMMONS (page 44). July should be Jan.

98. xi. JOSEPH⁶ STIMPSON (page 46). May 1809 should be about 1808.

46. iv. EDWARD⁸ FROTHINGHAM (page 52). Add b. in Boston, Feb. 17, 1825; d. there Dec. 21, 1906.

48. ii. ANNE WOODBURY⁸ PHILLIPS (page 56). Add d. at Princeton, July 8, 1906.

viii. JOHN COTTON⁸ BROOKS (page 58). Add m. at Boston, Oct. 5, 1876, Harriet Hall, dau. of Charles Walley and Josephine Maria (De Wolf) Lovett, who was b. in Boston, 1849; d. at Paris, France, Jan. 4, 1907.

49. NANCY⁶ NEWELL (page 59). Darius Boardman was the son of Samuel and Abigail (Grover) Boardman, and was born in Lynn, Aug. 14, 1769. Fanny Loring was the daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Soper) Loring, and was born about 1779. She died at Boston, Dec. 22, 1801 (*Boston Chronicle*).

69. RUTH⁶ GIBES (page 68). The Weymouth records show that Lydia, daughter of Micah and Mary (Pratt) Turner, was born Dec. 16, 1785, and was a sister to Laban Turner.

The Scituate records give the birth of Edward Damon, son of Edward Eels and Celia (Sylvester) Damon, born in Scituate, Mar. 1, 1781.

75. GEORGE⁶ STIMPSON (page 71). Mrs. Mary Hitchings was the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Hiers) Hannon, who were married at Salem, Apr. 26, 1804.

76. ii. ANDREW ADAMS⁷ STIMPSON (page 72). The following account was taken from the *Boston Advertiser* of July 15, 1855 : " Schooner Virginian of Orleans, sailed from Provincetown, Apr. 15, 1854, fitted for a twelve months' cruise. She was spoken July 25, on the Charleston Ground, since which time nothing has been heard from her."

163. CHARLES HENRY⁷ STIMPSON (page 73). Londonderry should be Hudson, N. H.

79. ix. JOSIAH⁶ CAPEN. Caroline should be Caroline Capen.

80. REBECCA⁶ CAPEN (page 74). Thomas F. Ames should be Thomas Fay, son of Jacob and Jane (Fay) Ames,* who was born Apr. 14, 1782.

89. ii. AARON ESTY⁷ FISHER (page 79). Gen. Leslie should be Brig. Gen. James H. Ledley.

* Jacob Ames, b. Feb. 9, 1754; m. 1775, Jane, dau. of Silas and Hannah Fay, who was b. Oct. 1753, and d. at Croydon, N. H., May 31, 1811; he m. (2) widow Martha Farnsworth. He d. at Gilsum, N. H., June 21, 1818.

92. i. DANIEL⁷ REA (page 81). He married in Virginia, a niece of Gen. Walker; m. (2) in South Carolina, Louisa _____.
 Children :
 1. Clarence⁸ Rea.
 2. George Rea.
- vii. HARRIET B.⁷ REA should be Harriet Blake Rea.
218. i. RACHEL⁷ STIMPSON (page 84). John Cunningham should be John Gove Cunningham.
222. viii. ELWELL PARKS⁷ STIMPSON should be William Elwell Parks Stimpson.
235. vi. ISABEL WILSON⁶ DICKS (page 87). Isabel Marie⁷ Bailey should be Isabel Mariel Bailey.
109. ii. MARY ANN⁸ FOWLE (page 93). 1. William Gardner⁹ Bryant m. Helen Louisa, dau. of George and Mary Ann (Stearns) Stevens, who was b. in Springfield, Sept. 8, 1851.
 Children, born in Reading:
 (1) Laura May¹⁰ Bryant, b. June 28, 1875; m. at Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1896, Gera Francis, son of Gera Francis and Clara Isabel (Carlisle) Farnum, who was b. in Cambridge, May 26, 1875. No issue.
 (2) Maud Helen Bryant, b. May 16, 1883; m. at Cambridge, July 16, 1900, Paul Adams, son of Paul Adams and Hannah (Cilley) Perkins, who was b. in Newbury, July 4, 1873.
 Children, born in Boston :
 1. Gladys Carey¹¹ Perkins, b. June 19, 1901.
 2. Stewart Stimpson Perkins, b. Oct. 20, 1903; d. at Boston, Oct. 30, 1903.
 (3) William Thomas Bryant, b. Nov. 28, 1887.
125. v. BENJAMIN FKANKLIN⁸ GIBBS (page 103). Add d. at Lexington, Mar. 24, 1907.
129. ii. HARRIET WALKER⁸ HITTINGER (page 107). Add Hiram Willis Hunt d. during the fall of 1903; she d. at New York, N. Y., May 31, 1906.
203. ii. SAMUEL HENRY⁸ NYE (page 145). Add d. at Sandwich, Mar. 7, 1907.
208. i. DELLE S.⁸ SHELDON (page 150). 1. Robert Knight⁹ Potter. Add m. at New York, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1906, Marie Rathbun, dau. of Edwin Duan and Cornelia Aline (Crévolin) Fox, who was b. in Cape Vincent, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1883.
 Child, born in Port Chester, N. Y.:
 (1) Barbara Crévolin¹⁰ Potter, b. Nov. 22, 1906.
 2. Mabel Potter. Add m. at New York, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1900, Henry Soffe, son of Richard Johnson and Helen Augusta (Soffe) Thompson, who was born in New York, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1873.
 Children :
 (1) Dorothy¹⁰ Thompson, b. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1901.
 (2) Adele Thompson, b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1903.
 (3) Henry Soffe Thompson, b. in Greenwich, Conn., Mar. 3, 1905.
- iii. JOHN H.⁸ SHELDON. Add: d. at Boston, Aug. 1, 1868, as the result of being run over by the horse ears.
- iv. HATTIE MAY⁸ SHELDON. Should be George Waldo and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Wardner.

I N D E X E S.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbot, Catharine, J., 128

Abbott, Dorcas, 17
George, 17
Isaac, 17
Lydia, 17
Mary, 128

Addy, Deborah, 6
Mathew, 6
Ruth, 6
Tabitha, 6

Abrahams, Stephen, 167

Adams, mrs., 54
Albert, 77, 137
Arthur, 54
Benjamin, 54
Brooks, 55
Charles, 137
Charles Francis, 54
Elsie Simmons, 137
Helen Cordis, 54
Henry, 54
John Quincy, 54
Louisa, 54
Louisa Catherine, 54
Mary, 54, 59, 120
Mary C., 137
Peter Boylston, 59
Sally, 120
Susan, 118
Susan Ann, 118
Susannah, 59
William, 118

Agry, Caroline Martha, 52

Aiken, Selina Atwood, 161

Albee, Clifford, 154

Mary Eliza, 154

Alden, Abigail, 31

Mary, 59

Allds, Lettice, 147

Allen, Charles Franklin, 151

Donald Libby, 161

Elsie Matilda, 151

Frank Colman, 161

Guy Parker, 151

Hope, 152

Joseph Bailey, 161

Karl Bosworth, 152

Katherine M., 149

Kenneth Colman, 161

Lucy, 21

Malcolm Bailey, 161

Nancy Smith, 161

Ruth, 152

Samuel Colman, 87, 161

Samuel Martin, 161

Sarah, 20

Alline, —, 84

mrs. 84

Allis, Edward Phelps, 139

Elizabeth, 139

Margaret, 139

William Watson, 139

Ambrose, Robert, 69

Ames, miss, 171

mrs., 170

Ann Rebecca, 74, 129

Benjamin, 48, 49

Benjamin, Jr., 49

Benjamin Franklin, 130

Caroline Fowle, 74

Frances Maria, 74, 131

George Lafayette, 74, 131

132

Hephzibah, 48

Horace Leavitt, 74

Jacob, 174

Jane, 174

Jane Fay, 74, 131

Julia, 130

Julia Rebecca, 130

Marietta Gridley, 74, 130

Phoebe, 48

Rebecca, 131, 132, 167

Silas F., 130

Silas Fay, 74, 130

Thomas Capen, 74

Thomas F., 43, 74, 174

Thomas Fay, 130-132,

174

Amizine, Annie, 158

Anderson, Maria, 140

Sarah, 107

William, 72

Andrew, gov., 51

Andrews, George L., 136

Lydia, 146

Appleton, Benjamin Barnard,

153

Benjamin Ward, 155

Catherine, 155, 156

Charles Brooks, 155

Charles Henry, 85,

155

George Miller, 156

George Washington,

21

Nathaniel, 21

Rachel, 21

Armsby, Nathan, 21

Armstrong, Anna Nye, 145

Dorcas, 145

Lindsey Rea, 145

Robert, 145

Robert Frank, 145

Arnold, Baxter Smith, 104

Maranda Ballou, 104

Mary Alpha, 104

Arrington, Isabella Victoria,

129

Atherton, Charles Porter, 99

Hannah Preston, 99

Horace Hale, 99

Louis Morse, 99

Atwater, Augustus Wood, 173

Clara-sa Frances, 35,

173

Atwater, / Dolly Ann, 34, 173

cont'd \ Edward West, 35, 173

George, 34, 173

Georgia, 173

Hannah, 34

John, 27, 34

John Call, 35

John Clinton, 173

Martha Eliza, 35, 173

Nancy Dalton, 34

Ruth, 173

William Henry, 35, 173

Atwood, Ruth, 89

Austin, Catherine, 143

Catherine Downer, 143

Downer, 81

Elizabeth Simmons, 143

George Cragin, 143

George Fairnom, 140

Henry Nichols, 140

Maria, 140

Marjorie, 143

Mary Allis, 140

Rebecca, 23

William Downes, 143

Avery, mrs., 170

Adeline, 65

Charles Adams, 65

David, 65

Gurden, 38, 65

Jabez, 65

Lucy, 65

Nancy, 65

William Ingals, 65

Axtell, Mary, 10

Babb, Margaret, 27

Backus, Ruth, 167, 168

Bacon, Ann Dalton, 32

Frank C., 32

J. H. Lyman, 32

Rufus, 32

Rufus Henry, 32

S. Brooks, 32

Susan Hodges, 32

Bailey, mrs., 171

Abigail, 40

Abraham, 70, 71

Amanda, 118

Anita Doreens, 161

Anna Dicks, 87

Bessie Helen, 161

Catharine, 63

Charles Brooks, 86, 160

Edward Augustus, 86,

150

Eleanor Chase, 160

Elizabeth, 98

Ellen Peters, 160

George Thomas, 160

Harriet M., 100

Harriet Peters, 87, 161

Helen Brooks, 87, 160

- Bailey, { Helen Virginia, 160
cont'd { Herbert Clarendon, 87,
 161
 Isabel Dickens, 161
 Isabel Marie, 87, 175
 Isabel Maricel, 160, 175
 Isabelle Dickens, 159
 John Dickens, 86, 159
 Joseph, 40
 Joseph Henry, 86
 Joseph Sewall, 160
 Joseph Stockbridge, 48,
 86, 161
 Kate Preston, 159
 Lebbeus, 86
 Lena Hopper, 161
 Loami, 41, 61, 70, 71, 118,
 Loamini, 168, 169
 Lucy Ann, 118
 Marion, 160
 Mary Malvina, 118
 Ralph Edmund, 160
 Rebecca Hildreth, 162
 Robert, 160
 Ruth, 70
 Sarah Sylvester, 86
 Walter Stockbridge, 160
 William Stockbridge, 86
- Baker**, Alice Lucille, 90
 Alice Theresa, 134
 Alton Forrest, 96
 Andrew Currier, 133
 Becca, 132
 Charles Edward, 133
 Charles Henry, 132
 Daniel, 105
 Earl Carter, 133
 Edward Simmons, 133
 Eliphilet, 76, 132
 Eliza, 105
 Elizabeth, 31, 90
 Ella Elizabeth, 96
 Emily Josephine, 134
 Frederick Hatch, 96
 Frederick Henry, 133
 Frederick Wilbur, 96
 George H., 90
 Harry Eliphilet, 133
 Isabelle Gertrude, 133
 John, 132
 Lucretia Maria, 133
 Lydia W., 119
 Mary Josephine, 133
 Mary Louise, 134
 Merton Stanley, 96
 Ralph Wilbur, 96
 Ralph Winfield, 133
 Ruth Irene, 133
 Sarah Eliza, 105
 Sarah Jane, 134
 Stephen, 90
 Walter Stewart, 133
 William Lane, 133
 Zeno, 119
 Zeno D., 119
- Baldwin**, Loami, 61
 Mary, 11
 Mary Carter Brewster, 173
 Mary Eliza, 120
 Sally, 120
 Samuel, 120
 Sarah, 120
- Ball**, Sullivan, 71
 Ballou, Amarilla Ellen, 95
 Sarah Maria, 127
 Warren Simeon, 127
 William Otis, 127
- Bangs**, —, 82
 Sally, 81
- Barber**, Elizabeth, 59
 Nancy Newell, 59
 Nathaniel, 59
 Wilkes, 35, 59
- Bardsley, —, 5
 Barham, Lucy A., 127
 Barker, mrs., 170
 Blanche Lillian, 142
 Cornelia Josephine, 78,
 142
 David, 44, 78
 David Allan Simmons,
 142
 David Simmons, 78
 Elizabeth Sanger, 142
 Emily Esther, 142
 Emily Wilder, 143
 Frank Arthur, 143
 George Thorndike, 78,
 142, 143
 Irene Frances, 142
 John Henry Eastburn,
 142
 Mary Eliza, 78, 141
 Messer, 44, 77, 78
 Sarah Thwing, 78
 Thomas Messer, 78
- Barmore, Amanda M., 108
 Barnes, Amy, 98
 Benjamin F., 125
 Charlotte, 131
 Cyrus B., 125
 David, 131
 Hillman Brinley, 138
 Horace Franklin, 98
 Louise Bartlett, 138
 Louise Sampson, 138
 Mary Florence, 98
 Pamela, 125
 Violette Hacker, 131
- Barney**, Ann, 52
 George T., 71
 George Troop, 120
 Isaac, 120
 Mary Ann, 52
 Oliver, 52
 Sally, 120
- Barnicoat, Sally, 110
 Barrell, Elizabeth, 101
 Henry Ferdinand, 161
 Herbert Bailey, 161
 Joseph, 161
 Mary, 16
- Barrett, Charlotte, 50
 Barrington, Frances, 106
 John Copperthwaite, 106
 Mary Georgina, 106
- Bartlett**, Ann, 34
 Caleb Call, 34
 Catharine, 51
 Catherine, 33, 172
 Charles, 51
 Charlotte, 34
 Elizabeth, 22, 33
 George, 30, 33, 34, 50, 51
 Gorham, 34
 Henry, 51
 Jerusha, 22
 John Call, 34
 Joseph, 22
 Josiah, 27, 33, 34, 50
 Josiah Whittemore, 34
 Katherine, 33, 50
 Louise Sampson, 138
 Martha, 34
 Mary, 51
 Nathaniel Gorham, 51
 Rebecca Call, 34
 Rebecca Gorham, 50
- Bartol**, Eleanor, 68
 Tabitha, 68
 William, 68
- Barton**, Dorcas, 132
 Zarina, 107, 113
- Bates, Huldah Delano, 95
 Baxter, Sarah, 16
- Beacham, Esther, 72
- Beal**, Nellie Levina, 111
 Beard, mr., 171
 Betsey, 44, 167
 Elizabeth, 48
 Lyman, 44
- Bearse**, Austin, 63
 Mary Williams, 152
 Sarah, 145
- Beckford**, Catharine, 172
 Lucretia A., 172
 Thomas, 172
- Beckwith**, Annie Louise, 157
 Coeydon, 157
 Mary Anne, 157
- Belknap**, Henry, 157
 John, 157
 Mary, 157
- Bell**, James Benjamin, 89
 Rosena, 89
 Thomas, 89
- Benjamin**, James, 168
 Belyea, Caroline Amelia, 110
 Elizabeth, 119
 William, 119
- Bennett**, Martha, 45
- Berges**, Minnie Clara, 104
- Berry**, Jane, 122
 Nicholas, 63
- Bibber**, Abbie Crose, 113
- Bicker**, Eliza, 53
- Bicknell**, Margaret H., 119
 Mary, 119
 Peter, 119
- Bigelow**, Eliza Wales, 147
 Jennet Catherine, 140
 John Phillip, 140
 Margaret, 140
 Thomas, 140
 William, 140
- Billings**, Caleb C., 26
 Mary Ann Thoreau, 26
 Rebecca Jaue, 26
- Bircher**, Elizabeth, 144
- Bird**, Mary Ann Holden, 138
- Bishop**, Susan, 105
- Blackiston**, Susan, 5
- Blackman**, miss, 170
 Amee, 40
 Deborah, 40, 126
 George, 40
 Lucy, 40
- Blackwell**, Dorothy May, 93
 Frances Elizabeth,
 93
 Frank Carleton, 93
 George Willard, 93
 Susan D., 151
 William, 93
- Blaener**, Andrew Frederick
 William, 144
 Chouce, 144
 Elizabeth, 144
 Hylo, 144
 Samuel, 144
- Blaisdell**, Charlotte, 106
- Blake**, —, 73
 Harriet Greene, 83
 Susannah, 83
 Thomas, 83
- Blanchard**, Alvin, 121
 Bertram L., 121
 Carlton McCoy, 93
 Cecil Whitmore, 93
 Eunice, 121
 Forest Leon, 93
 George Alvin, 121
 Grace Maud, 121
 Helen Gertrude, 121
 Julia, 111
 Mary Jane, 93
 Milan, 93
 Reynold Norman, 93
 Vernon Earle, 93
- Bleakney**, Alexander, 135

Bleakney, { Elna N., 135	Bradshaw, { Anna, 167	Brown, { Isannah, 52
<i>cont'd</i> { Sarah, 135	<i>cont'd</i> { Eliza, 167, 168	<i>cont'd</i> { Isannah Josephine,
Bliss, Amelin Bates, 124	Mary, 41	52
Emma Amelia, 124	Ruth, 39, 44, 46, 48, 69,	John Cotton, 64
Horace Washburn, 124	167, 168	Jonathan, 37
Boardman, Abigail, 174	Samuel, 167	Louisa, 116
Darius, 59, 174	Stephen, 41, 167, 168	Lydia, 63
Franklin, 59	Thomas, 167	Maria Louisa, 109
Peter Boylston, 59	Bragdon, Elizabeth, 11, 108	Mary Ann, 63
Samuel, 174	Bragg, Susannah, 57	Meriel Cutting, 64
Susannah F., 59	Brailey, Jane Winship, 95	Nancy, 167
Bolerson, J., 26	Braun, Relief, 133	Sarah, 131
Bond, dr., 44	Branson, Anna, 28	Thomas, 38, 63, 64
Sarah, 44	Braynard, Abraham, 52	Bryant, Maud Helen, 175
Bosworth, mrs., 171	Fannie W., 52	Laura, 93
Abbie Belle, 151	Lydia, 52	Laura May, 175
Abigail B., 168	Breed Amos, 21	Thomas, 93
Andrew Bradshaw,	Ebenezer, 28	Thomas Gardner, 93
83, 151	Elizabeth, 21	William Gardner, 93,
Benjamin Stimpson,	Mary, 21	175
83, 152	Brewster, Jonathan, 28	William Thomas, 175
Carleton Ryder, 152	Mary, 28	Buckley, Cora Miranda, 95
Caroline Rebecca, 83	Ruth, 28	George Penny, 95
Charlotte Marie, 151	William, 28	Harriet Sophia, 95
Cora, 151	Bridgham, Eze-kiel Goldthwalt,	Bucknam, Lucretia, 79
Frederick Andrew,	21	Peggy, 79
151	James, 21	William, 79
Frederick Lincoln,	Martha, 21	Bulkley, Hannah Drusilla, 173
83, 152	Briggs, mrs., 171	Bull, Blythe, 7
Harriet Abbey, 83	Frances Ollivia, 143	Deborah, 7
Harriet Maria, 151	Mary, 47	Elisha, 7
Harry Warren, 153	Ruth, 65	John, 7
Ira, 46, 83, 153	William, 47, 84	Mary, 7
Ira Harris, 152	William Joseph, 84	Robert, 7
Isaac, 83	Brigham, Endeline, 98	Samuel, 7
James Henry, 83, 152	Bright, Beriah, 16	Tabitha, 7
James Wingate, 83	Brinthal, Esther, 14	William, 7
Joanna, 83	Brittain, Elizabeth, 119	Bullard, Anna, 173
John Cushman, 151	Brockleband, Grace A., 112	Bumstead, Jeremiah, 21
Mary Anna, 152	Bronlund, Eliza, 124	Sarah, 21
Mary Fairbanks, 152	Louis George, 124	Bunker, George, 66
Roy Leonard, 153	Maria Catherine, 124	John, 15
Susan Anna, 152	Bronsdon, Elizabeth, 116	Rebecca, 15
Susan Cushman, 83,	Frederick Herman,	Burbank, Caroline Frances, 131
151	116	George Wellington,
Willie Leonard, 151	Helen Louise, 116	74, 131
Bourne, Silas, 21	Isabel Winfred, 116	Sarah, 131
Bowers Hannah, 18	William Bant, 116	Silas, 131
Bowker, Benjamin Cushing, 117	William Coolidge, 116	Burbeau, James, 6, 8, 9
Charles, 70, 117	Brooks, —, 84	John, 8, 9
Charles Edward, 117	mrs., 171	Joseph, 9
Charles Whilton, 117	Abigail, 51	Mary, 6, 8, 9
Edmund, 21	Abigail Browne, 54	Ruth, 9
Francis, 117	Ann Gorham, 52	Sarah, 9
Frank, 117	Arthur, 58	Burchsted, Ella Frances, 116
Frank Cushing, 117	Charles, 48, 58, 84, 85,	Burdick, Asa, 126
George, 117	170	Bertie Lear, 126
Herbert, 118	Charles Henry, 85	Earl Scott, 126
Louisa, 117	Charlotte Gray, 53	Frank Leonard, 126
Lydia, 21	Cotton Brown, 58, 84	Joseph Shellman, 126
Martha, 117	Edward, 51, 52	Susannah, 126
Maud Deane, 117	Edward Cotton, 85	Willie Elmer, 126
Roswell Gleason, 117	Frederick, 58	Burditt, Rebecca, 6, 111
Susan A., 41, 168	George, 58	Burgess, Elizabeth, 12, 123
Susan Frances, 117	Gorham, 52	Ensign, 123
Warren, 21	Helen Elizabeth, 85, 155	Hannah, 6
Bowles, Albert Gordon, 76, 137	Henry, 54	Harriet A., 123
Frances Elizabeth, 137	Horatio, 55	Henry W., 110
William, 137	Jane, 58, 84	John, 12
Bowman, Elizabeth, 116	Jane Williams, 85, 155	Lottie, 123
Bradish, Abigail, 25	John Cotton, 58, 174	Lucy Arabella, 98
Hannah, 14	Martha Head, 85	Lydia, 140
James, 14	Octavius, 55	Mary S., 123
Sarah, 14	Peter Chardon, 30, 51, 52	Orra A., 110
Bradlee, Josiah, 81	Phillips, 58	Sarah Wells, 140
Bradley, Edward Ernest, 56	Sidney, 53	William, 6, 12
George Patten, 56	Ward Chipman, 54	William Henry, 119
Joseph H., 79	William Gray, 58, 84	Zabid, 72, 123
Lydia, 56	Brown, { mrs., 170	Burgoyne, Catherine Minerva,
Phillips, 56	Abigail, 51, 64	150
Bradshaw, mr., 41, 170	Ann, 63	Burnham, David, 90
64, 170, 171	Caleb Sumner, 52	Eunice, 89
Andrew, 29, 41	Elizabeth, 92	Lucy G., 90
	George, 73, 126	Lucy Maria, 90

- Burns, Jenny, 25
 Burr, Abigail, 134
 Arthur Ellington, 134
 Charles Chauncey, 134
 Henry Edward, 134
 Henry Martin, 134
 Laura Amanda, 160
 Burrage, Alice, 99
 Charlotte, 98
 Dorothy Kimberly, 99
 Eleanor Childs, 99
 Emeline, 98
 Francis Johnson, 98
 Harry Lang, 99
 Herbert Emory, 98
 Johnson Carter, 98
 Marion Eveleen, 98
 Virginia, 99
 Burrows, Daniel, 100
 Frances Elizabeth,
 137
 Hannah, 100
 Ida, 100
 Bushnell, Lucy, 65
 Busiel, Alice Marie, 134
 Ann, 133
 Lewis Flanders, 133, 134
 Marie Louise, 134
 Moses, 133
 Relief, 133
 Butler, Gilman, 80
 Mary, 63
 Rebecca, 80
 Butterworth, Benjamin, 109
 Chester Warren,
 110
 Clara, 109
 Elmer Percy, 159
 Elwell Robert, 109
 Ethel Marion, 110
 Frederick E., 159
 George H., 159
 Georgia Evelyn,
 159
 Irving Mills, 110
 Mary A., 159
 Robert, 109
 Robert Reed, 109
 Sarah, 109
 Scott Lowell, 109
 Buttrick, David Henry, 101
 Julia Ann, 101
 Martha Ann, 101
 Buxton, Carrie Porter, 99
 Charles Moxey, 99
 Edward Gray, 99
 Florence Hines, 99
 Fred, 112
 Helen, 99
 Horace Childs, 99
 Lydia Bacon, 99
 Mary Ann, 105
 Olive, 112
 Byrnes, Catharine, 114
 Elizabeth, 98
 Lucy Ella, 98
 William Moses, 98
 Cabot, George Dodge, 58
 Harriet Story, 58
 Sarah Russel, 58
 Susannah, 55
 Calder, Sarah, 64
 Caldwell, Mehitable Harriman,
 142
 Call, Ann, 26
 Anne, 27, 30, 57
 Benjamin, 27
 Caleb, 15, 26, 27
 Elizabeth, 27, 33, 50
 Esther, 13, 39
 Hannah, 13
 John, 13, 27
 Joseph, 27
 Call,) Martha, 27, 34, 173
 cont'd) Rebecca, 26, 29
 Ruth, 27
 Samuel, 27, 30
 Thomas, 37
 Callender, Caroline Howe, 54
 Calley, Elizabeth, 18
 Joseph, 18
 Lydia, 17, 18
 Mary, 17
 Robert, 12, 17, 18
 Thomas, 18
 Cammon, Elizabeth, 67
 John, 67
 Campbell, Margaret, 94
 Capen, —, 73
 mr., 170
 Alice Rhinehart, 127
 Ann Rebecca, 74, 128
 Caroline, 74, 174
 Charity, 42
 Charles Henry, 74, 128
 Elizabeth E., 73
 Franklin A., 74
 Gertrude, 128
 Josiah, 29, 42, 43, 73, 170,
 174
 Josiah Albert, 127
 Josiah Ames, 73, 127
 Marietta, 73, 127
 Mary Elizabeth, 74, 128
 Mary Jane, 127
 Nabby, 145
 Nellie Stickney, 128
 Rebecca, 43, 74, 131, 132,
 170, 174
 William Willard, 73, 127
 Carey, Hannah, 23
 Carkin, Nancy Hawes, 91
 Carlisle, Clara Isabel, 175
 Carlton, Mary, 110
 Carter, Charlotte, 72
 Edith Vashti, 133
 Ellen, 153
 Esther, 72
 Isabel, 133
 John, 72, 133
 Carver, Emeline, 97
 Grace Emeline, 97
 Howard Winslow, 97
 Israel H., 97
 Lillian Frances, 97
 Olive Hatch, 97
 Willie Herbert, 97
 Chamberlain, Lillian, 96
 Chandler, Betsey, 125
 Phebe, 48
 Channing, William E., 26
 Chapin, Horace, 63
 Sarah D., 63
 Chapman, Charles W., 112
 Charlotte, 112
 Mary E., 112
 Sallie, 123
 Charters, Amanda, 126
 Chase, Lois Anna, 160
 Lydia Bacon, 99
 Mary Ann Homer, 160
 Mary C., 110
 Sewall Cole, 160
 Cheaney, James William, 147
 Mary Homer, 147
 Rupert Homer, 147
 Chester, Yuba Kate, 155
 Chick, Addie M., 129
 Archie Warren, 123
 George V., 129
 Horace W., 123
 Mary S., 123
 Nellie Frances, 129
 Sarah, 101
 Childs, —, 97
 mrs., 66, 170
 Annie Smith, 98
 Childs,) Arthur Francis, 98
 cont'd) Bentah, 174
 Carrie, 99
 Catharine, 39
 Catharine Stimpson, 66,
 99
 Catherine, 167
 Francis, 66, 97
 Frank, 99
 George Theodore, 98
 Harold, 98
 Joseph, 66
 Julia Frances, 97
 Juliette Neilsen, 98
 Mabel Brigham, 98
 Margaret Jane, 66
 Maria Louise, 98
 Mary Louisa, 99
 Nathaniel, 39, 66, 98
 Ruby Moore, 98
 Sarah, 66
 Chilvers, Agnes Clara, 143
 Jane, 143
 William, 143
 Chipman, George W., 97
 Hatsuld, 72
 Lydia Ellis, 72
 Mary, 72
 Church, Benjamin, 84, 153
 Edna Ellen, 153
 Florence May, 153
 Harriet E., 153
 John, 20
 Lizzie A., 153
 Mary Emma, 153
 Mildred, 153
 Susanna, 20
 William, 153
 Cilley, Hannah, 175
 Clapp, —, 47
 Dolly, 34
 Ezra, 34
 Margaret, 34
 Sarah Eliza, 142
 Susan Frances, 117
 Clark, Laura Mabel, 98
 Lucy, 57
 Mary, 20
 Sarah, 123
 Susannah, 20
 Cleaves, Eben, 160
 Mada Alice, 160
 Olive, 160
 Clement, Jonathan, 56
 Cleveland,) Chloe, 92
 Cleaveland,) Cora Lillian, 106
 Martha Ann, 121
 Mary Maria, 121
 Norman, 121
 Cleverly, Ann, 92
 Benjamin, 92
 Leonard, 92
 Lucy, 92
 Ruth, 92
 Susannah, 92
 Clough, Nancy, 101
 Coates, Archie Rulif, 140
 Matilda, 110
 Mildred Alice, 140
 William Edward, 140
 Cobb, —, 47
 Coe, —, 159
 Charlotte Maria, 159
 John, 159
 Coffin, Dorcas, 26
 Colburn, Sarah Horton, 33
 Temperance C., 33
 Warren, 33
 Cole, Lavina Ellis, 143
 Mary, 7
 Sarah V., 79
 Collier, Ellen A., 115
 Ira Homer, 115
 Jeanie Louise, 115

- Collins, Betsey, 89
 Elizabeth Ann, 89
 James Pearson, 89
 Conkey, Charlotte, 162
 Elmer Foster, 162
 Helen Brewster, 162
 Howard Nelson, 162
 James B., 162
 Louis Grey, 162
 Roy Lincoln, 162
 Cony, Susanna, 20
 Cook, —, 107
 Charles, 87, 161
 George Henry, 161
 Isabel Bailey, 161
 Ruth Stockbridge, 161
 Selina Atwood, 161
 Cooley, Rhene, 118
 Coolidge, Mary Carter Brewster, 173
 Coots, Charles Augustus, 119
 Clara Ida, 119, 122
 Clara Trumbull, 119
 Clarissa, 41, 122, 168
 Elizabeth, 119
 George Washington, 119
 Marion Gertrude, 119
 Mary Elizabeth, 119
 Thomas, 71, 119, 122
 Copeland, Annie, 121
 Benjamin F., 76
 Copp, Annie Maria, 94
 James Alfred, 94
 Margaret, 94
 Corbett, Mary Ann, 123
 Corey, D. F., 17
 Corliss, Mercy Jane, 107
 Sarah, 125
 Corner, Abigail, 120
 George, 120
 James R., 71, 120
 Corry, Susan Tucker, 160
 Cox, aunt, 126
 Deborah, 126
 Cragin, George Arthur, 143
 Henry Adams, 143
 Henry Hale, 143
 Lorenzo Silas, 81, 143
 Mary Louise, 143
 Susan, 143
 Creeson, Thomas, 7
 Crévolin, Cornelia Aline, 175
 Crosby, —, 97
 Mary, 59
 Crosby, Thomas, 5
 Crouch, Jessie Selina, 120
 Joseph, 120
 Mary R., 120
 Croswell, mr., 20, 22
 A, 20
 Abigail, 13, 19, 21
 Andrew, 13, 20, 22
 Archibald, 19
 Benjamin, 13
 Caleb, 12, 13, 19
 Elizabeth, 21
 Hannah, 19
 Harry, 19
 Henry, 21
 Jeanette, 19
 Joseph, 13, 20-22
 Lucy, 21
 Mackay, 19
 Mary, 18, 21
 Nancy, 21
 Nathaniel, 20, 21
 Priscilla, 12
 Rebecca, 20, 21
 Sally, 19
 Samuel, 21
 Sarah, 21
 Sarah Paine, 21
 Susan Cony, 20 [21]
 Thomas, 12, 13, 18, 19,
- Croswell, † Thomas O'Hara, 19
 cont'd † William, 19-22
 Crowell, Clarissa, 96
 Crowningshield, Fanny Cadwalader, 54
 Crowninshield, Mary, 52
 Cruikshank, Anna Wallace, 126
 Isabella, 126
 James, 126
 Cummings, Florence Eloise, 110
 Mary C., 130
 Silas L., 110 [154]
 Cunningham, Abbie Constance, 153
 Annie Randall, 153
 Bernice Pearl, 154
 Betscy, 153
 Carrie Edna, 154
 Clinton John, 153
 Eleanor Griffith, 154
 Emina Call, 154
 Frederick Edward, 154
 Henry Marden, 153
 John, 84, 175
 John Albert, 154
 John Gove, 153, 175
 Maggie Ella, 153
 Rachel Stimpson, 154
 Thomas, 153
 Walter Bradbury, 154
 Currier, Andrew Jackson, 133
 Anna Rice, 133
 Francis E., 130
 Lucy E., 132
 Vienna Morrill, 100
 Curtis, Anna, 94
 Caleb, 52
 Caroline Amelia, 162
 Caroline E., 52
 Caroline Martha, 52
 Ira Munson, 162
 Israel, 162
 Mary Elizabeth, 162
 Phebe, 162
 Polly Swain, 162
 Cushman, Joanna, 83
 Rosina T., 151
 Cutler, Samuel, 37
 Cutter —, 128
 mr., 88, 128, 129
 mrs., 171
 Annie Otis, 129
 Benjamin, 128
 Benjamin Franklin, 129
 Benjamin French, 74, 128
 Ebenezer, 19
 Edward Payson, 85, 157
 Eleonor, 19
 Grata, 128
 Harry Holden, 129
 Jane, 156
 John Dicks, 85, 156, 157
 Julia Elizabeth, 85, 156
 Levi, 85
 Levi Loring, 157
 Lucretia, 85
 Mabel Elizabeth, 129
 Margaret, 156
 Margaret Ellen, 85, 156
 Marion, 157
 Marion Capen, 129
 Ralph Beeton, 129
 Raymond Holden, 129
 Ruth, 157
 Susan Gardner, 85
 William, 48, 85
 William Dicks, 157
 William Frederic, 85
- Cutting, Albert A., 149
 Albert S., 82, 149
 Betsey, 149
 John, 149
 Jonas, 149
 Daggett, Almira, 133
 Edith May, 133
 Hollis, 133
 Dakin, Sarah, 146
 Dalton, Abigail, 31
 Ann Call, 31
 Ann Tucker, 32
 Anne, 33, 57
 Annie D., 32
 Caroline, 32
 Caroline Mary, 31, 32
 Charles, 32
 Charles Henry, 33
 Christopher F., 31
 Edward Barry, 33
 Elizabeth Tilden, 31
 Francis Welch, 32
 Henry, 32
 Henry R., 33
 James, 31
 John Call, 32, 57
 Joseph Grinnell, 32
 Julia A., 33
 Mary, 33
 Peter Roe, 27, 31, 32, 57
 Samuel Fales, 31, 32
 Sarah R., 32
 Susan Maria, 31, 32
 Susan Phillips, 31
 Damon, Celia, 174
 Edward, 40, 68, 174
 Edward Eels, 174
 Lucy Ann, 68, 111
 Dana, Edward A., 169
 Elizabeth Swan, 141
 Darker, Jane, 139
 Davenport, Abia, 35
 Mary May, 51
 Davis, Adeline, 104
 Ann, 100
 Betsey Meriam, 118
 Charles Henry, 55
 Elizabeth Meriam, 118
 Ellen, 155
 Enoch Stevens, 117
 Evelyn, 55
 Henry, 16
 Howard, 100
 Leonard, 104
 Maria Louise, 136
 Martha, 92
 Mary C., 100
 Mary E., 132
 Orissa Jane, 117
 Paulina Webber, 117
 Sally, 104
 Samuel, 118
 William F., 132
 William Holden, 132
 Dawes, Hammah, 23
 Deadman, Elizabeth M., 120
 Dean, Albert Lewis, 132
 Deborah, 85
 Ebenezer, 132
 Martha Duncan, 108
 Mary Gould, 132
 Dearborn, Anna, 114
 Ebenezer, 114
 Eliza Lowell, 116
 Sarah True, 114
 Dearing, Juliet Wilcut, 97
 Louisa, 97
 Thomas, 97
 DeBevoise, † June, 156
 DeBeauvois, † Carl, 156 [85, 156
 Gabriel Havens,
 James, 156
 Sophie, 166

- DeFrance, Augustus, 56
Caroline, 56
Henry A., 56
- Delhon, Eliza, 53
Frances, 53
William, 53
- Delaney, Margaret, 93
- Delano, Bethiah, 134
- Deming, Elizabeth, 61
Francis, 61
Maria Elizabeth, 61
- Derrickot, Kezia, 126
- Dewey, Sarah, 50
- De-Wolf, Josephine Maria, 174
- Dexter, Esther, 14
Nathan, 14
Samuel, 55
Timothy, 14
- Dickinson, Frances Augusta, 141
- Dicks, mrs., 38, 48, 82, 170
Clara Maria Hay, 86
Isabel Gardiner, 86
Isabel Wilson, 48, 86, 175
- Isabella, 171
John, 29, 47, 86, 171
John W., 171
John Wier, 48, 86
John Wyer, 86
Joseph Henry, 86
Margaret, 47, 48, 85, 171
Mariamne, 86, 159
Mary Elizabeth, 48, 171
Nancy, 44, 48, 84, 170, 171
Susan, 171
Susan Gardiner, 86, 158
Susan Newell, 48, 85
- Dietrich, Bernard, 162
Clara E., 162
Lottie, 162
- Dill, Mary McKenzie, 157
- Disou, Hough, 10
Sarah, 10
- Dix, dr., 44
mr., 170
Elizabeth, 44, 167
James, 44
Jonas, 29, 44
Nancy, 167
Sarah, 44
- Doane, Mary Homer, 147
- Dockum, Olive, 112
- Dodge, —, 153
B-atrice Sewall, 154
Benjamin, 154
Carrie Emma, 154
Catherine, 94
Fern Lizzie, 154
Harriet Louise, 154
Harriet Story, 58
Hattie Lincoln, 154
Lincoln George, 154
Marguerite, 154
Mary, 128
- Dolbear, Christiana, 79
Edmund P., 80
- Doremus, Mary Ellen, 161
- Dorr, Annette Woodman, 133
Eleanor Frances, 159
John, 159
Mabel Stuart, 159
Sarah Ann, 57
- Dorrance, Harriet, 156
Jane, 156
Oliver, 156
- Dorrity, James, 120
Mary, 120
- Doty, Eliza Ann, 122
Janet Freeman, 122
John, 124
Julia, 124
Zachariah Corning, 122
- Douglass, Amanda, 126
Helen Lear, 126
John, 126
- Douglass, *cont'd*
Robert, 126
- Dow, John Huntoon, 155
Rose, 155
Susan Rena, 155
- Downing, Eliza Rebecca, 162
Rebecca Hildreth, 162
Samuel, 162
- Drew, Annette Woodman, 133
Charles Rollins, 133
Herbert Wilbur, 133
Laura Ann, 141
Malvina, 141
Thomas James, 141
Wilbur Lawrence, 133
- Drummond, Ada Helen, 130
Almira, 130
Annie Isabel, 130
Caroline, 145
Cheston Robert, 130
Harry Tilden, 130
Helen Victoria, 130
Robert Rutherford, 130
Walter Fay, 130
- Dudley, David, 76
- Dunbar, Asa, 26
Cynthia, 26
Hannah Drusilla, 173
Hannah Evelyn, 173
Mary, 26
William, 173
- Duncan, Lucy Antoinette, 128
- Dunham, Eliza Ann, 111
Francis, 111
Stillman Roberts, 111
- Dwelly, Amer, 40
Ann Elizabeth, 59, 60
Charity, 42
Eisha, 59, 60
George B., 59, 60
Henry Augustus, 59, 60
- Dwinnell, Polly, 72
- Eames, Betsey, 149
- Eastburn, mrs., 170
Christiana, 79
John, 79
John Henry, 44, 79
John Henry, mrs., 75
Maria, 80
Maria Antoinette, 80
Susan F., 80
- Eaton, Rebecca, 15
- Eddy, Caleb Francis, 61
Clinton Lucas, 61
Georgianna, 61
- Eiles, Sarah Barker, 138
- Emmetter, Alice Maud, 122
Alvin Currier, 122
Ann, 122
Elijah Briggs, 71, 122
Franklin Herbert, 122
Henry Martin, 122
Hilda Haines, 122
James Clapp, 122
Mabel Evelyn, 122
- Edson, Nancy, 151
- Edwards, Mary Spear, 129
- Eels, Annie, 97
- Eldridge, Mercy Thatcher, 159
- Elliott, Georgianna Salina, 141
- Ellis, Ella Frances, 145
George Wanton Ellery, 145
Joshua, 119
Mathais, 119
Sally, 119
Sarah Priscilla, 145
- Edward, Anna May, 88
- Ely, Elizabeth, 156
- Emerson, Joseph, 18
Ralph W., 26
Ruth, 18
- Esslemont, Lucy Bonney, 99
Mary Anna, 99
Peter, 99
- Esterbrooks, Grace, 24
- Esty, Elizabeth, 78
- Everett, Anne Gorham, 53
Charlotte Brooks, 53
Edward, 53
Edward Brooks, 54
Grace Webster, 53
Harriet Louise, 111
Henry Sidney, 54
Julia, 111
Lucy, 53
Oliver, 53
Thomas Marean, 111
William, 54
- Fairbanks, —, 159
George E., 159
William Edson Coe, 158
- Farguer, Isabella, 136
- Farmer, Edward, 11
Mary, 11
- Farnsworth, Martha, 174
- Farnum, Clara Isabel, 175
Gera Francis, 175
- Farrar, Dolly, 119
Nancy, 130
- Farrell, Elizabeth Bertha, 136
- Farrington, Anna, 174
Charlotte Sophia, 148
Mary Gould, 132
- Faunce, Daniel, 95
Hannah, 95
Velzora Turner, 95
- Faxon, Martha, 115
- Fay, Anna Rice, 133
Hannah, 174
Jane, 174
Katherine Pickman, 54
Katherine Saunders, 54
Richard Sullivan, 54
- Silas, 174
- Fellows, Sarah, 75
- Fessenden, Eliza Maria, 107
- Field, Franklin, 107, 113
Julia Elizabeth, 107
Maria Abigail, 113
Zarima, 107, 113
- Fish, Elia Hazel, 141
Patience, 144
- Fisher, —, 79
mrs., 170
Aaron, 78
Aaron Esty, 79, 174
Albert Ware, 159
Allen, 123
Becca, 132
Daniel S., 79
Daniel Simmons, 79
Edith Sistare, 79
Elizabeth, 78, 79
Florence Perry, 159
Frances Ball, 79
Jane, 123
Jarvis Robinson, 72, 123
Julia Ann Sophia, 159
Lucretia, 79
Marion Gardner, 79
Nabby, 145
Nathaniel Capen, 145
Olive Smith, 132
Virginia, 79
Warren, 44, 78, 79
William, 145
- Fishley, Benjamin, 128
Frances Ellen, 128
Mary, 128
- Fitch, Elizabeth, 141
George William, 141

- Fitch, *et al.* Georgiana Salina, 141
cont'd James Luther, 141
 James William, 141
 Mary Lovell, 141
 Phyllis, 141
- Fitzpatrick, Catharine, 103
 Margaret, 103
 Michael, 103
- Flagg, Esther, 9
 Rachel, 31
- Fletcher, Franklin, 169
- Flinn, Abigail, 150
 Harriet Miller, 150
- Flint, Hannah, 95
 John, 87
 Ruth, 87
 Simeon, 25
- Fobes, Charlotte Elizabeth, 148
 Charlotte Sophia, 148
 Edwin, 148
- Folsom, Annie, 121
 Caroline Frances Marian, 121
 Edward Irving, 121
 Hawley, 121
 Josiah Bartlett, 102
 Mary Olive, 102
 Nathaniel Gardiner, 121
 Olive Brown, 102
- Fontain, Eliza, 105
- Ford, capt., 30^r
 Elizabeth, 18
 Emeline, 97
 Harriet, 138
 Sarah W., 154
 William, 16
- Fosdick, mr., 171
 Anna, 28
 John, 28
 Samuel, 28
 Stephen, 44
 Susan, 170
 Susannah, 28
 William, 28
- Foss, Rufus K., 38, 64
- Foster, capt., 40
 gen., 79
 Alice Frances, 97
 Charles, 136
 Charles Turner, 60
 Charlotte, 162
 Curtis Rice, 60
 Frank Boardman, 60
 George Stickney, 60
 Harriet Smith, 136
 Henry Chase, 60
 Howard Kimball, 60
 Leone, 158
 Margaret, 97
 Mary, 60, 105
 Mary Hopeton Drake, 60
 Nancy, 60
 Newell Lathrop, 60
 Rufus, 60
 Susan Addie, 60
 Virgil Delphine Paris, 97
 Warren Page, 60
- Fowle, *et al.*, 92
 Beriah, 16
 Bethiah, 16
 Fannie Mae, 94
 Fannie Stimpson, 93
 Henry, 12, 16
 Isaac, 16
 Jacob, 92
 John, 16
 Leonard, 93
 Leonard Cleverly, 92
 Mary, 16
 Mary Ann, 93, 175
 Sarah Haynes, 93
 Susan Stimpson, 94
 Susannah, 92
- Fowle, *et al.* Waldo Lincoln, 93
cont'd Wallace Leonard, 93
 Zachariah, 16
- Fowler, Grace, 173
 Jethanthal Tarsus, 173
 Marilla Fluvia, 173
- Fox, Cornelia Aline, 175
 Edwin Duan, 175
 Marie Rathban, 175
- Foxcroft, Phebe, 55, 133
- Fraser, Alexander Chisholm, 143
 Annie Gray, 143
 Beatrice Isabel, 114
 James, 114
 James Kenneth, 114
 James William Baker, 114
 Louise Gray, 143
 Malcolm Charles, 114
 Margaret Augusta, 114
 Margaret Isabel, 114
- Freeman, Lydia, 145
 Nathaniel, 23, 24
 Susan, 50
 Susan Nye, 23
 Susannah, 23, 24
- French, col., 149
 mr., 149
 Adam, 119
 Charlotte, 119
 Constance, 149
 Dolly, 119
 George Freeman, 136
 Hannah, 11
 John, 11
 Lucretia H., 136
 Mary, 11
 Nancy Bean, 149
 Walter, 149
 Walter Henry, 149
 William, 5
- Frith, Joseph, 84
 Margaret, 84
- Frost, Abigail, 13
 Benjamin, 11
 Janes, 11
 Rebecca, 11
 Sarah, 14
- Frothingham, Abigail, 14, 25
 Andrew, 14, 15
 Anne Brooks, 52
 Benjamin, 13, 14
 Betsy, 14
 Ebenezer, 52
 Edward, 52, 174
 Elizabeth, 15
 Ellen, 52
 Gilman, 14
 Hannah, 15
 Hepzibah, 25
 Isaac, 14
 James, 14, 25
 Joanna, 52
 John, 14
 Joseph, 13-15
 Mary, 13-15
 Nathaniel, 13, 15
 Nathaniel Langdon, 51, 52
 Octavius Brooks, 52
 Sarah, 14
 Susannah, 15, 24
 Thomas, 12-14,
 37
 Thomas Brooks, 52
 Ward Brooks, 52
 William, 12, 27
- Früechstück, Emilie, 103
- Fuller, mr., 61
 Caroline Elizabeth, 62
 Caroline Stevens, 61
 Elizabeth, 61
- Fuller, *et al.* Elizabeth Newell, 61
cont'd Emma Denning, 62
 Florence Palmer, 62
 Frank Edward, 61
 George Edward, 62
 Hattie Louise, 62
 Josiah Franklin, 61
 Mary E. N., 36
 Mary Elizabeth Newell,
 61
 Mary Griffiths, 61
 Moses, 61
 Phebe, 162
 Stephen Palmer, 61, 173
 Stephen Parker, 36, 173
 William Henry, 62
- Fullerton, Hannah, 137
 James, 137
 William Reynolds,
 77, 137
- Gage, Abner D., 125
 Edwin A., 125
 Ruth, 125
- Gallup, capt., 10
- Gardner, *et al.*, 157
- Gardiner, *et al.* gov., 172
 mr., 157
 mrs., 171
 Abner, 36
 Adelaide Barbour,
 157
 Anne Jane, 57
 Arthur McKenzie,
 158
 Charlotte Ellen Pre-
 vost, 158
 Deborah, 85
 Edmund LeBreton,
 157
 George Arthur, 86,
 157
 Helen, 158
 Henry Hidden, 158
 Isabel, 86
 James Albree, 157
 John, 85
 John Dean, 48, 85
 John Dick, 158
 Margaret, 86
 Margaret Dick, 158
 Marie Louise, 158
 Mary Caroline, 158
 Prescott LeBreton,
 157
 Susan, 86
 Susan Isabel, 157
 Walter Prescott, 158
 William, 86
- Gates, Lydia, 115
- Gay, George, 75
- Geel, H. F., 104
- George, Hannah, 9
 John, 8
 Mary, 8
- Gerrish, Charles Victor, 114
 George Howard, 114
 George Washington,
 113
- Sarah Howard, 113
 Susan Louise, 114
 William, 113
 William Patten, 114
- Getchell, Eldridge L., 131
 Nehemiah, 131
 Polena, 131
 Susan, 131
- Gibbs, mr., 170
 Abbie Jane, 104
 Abigail, 44, 48, 68, 105,
 167, 168
- Benjamin Franklin, 68,
 103, 109, 175
- Carl Watts, 103

- Gibbs, { Caroline E., 109
cont'd } Charles Barnes, 111
 Ebenezer White, 111
 Edmund James, 105
 Edward Everett, 103
 Elizabeth, 68, 107
 Elizabeth Helen, 103
 Ella, 108
 Ellen, 65, 110
 Emery Hodgkins, 68, 103
 Emma Frances, 105
 George, 68
 George II., 103
 George James, 103
 George Washington, 68,
 103
 Helena Barto, 110
 James, 29, 39, 40, 67-69,
 104, 170
 James Watts, 103
 Janie Albee, 103
 John, 40, 68, 69, 108, 110,
 170
 Katharine Louise, 111
 Lincoln Robinson, 105
 Lincoln Watts, 105
 Lizzie, 108
 Mabel Lena, 103
 Marion, 104
 Mary Ellen, 111
 Nancy, 40, 69, 170
 Nancy Brinton, 68, 108
 Rebecca Turner, 68, 110
 Richard Watts, 68
 Ruth, 40, 68, 174
 Ruthy, 170
 Sarah K., 108
 Silas Washburn, 104
 Susan, 170
 Susan Elizabeth, 105
 Susan Flora, 103
 Susan Foordick, 40, 69
 Ulysses Grant, 104
 Walter Elwell, 104
 Watts, C., 104
 Willard Hatch, 104
 William Franklin, 104
 Winfield Scott, 103
 Gibson, Harriet Louise, 135
 Gilbert, Louisa, 97
 Gil, Thomas, 105
 Gillett, Mary Eliza, 150
 Gillon, Margaret, 97
 Gilman, Abigail, 14
 Henry, 95
 Mary, 95
 Mary Etta, 95
 Gilmore, mrs., 171
 Emily S., 45
 Emma, 84
 George W., 16, 84
 Helen A., 84
 Glazier, Sally, 93
 Glover, Tabitha, 68
 Goudard, Francis E., 34
 Mary J., 154
 Sarah, 129
 Goldthwait, Martha, 21
 Goodall, Thomas, 172
 Goodnow, { mrs., 170
 Goodenow, John, 10
 Goodnow, } L. vi, 42
 Mary, 10
 Goodrich, Charles Augustus, 156
 Charles Chauncy, 156
 Dorothy, 157
 Elizabeth, 156
 Sibell, 36
 Goodspeed, Charles, 145
 Elizabeth Helle, 115
 Henry Churchill, 145
 John, 115
 Goodspeed, { Mary Jane, 115
cont'd } Sarah, 145
 Goodwin, Abigail, 111
 Anne, 19
 Ebenezer, 19
 William, 19
 Gordon, Jennett Catherine, 140
 Gorham, Ann, 30, 51
 Anna Bromfield, 55
 Anna Cabot, 55
 Benjamin, 30, 55
 Benjamin Lowell, 55
 David Wood, 49
 Elizabeth, 30
 John, 30
 Lydia, 30, 32, 55
 Margaret, 49
 Mary, 29, 30, 50
 Nathaniel, 26, 29, 30,
 49
 Rebecca, 24, 30, 49
 Stephen, 30
 William Cabot, 55
 Gould, Abraham, 30
 Gove, Betsey, 153
 Gowen, Abigail, 19
 Elizabeth, 18, 19
 Hammond, 18, 19
 John, 19
 Jo-eph, 18, 19
 Mary, 19
 William, 18
 Gower, James, 21
 Mary, 21
 Susanna, 21
 Graffam, Jane, 154
 John, 154
 Graham, Sarah Maria, 127
 Grahamberg, Henning Bernhard
 Nelson, 121
 Lars P., 121
 Sophia B., 121
 Grant, —, 28
 Margaret, 28
 Grape, Hannah, 95
 Graves, Abigail, 87
 Dorcus, 17
 Gray, —, 65
 Edward, 74
 Eimeline, 131
 Fidelia, 151, 152
 Lucia, 172
 Margaret, 74
 Sarah, 66
 Sarah E., 65
 Sarah M., 65
 Green, Elizabeth, 30
 Esther, 39
 John, 63
 Joseph, 63
 Josiah, 39
 Mark, 63
 Sally, 63
 Samuel S., 63 —
 Greenleaf, Lydia, 26
 Stephen, 26
 Gridley, Elizabeth, 73
 Marietta, 73
 William, 73
 Griffin, Moses, 40
 Griffiths, Abia, 35 *
 James, 35
 James Davenport, 28,
 35
 John, 35
 Margaret Grant, 35
 Mary, 28
 Mary Elizabeth New-
 ell, 36, 60, 173
 Griggs, Jacob, 31
 Rachel, 31
 Susannah, 31
 Grindell, Ruth Hinckley, 130
 Griswold, Alexander Viets, 51
 Griswold, { Amelia, 51
cont'd } Mary Williams, 51
 Gross, Martha B., 134
 Grover, Abigail, 174
 Groves, Olive, 160
 Gulliver, Emeline Grey, 106
 Eveline Fay, 106
 Lemuel, 106
 Gunther, Dorothea, 146
 Gustine, Alice M., 119
 Hannah Jane, 119
 John, 119
 Hahn, Ammi Ruhama, 100
 Harold Hobart, 100
 Jacob, 100
 Sallie, 100
 Haines, Charlotte, 125
 Eliza Ann, 122
 Hale Mehitable, 42
 Sybrilla, 147
 Hall, Bapour, 32
 Carlton Lester, 104
 Eliza Maria, 107
 Ephraim Abbot, 107
 Ephraim Parker, 107
 Fred James, 104
 Joanna, 10
 John, 32
 John Richardson, 147
 Lulu Hattie, 104
 Majorie Florence, 107
 Parker Hittinger, 107
 Richardson, 147
 Sybrilla, 147
 Taero, 32
 Theodore Walter, 107
 Warren N., 126
 William F., 104
 Halliday, Agnes Ann, 158
 Halloway, Ward, 9
 Hamlet, Rebecca, 11
 Hancock, Eliza Maria, 140 [140]
 Harry Otis Palmer,
 John, 13, 16, 17,
 Lydia, 140
 Hannon, Daniel, 71, 174
 Mary, 174
 Polly, 71
 Hansen, Albert, 99
 Edyth Christine, 148
 Hans Peter, 148
 Katharine Buxton, 99
 Louise Christine, 148
 Marie Catherine, 99
 Peter Frederick Theo-
 dore, 99
 Hanson, Abigail, 102
 Augusta Lydia, 114
 John Quincy Adams,
 67, 102
 Joseph, 102
 Joseph Bartlett, 102
 May Folsom, 102
 Sarah Howard, 113
 Harrington, dr., 135
 miss, 170
 mrs., 170
 Ada Helen, 132
 Albert Lane, 134
 Ann Maria, 131, 132
 Anna, 173
 Anna Maria, 76
 Catharine, 75
 Charlotte Maria,
 159
 Clara Rebecca, 132
 Clement Francis,
 135
 David Allan Sim-
 mons, 136
 Edward, 173, 174
 Edward Francis,
 135

- Harrington, } Eliot Coolidge, 135
 can't } Ephraim, 44, 73, 136
 Ephraim Eugene, 135
 Ephraim Simmons, 74, 76, 131
 Foster Sharp, 136
 Francis David, 76, 134
 Frank Lloyd, 135
 George Alfred, 76, 134, 135
 Harriet Louise, 135
 Ida Alberta, 135
 Isabel, 135
 Isabel Stewart, 135
 Isabella Dix, 76
 James Edward, 135
 James Lloyd, 135
 Jonathan, 75
 Joseph Lloyd, 76, 134
 Josephine Ella, 132
 Lillian Foster, 136
 Lucretia Jane, 132
 Lucretia Osgood, 76, 132
 Marietta Jane, 132
 Martha Simmons, 76
 Mary, 36, 173
 Mary Elsie, 136
 Nathaniel, 36
 Paul, 136
 Rebecca Phillips, 76, 136
 Ruth, 136
 Sarah Stewart, 136
 Sarah Susan, 76
 William Stanley, 135
 Susan Thwing, 136
 Weld, 136
- Harris, Abigail, 150
 Catherine, 160
 Clarendon, 87, 160
 Harriet Allen, 150
 Harriet Miller, 150
 James Winthrop, 150
 John, 28
 John Alexander, 150
 Mary, 150
 Thaddeus William, 160
- Harvey, Agnes O., 113
 Caroline Martha, 114
 Francis Eugene, 113
 Gordon White, 113
 Isaac, 113
- Haskins, Abbie Chase, 118
- Hatch, Emma Frances, 104
 Henry Crawford, 104
 Ida Frances, 104
 Laura E., 134
 Melinda, 109
- Havens, Elizabeth, 131
- Hawes, John, 47
 Lydia Weed, 89
- Haynes, Almira, 126
 Elizabeth, 25
- Hayward, / Abigail, 87
 Haywood, } Andrew Bradshaw, 87
 Carrie Putnam, 162
 Charles Warren, 162
 Ebenezer, 105
 Eliza Rolston, 87, 162
 Elizabeth, 16
 Emma Louise, 162
 Frederick Downing, 162
 George Edwards, 162
- Hayward, } George Henry, 162
 cont'd } Gertrude Amanda, 162
 Grace Araminta, 158
 Harriet Eliza, 162
 Harry Winthrop, 162
 Helen Curtis, 162
 Helen Elizabeth, 162
 Henry, 49, 87
 Henry Albert, 162
 Henry Edward, 87, 161
 Hepzibah Jane, 87
 Isaac Davenport, 51
 Jabez, 87
 Jonathan, 9
 Joseph Henshaw, 51
 Mary May, 51
 Nancy, 82
 Pollie Ann, 162
 Sarah Elizabeth, 105
 Susan Augusta, 105
- Heard, } Benjamin, 24
 Hurd, } Charles, 25
 Eliza, 25
 George, 25
 Grace, 24
 Hannah, 25, 50
 Isaac, 25
 John, 53
 Joseph, 24, 50
 Mary Larkin, 25
 Ruth, 25
 Susan, 52
 Susan Oliver, 53
 Thomas, 25
 William, 24, 50
- Hearsey, Edith Cutler, 129
 Edward, 129
 Edward Langdon, 129
 Marguerite, 129
 Marion Edwards, 129
 Mary Spear, 129
 Mildred Elizabeth, 129
 Winthrop Otis, 129
- Heary, Cecelia, 144
 Cecilia Catherine, 144
 James, 144
- Heath, Annie Pearl, 132
 John Pearl, 132
 Rebecca, 132
 Samuel S., 132
- Hebard, Alpheus, 21
- Hedge, Clarissa, 96
 Ellen Hobart, 52
 John, 65, 96
- Hedgeland, Rosena, 89 [89]
- Hemeon, Albert Montgomery, 89
 Edward McVicar, 89
 Kathleen West, 89
 Letitia, 89
- Henderson, Rachel, 21
- Henry, Charles Valentine, 149
 Kate Lineoh, 149
 Katherine M., 149
- Henshaw, miss, 171
 Abigail, 46
 Benjamin, 46
 Samuel, 46
- Herrick, Anna, 88
- Hett, Mary, 13
- Hewins, —, 79
- Hieckling, Charles, 76
- Hicks, Mary, 23
- Hiers, Betsy, 71
 John U., 71
 Mary, 174
 Sarah, 71
- Higgins, Mary, 72
- Hill, miss, 171
 Abigail, 25, 45
 Ann Maria, 131, 132
 Benjamin F., 103
 Charles T., 163
 Elisha, 132
 George, 76, 131, 132
 Henry, 156
 Isabella Frances, 132
 Joseph, 45
 Laura, 156
 Lucy, 53
 Martha, 45
 Mary C., 103
 Phebe, 132
 Rebecca, 45
 Richard Baxter, 85, 156
 Samuel, 45
- Hills, mrs., 170
 Annie Dicks, 159
 Benjamin, 78
 Edmund Eldredge, 159
 Feno Upton, 159
 Fisher, 159
 Frederic Albert, 159
 Frederic Calvin, 86, 159
 Katharine, 159
 Lucy, 78
 Luther, 159
 Marianne Pick, 159
 Mercy Thatcher, 159
 Ruth, 159
 Samuel, 78
 Stuart Eldredge, 159
 Susan Eastburn, 78
 Susie Warren, 159
- Hilton, Eliza Bean, 115
- Hinds, Abigail, 42
- Hippler, Andrew, 128
 Margaret, 128
- Hisco, Melinda, 125
- Hiscook, Almira, 130
- Hitching, Mary, 71, 174
 William, 71
- Hittinger, —, 107
 Carlton Morse, 107
 Eleanor Hartie, 107
 Elizabeth, 108
 George Field, 107
 George Jacob, 107
 Harriet Walker, 107, 175
 Jacob Joseph, 107
 James Franklin, 108
 Leonora Bailey, 108
 Leonora Belle, 107
 Michael, 68, 107
 Norman Field, 107
 Paul Franklin, 108
 Sarah, 107
- Hoar, Samuel, 172
- Hobart, David II, 100
 Julia Ann, 100
 Sarah Neal, 100
- Hobson, Arthur E., 153
- Bertha Pearl, 153
- Hodgkins, mrs., 105
 major, 105
 Alice Hayward, 106
 Barbara, 106
 Charles Finney, 105
 Dorothy Eveline, 106
 Emeiline Abigail, 106
 Ethel Gulliver, 106
 Frances Abigail, 106
 Frank Emery, 106
 Franklin Washburn, 106
- Frederick Barrington, 107
- Frederick Goodnow, Helen Augusta, 106
- Lemuel Gulliver, 106

- Hodgkins, / Mary Emma, 107
cont'd
 Nathaniel, 105
 Susan, 105
 William, 105
 William Henry, 105,
 107
 William Percy, 106
 Willis Bradley, 106
 Holbrook, Catherine, 160
 Holcomb, Marilla Fluvia, 173
 Holden, —, 128
 Henry Cook, 128
 Joel, 128
 Leonard Preston, 74,
 128
 Lois, 128
 Hollingsworth, —, 94
 Hollis, mrs., 170
 Catherine, 167
 Daniel, 35, 65
 Eliza, 108
 Eliza Trench, 108
 Elizabeth Hittinger, 108
 Esther, 65
 Frances Adeline, 66
 Francis, 108
 Leonora N., 108
 Margaret A., 65, 66
 Maria E., 65, 66
 Sarah M., 65
 Thomas, 108
 Uln, 108
 Holmes, Elisha, 20
 Rebecca, 20
 Susannah, 20
 Holt, Dennis, 95
 Hannah, 95
 John William, 123
 Mary Ann, 123
 Rose Nettie, 95
 Holway, Alvah, 145
 Alvah Story, 145
 Amy Richardson, 145
 Augustus, 145
 George Augustus, 145
 George Herbert, 145
 Helen Augusta, 145
 Jerome Richardson,
 145
 Lydia, 145
 William Rea, 145
 Homans, Bessie, 138
 Isaac Smith, 77, 138
 Nannie, 138
 Sarah, 31, 76, 138
 Sarah Ann, 138
 Susan, 139
 Thomas Simmons, 139
 Hood, Sally, 129
 Hook, capt., 79
 Hooper, Mary Maria, 121
 Hooper, Ellen, 54
 Harriet, 137
 Harriet Rose, 137
 Miriam, 54
 Nathaniel, 127
 Robert William, 54
 Hooton, Catherine, 155
 Hopkins, Benjamin, 7
 Jeremiah, 66
 Joseph, 18
 Margaret, 66
 Philip, 66
 Ruth, 18
 Sarah, 18
 William, 7
 Hopper, Anna Doremus, 161
 Cornelius C., 161
 Mary Ellen, 161
 Hoppin, Abigail, 14
 Elizabeth, 112
 Thomas, 14
 William, 14
 Horn, Samuel, 71
 Hough, Eliza, 34
 Joel, 34
 Laura, 34
 Howard, —, 87
 mrs., 171
 Cornelia Strong, 60
 Edward Chester, 163
 Eliza, 167
 Eliza Jane, 163
 Frederick Stanley, 122
 Hattie Eliza, 163
 Henry Benton, 163
 John, 163
 John Brooks, 87, 163
 John Day, 57
 John Henry, 163
 Joshua Dearborn, 60
 Judith, 9
 Lucinda, 163
 Lucy, 57
 Mildred Rolston, 163
 Sarah, 21, 122
 Susanna W., 60
 Willis, 122
 Howe, col., 40
 Howes, Ruth, 123
 Hoxie, Dorcas, 145
 Hoyt, Dorothy, 124
 Hubbard, Catharine Eliza, 153
 Henry, 52
 Horace, 153
 Nathaniel D., 52
 Sally, 52
 Samuel Church, 153
 Samuel V., 153
 Humphreys, Annie, 103
 Hunnewell, Amy Thwing, 138
 Donald Phillips,
 138
 Eleanor Montes, 137
 Frank, 77, 137
 Frank Simmons,
 138
 Hillman Barnes,
 138
 Joseph, 137
 Kate Homans, 138
 Lois Brinley, 138
 Louise, 138
 Lydia, 137
 May Sharp, 138
 Percy Homans, 137
 Stanley Prescott,
 138
 Hunt, Caleb, 24
 Deborah, 107
 Enoch, 24
 Florence Julia, 108
 George Willis, 108
 Gertrude, 108
 Grata, 128
 Hiram W., 107
 Hiram Willis, 175
 Luther, 107
 Mary, 24
 Huntington, mr., 146
 Frederick, 146
 J. Frederick, 81
 Lydia, 146
 Huntley, Annis, 106
 Huntton, Irene Smith, 121
 Hurn, Malvina, 141
 Hutchins, Eaton, 107
 Howard Horatio, 107
 Maude Louise, 107
 Mercy Jane, 107
 Nathaniel Eaton, 107
 Hutchinson, mr., 146
 Marvin, 146
 Mary, 146
 Thomas, 146
 Hyde, —, 128
 Hilsley, / Benjamin, 101
 Hilsley, / Betsey Ellen, 101
 Mary, 63
 Nancy, 101
 Wingate N., 63
 Ingersoll, Anne, 34
 John, 34
 Margaret, 34
 Mary, 31, 49, 50
 Sarah, 50
 Thomas, 50
 Ivers, Francis, 158
 Frank Hayward, 158
 Grace Araminta, 158
 Jackman, Sarah, 118
 Jackson, mrs., 170
 Aune, 24
 Emeline J., 24
 Samuel, 32, 38, 64
 William, 24
 William A., 32
 Jaquith, Hannah, 90
 Jarman, Amanda M., 108
 Lillie Mills, 108
 Zadok H., 108
 Jefford, Sarah, 27
 Jeffts, Hannah, 11
 Henry, 11
 Mary, 11
 Jenkins, Caroline Pepoon, 138
 Joseph W., 36
 Luther, 162
 Mary Jane, 162
 Nancy Jane, 162
 Phebe, 132
 Jenks, Elizabeth, 18
 John, 18
 Jennings, Betsey, 71
 Jennison, Fanny, 62
 Mary, 174
 Mary E., 132
 Phineas, 62
 Susan, 118
 Susannah, 62
 Timothy Lindall, 45
 Jeter, Mary Eleora, 98
 Jewell, Harvey, 75
 Jewett, Alfred Richardson, 112
 Amos G., 112
 Mary E., 112
 Noah, 121
 Sarah, 121
 Susie M., 121
 Johnson, mrs., 170
 Abigail, 14, 25
 Caroline, 69
 Chloe Mildred, 93
 Edwin Stephen, 92
 Elizabeth Coolidge,
 69, 115
 Emma Stanley, 142
 George Edwin, 92
 Giles P., 66
 Harriet Elisabeth, 93
 Hosea B., 127
 Isaac, 40, 69
 Jane, 143
 John Folsom, 142
 Louisa, 54
 Lucy, 51
 Lucy A., 127
 Martha, 92
 Martha Lonisa, 93
 Mehitable Harriman,
 142
 Pamela, 125
 Rachel Etta, 127
 Rufus, 66
 Ruth, 15
 Jones, Abigail, 107
 Almira, 133
 Arabella, 103
 Ebenezer, 100

- Jones, { Ellen Elizabeth, 140
cont'd } Elinor, 103
 H. H., 42
 Jacob, 103
 Jane, 123
 Maria Williams, 100
 Mary, 26
 Mary E., 150
 Sarah D., 100
 Susan, 31
 Jordan, Kate, 159
 Meltiah, 159
 Susan, 159
- Kaler, Mary Jane, 104
 Nancy, 104
 Paul, 104
- Kean, Harriet Augusta, 89
 John, 89
 Ruth, 89
- Keays, Annie, 158
 Lena C., 158
 William H., 158
- Keeny, Susannah, 28
- Keith, James M., 75
- Kellogg, Hannah, 19
 Jacob, 19
 Mary, 19
 Tirzah, 141
- Kelly, { —, 71, 119
 Catherine, 139
 David, 139
 Mary, 41, 168
 Mary A., 139
- Kendall, Cora Lillian, 106
 Hersey Eugene, 103
 Nancy Smith, 161
 Ruth, 70
 Warren Cleaveland, 106
- Kender, Mehitable, 163
- Kendrick, Elizabeth, 123
- Kennison, Mary, 118
- Kent, Mary Mason, 33
- Kenyon, Harriet Matilda, 147
- Kettell, { mrs., 24
 Kettle, } Abigail, 22, 24
 Andrew, 24, 172
 Betsey, 24
 Charlotte, 24
 Ebenezer, 24, 25
 Elizabeth, 16
 Esther, 24
 Hannah, 13, 24, 50
 Hepzibah, 25
 James, 16, 17
 John, 23, 24, 50
 John Brooks, 50
 Jonathan, 25
 Joseph, 23
 Lucy, 24
 Maria, 24
 Mary, 23-25
 Rebecca, 23, 25
 Rebecca Austin, 23
 Ruth, 22, 23
 Sarah, 14
 Sarah Call, 25
 Susan, 50
 Susannah, 24
 Thomas, 25
 Thomas Prentice, 23
 William, 15, 22, 23, 25,
 26
- Keyes, Clarissa, 19
 Michael, 47
- Kibbey, Edward, 8
 Elizabeth, 9, 10
 Hannah, 8
 James, 8, 10
 Mary, 8
 Sarah, 10
- Kidder, —, 80
 Hannah, 14
- Killburn, Margaret Fuller, 61
- Kilburn, { Mary Elizabeth, 61
cont'd } Pamela, 61
 Samuel Smith, 61
 Warren Silver, 61
- Kimball, { Annie, 103
 Kemball, Fanny, 102
 Iddo K., 102
 John Hazen, 103
 Joseph, 42
 Joseph Stokney, 103
 Mary, 36
 Mary H., 102
 Sammel Ayer, 103
 Susanna W., 60
- Klmlberly, Augustus Van Horn, 99
 Marguerite, 99
 Mary E., 99
- King, Earl, 151
 Fideilla, 151, 152
 Turner Earl, 151, 152
- Kingsbury, George Henry, 156
 Marion, 155
- Kinsell, Nancy, 104
- Kirby, Julia Ann, 144
- Kittredge, Mary, 11
- Klein, Sophia B., 121
- Knight, Charles, 109
 Maria Louisa, 109
 Samuel, 109
 William B., 38, 174
- Knights, William B., 64, 174
- Knowlton, Everett Blanchard, 111
 George Francis, 111
 George Phelps, 110
 Lillian Shattuck, 111
 Nancy, 110
 Samuel D., 110
 Samuel Dean, 111
- Knox, Lucy F., 20
- Kuhn, Charles, 54
- Hartmann, 54
- Ladd, Abigail, 25
 Eliphilet, 25
 Henry, 25
- Lakeman, Susan W., 90
- Lambert, Lydia, 21
- Lanson, Asa, 156
 Joseph, 24
 Martha Dalton, 156
 Sarah Dalton, 156
 Susannah, 24
- Lane, —, 97
 Caroline Augusta, 102
 Sarah Elizabeth, 105
 Sophia, 102
 William, 102
- Langdon, Joanna, 52
- Langley, Clarissa, 115
- Langsford, Ann Eliza, 89
- Lantz, Hannah, 88
 Lucretia May, 88
 Mabel Greenlaw, 88
 Marion Hobbs, 88
 Pauline Stimpson, 88
 Peter, 88
 William Burton, 88
- Larkin, Abigail, 23
 Elizabeth, 23
 John, 23
 Mary, 23
 Ruth, 23
 Samuel, 23
 Sarah, 23
- Larkum, Clifford Henry, 96
 George Henry, 96
 John, 96
 Lester, 96
 Mercy Sherman, 98
- Larned, Juliet, 156
- Larsen, Louise Christine, 148
- Lathrop, rev. mr., 42
- Lauten, Albert Edward, 147
 Albert Francis, 146
 Beatrice Grace, 147
 Blanche Gertrude, 147
 Carl, 146
 Carrie Albertine, 146
 Daniel F., 82
 Daniel Francis, 147
 Dorothea, 146
 Ernestine Alberta, 147
 Grace Bernardine, 147
 Lillian Mabel, 147
 Sarah Hattie, 147
- Lawrence, Amos W., 62
 Catharine Adeline, 62
- Cecil Henry, 62
 Grace Irene, 62
 Marcia Phebe, 161
 William Fuller, 62
- Lawton, Harriet, 138
 Sanford, 138
- Leach, Eliza, 57
- Lear, Asabel, 125
 Benjamin, 73, 125
 Betsey, 125
 Effie Verona, 126
 Ellie May, 126
 Frank Arthur, 126
 George Flaris, 126
 Herbert Wilber, 126
 Viola Valtine, 125
- Learned, Mercy, 70
- Leavitt, Almon Curtis, 133
 George Russell, 133
 Jerome Rollins, 133
 Mary Freeman, 133
 Roger Phelps, 133
- LeBreton, Edmund Lewis, 157
 Lucy Oliver, 157
 Mary Caroline, 157
- Ledley, James H., 174
- Lee, Lulu, 122
 Mary Ann, 100
- Leeds, Caroline, 116
 Dorothy Sanborn, 116
 Frank Coolidge, 116
 Frederick, 69, 115, 116
 Frederic Bradford, 116
 Isabelle, 116
 Martha, 115
 Martha Faxon, 116
 Mildred Elizabeth, 116
 Samuel, 115, 116
- Leman, Augustus F., 134
 Clara Bertha, 160
 Emma Josephine, 160
 Henry, 160
 John, 134
 Martha B., 134
- Leonard, Charlotte Marla, 151
 Eliakim, 151
 Elvira Murray, 147
 Rosina T., 151
- Leopold, Edward B., 125
 James E., 125
 Melinda, 125
- Leslie, gen., 79, 174
- Lessan, Rosa, 131
- Lewis, Eliza Bean, 115
 Emeline, 79
 Janette R., 107
 Maria R., 79
 Melville C., 107
 Perley L., 107
 Rufus Smith, 115
 Sally, 119
 Winifreda Wallace, 115
 Winslow, 79
- Libby, Addison, 161
 Amos, 99
 Amy Louise, 99
 Harriet Lawrence, 161

Libby,) Marcia Phebe, 161
cont'd) Sarah Johnston, 99
 Lillie, Mehitable, 77
 Lincoln, mr., 54
 Caroline, 109
 Isaac, 105
 Louisa, 130
 Mary, 105
 Sarah, 43
 Susan Boyd, 105
 Lindley, Isabella Victoria, 129
 Leila Jane, 129
 Thomas Morton, 129
 Little, Caroline, 57
 Hannah, 57
 Jacob, 57
 Littlefield, Mary, 11
 Littlejohn, Etta Louise, 151
 Harrison, 151
 Henry Harrison, 151
 Susan T., 151
 Littleton, Henry Wilson, 121
 Irene Smith, 121
 Mary J., 121
 Livermore, James, 10
 Lock, Benjamin, 45
 Locke, Abbie Rich, 110
 J., 21
 Levi, 110
 Sarah Dalton, 156
 Susannah, 110
 Login, Hannah, 18
 John, 18
 Lombard, Caroline M., 139
 Thomas, 139
 Thomas C., 139
 Long, Blanch Howard, 109
 Caleb Moody, 109
 George Edward, 109
 George Howard, 109
 Gertrude Washburn, 109
 Henry, 109
 Howard Stimpson, 109
 Maxwell Washburn, 109
 Relief Gertrude, 109
 Lord, Abigail, 14
 Elizabeth, 14
 John, 14
 Nathaniel, 91
 Lorng, Benjamin, 174
 Eunice, 174
 Edw. G., 168
 Fanny, 59, 174
 Joseph, 74
 Margaret, 74
 Mary, 74
 Nancy, 74
 Louden, Helene, 173
 Lovejoy, Phebe, 17
 Lovell, Anne Waite, 141
 Clara Frances, 141
 Hiram King, 141
 Luther Merritt, 141
 Lydia, 141
 Margaret, 141
 Mary Lydia, 141
 Rosamond, 141
 Russell Buckman, 141
 Lovett, Charles Walley, 174
 Harriet Ifail, 174
 Josephine Maria, 174
 Low, Mary E., 99
 Lowden, Abigail, 9
 Andrew, 8
 Benjamin, 8
 Elizabeth, 8
 Hannah, 9
 James, 9
 John, 6-8
 Joseph, 6, 9
 Mary, 6-9
 Richard, 7-9
 Lowell, Agnes Altia, 104
 Alice Mildred, 104

Lowell,) Clarissa Hatch, 109
 cont'd) Daniel, 167
 Dorothy Christene, 104
 Edithe, 104
 Emery Winfield, 104
 George Leslie, 103
 John, 55, 109
 Laura Ethel, 103
 Lauraetta, 103
 Leona Hollis, 104
 Lewis, 103
 Lloyd Linwood, 104
 Marion, 104
 Melinda, 109
 Susannah, 55
 Vera Gertrude, 104
 Winiebelle, 103
 Lufkin, Lucy G., 90
 Lull, Belinda, 80
 Lund, Mary Jane, 115
 Lunt, Annie Pierson, 52
 Ellen Hobart, 52
 William P., 52
 Lynch, Charles N., 116
 Eliza, 116
 Flora R., 116
 Lyon, Frances Cornelia, 137
 MacCrone, Helen Honora, 135
 James Smith, 135
 Laura Biele, 135
 MacIlroy, Harriet Louise, 125
 John Vryling, 135
 Mary Josephine, 135
 Macomber, —, 81
 Clinton Francis, 147
 Elmer, 127
 Eluora Murray, 147
 Frank Clinton, 147
 Gideon, 127
 Gladys Ernestine, 147
 Herbert Lauten, 147
 Hulda, 127
 Stephen, 73, 127
 Magoun, mrs., 170
 Abner, 65
 Addie Frances, 96
 Alice Ethiel, 95
 Ann Maria, 65
 Arthur Gilbert, 97
 Catharine Maria, 65, 96
 Charles Robert, 96
 Chester Briggs, 95
 Chester Churchill, 97
 Chester Williams, 96
 Cornelius Briggs, 38,
 65, 95
 Edwin Everett, 96
 Elmer Ellsworth, 95
 Ester Lucille, 95
 Ezra Edwin, 65, 96
 Fanny Jane, 95
 George Washington, 95
 Isaac, 65
 James Everett, 95
 John Pratt, 95
 Lester Harold, 95
 Lyddie Marian, 95
 Lizzie Maria, 96
 Maria, 167
 Mary Barker, 97
 Newton Faunce, 95
 Otis Wilber, 95
 Roger Williams, 97
 Ruth, 65
 Susan Ann, 65
 William Grant, 95
 William Whitmarsh, 65
 Mann, Elizabeth B., 96
 Marble, Lydia, 141
 March, Hannah Dwinnett, 72
 Henry, 72
 Polly, 72
 Robert, 72

Marden, Hannah Jane, 119
 James, 100
 Mary Elizabeth, 100
 Vienna Morrill, 100
 Marle, Arthur Leroy, 111
 Louis James, 111
 Louis Leon La Beyney,
 111
 Nellie Levina, 111
 Stanley Upham, 111
 Wallace Rand, 111
 Mariner, Jane, 124
 Marron, Sarah, 121
 Marshall, Agnes Stetson, 89
 Benjamin, 89
 Gertrude Walen, 89
 Ralph Dennison, 89
 Rosa A., 89
 Marston, Anna, 88
 Charles, 88
 Martha Ann, 88
 Martin, Charles, 87, 90
 Randolf, 57
 Sophia Elizabeth, 125
 Mason, Janette R., 107
 Matheson, Elizabeth, 111
 Maw, Amy Belle, 117
 Elizabeth, 117
 John, 117
 Walter John T., 117
 Maxim, Ann, 152
 Maxwell, Elizabeth, 59
 Julia, 146
 May, Abigail, 94
 Eliza Sewall, 56
 James, 94
 Martha, 94
 Sarah, 94
 Sarah Green, 94
 William, 94
 William Moore, 62, 94
 McCarthy, Jane, 160
 McCerren, Modesta Ware, 134
 McCormick, Margaret Augusta,
 114
 McDonald, Alexander, 112
 Catharine, 112
 Duncan, 160
 Florence A., 112
 Jane, 160
 John, 160
 McFadden, Grace, 46
 McGraw, Christina Jane, 152
 McGregor, James, 33
 Mary, 33
 Mary Mason, 33
 McQuarrie, Annie Gray, 143
 McKoy, Mary Jane, 93
 Mead, Abbot Capen, 128
 Abigail, 64
 Catharine J., 128
 Clifford Stickney, 128
 Elijah, 64
 George Abbot, 128
 Isaac, 37
 John, 128
 Mary, 64
 Mellin, David, 111
 Grace, 111
 Thomas Snell, 111, 112
 Melville, Jessie, 163
 Melzard, Ellen Elizabeth, 146
 George Millett, 146
 George Oliver, 144,
 146
 May Cappen, 146
 Sadie Rea, 146
 Thomas Millett, 146
 Merriam, Abigail, 111
 Eliza, 111
 Lot, 111
 Merrill, Abbie Crose, 113
 Lenna Maria, 113
 Stephen A., 113

- Merriman, Alfred, 112
 Ann Amelia, 112
 Mary Estella, 112
- Merry, Anna Weld, 52
 Robert Davis Coolidge,
 52
 Sarah Ann, 52
- Meserole, Ann Amelia, 112
- Meserve, Lauraetta, 103
- Metcalf, Anne, 42
 Michael, 42, 43
 Rebecca, 43, 48
- Mifflin, Charles, 52
 Eugenia, 52
 Mary, 52
- Miller, Abigail, 13
 Bessie Catherine, 155
 Betsey, 101
 Caroline Augusta, 101
 Frances, 106
 George Walbridge, 155
 Hannah, 9
 Henry, 112
 James, 9, 13
 John, 101
 Margaret Smith, 161
 Mary, 112
 Susannah, 28
 Yuba Kate, 155
- Mills, Ruth, 92
- Miner, Edwin, 140
 Eva H., 140
 Mary, 140
- Minot, William, 42, 167, 168
 William, Jr., 168
- Mitchell, Lucretia, 85
- Moger, Belle Hamilton, 114
 Laura Belle, 114
 Nathaniel Merritt, 114
- Moore, { Abigail, 94
 More, { Charles Wicklock, 120
 Charlotte, 120
 Cornelia Henrietta, 120
 Ruth, 18
- Morash, Maria Louisa, 153
- Morey, Fanny, 102
 William, 103
- Morrill, Charles Brooks, 155
 Fanny Elizabeth, 155
 Hannah, 90
 Harriet, 90
 Helen, 155
 Isabel, 155
 Joseph, 85, 155
 Josephine Russell, 155
 Maria, 131
 Mary C., 103
 Nancy, 155
 Nathaniel, 90
 Reuben S., 131
 Sophia, 90
 Sophia A., 131
- Morrow, Martha, 120
- Morse, Catherine Elizabeth, 107
 Frances Cora, 107
 George Rufus, 96
 Granville, 107
 Harriet, 93
 Lewis Edwin, 96
 Lillian, 96
 Marcus Edwin, 96
 Sallie, 100
 Sally, 93
 Winsor, 93
- Morton, Ebenezer, 118
 Eleanor May, 137
 Elliot Hunnewell, 137
 Elizabeth, 137
 Francis Field, 137
 Frank Macomber, 137
 Helen Prescott, 138
 Lucy, 21
 Margaret Simmons, 138
 Percy Richardson, 137
- Morton, { Rhene, 118
 cont'd { Theodore Homans,
 138
- Moseley, } Flavel, 77
- Mosley, } Margaret, 34
 Laura, 34
- Moses, Alice Hardy, 142
 Clara Simmons, 142
 Cornelia Josephine, 142
 Horace Hardy, 142
 Mary, 142
 Mary Smith, 142
 Theodore, 142
- Mott, Frank Jeter, 134
 Marie Constance, 134
 Modesta Ware, 134
- Moulton, Charlotte, 131
- Mount, John, 157
 Mary McKenzie, 157
 Sarah Maria Elizabeth,
 157
- Mowry, Maranda Ballou, 104
- Mullen, Eleonora, 98
 Mary Eleonora, 98
 William Pinkerton, 98
- Mulligan, James, 79
- Munroe, Abigail Cook, 173
 Emeline, 130
 George, 130
 James Smith, 173
 Jonas, 173
- Munser, Abigail, 19
- Murphy, Ann, 152
 Catharine, 112
 John, 152
- Murray, Laura E., 134
 Lillie A., 134
 Mary Florence, 98
 William H., 134
- Myrick, Elizabeth, 10
 John, 10
 Rebecca, 10
 Sarah Sylvester, 80
- Nazro, John G., 139
 Mary Ann, 139
 Mary Wharton, 139
- Nelson, Albert Hobart, 172
 Frances Sophia, 121
 John, 172
 Lucinda, 172
- Newall, Joseph, 28, 172
- Newell, nr., 36, 170
 Ann, 27, 28
 Elizabeth, 28, 29, 61
 Hannah, 35 [172
 Joseph, 27, 28, 36, 38,
 Margaret, 28, 172
 Mary, 28, 35
 Nancy, 35, 59, 174
 Polly, 36
 Sarah, 36
 Sarah Wyer, 36
 Susannah, 37, 38, 46
 Thomas, 16, 27, 28, 35
 Timothy, 29, 33, 36
- Newton, Sophia, 158
 Susannah, 62
- Nichols, Augusta Maria, 106
 Jacob, 169
 Mary Ann, 106
 Rachel, 173
 Warren, 105
- Nightingale, Abbie Mayhew, 162
- Niles, Ebenezer, 36
- Noble, Elizabeth, 61
- Nolen, Catharine, 114
 James, 114
- Norton, Alfred Morton, 158
 Frances Aldena, 123
 Frederick Perkins, 122
 Gustavus Adolphus, 71,
 119, 122
 Jane, 122
- Norton, { Leone, 158
 cont'd { Leone Sidney, 158
 Martha Emma, 122
 Mary Elizabeth, 122
 Nahum Chapin, 122
 Perkins, 122
 Sarah Jane, 122
 Susanna, 21
- Nurse, Elizabeth, 117
- Nutting, Addie M., 129
 Jonathan, 6, 9, 12
- Nye, Anna Richardson, 145
 Delia Crosby, 145
 Eliza Freeman, 146
 Helen Freeman, 145
 Joseph Frederick Hunt-
 ington, 146
 Lydia Crocker, 146
 Mary Elizabeth, 145
 Rebecca, 144
 Rosa Sears, 145
 Samuel, 144
 Samuel Henry, 145, 175
 Sarah, 168
 Silvanus, 144
 Silvanus George, 146
 Susannah, 23, 24
- Ober, Susan, 87
- Odlin, George, 84
- Ogden, Caroline Howe, 54
 Edward, 54
 Mary, 54
- Ogilvie, Archibald Stewart, 122
 Florence Mildred, 122
 Lulu, 122
- Oldham, Lucretia, 28
- Oliver, Benjamin, 64
 Hannah Preston, 99
 Marv, 64
 Susan, 53
 William, 64
- Orcutt, Grace Elizabeth, 120
 Martha, 120
 Rudolph S., 120
- Orrok, _____, 76
 James Lindall Pitts, 121
 Mary Ann Tower, 121
 Nellie Harris, 121
 Walter Scott, 121
- Osborn, Anna, 94
 George, 94
 James, 94
 Margaret, 94
- Osgood, Nancy Bean, 149
- Otis, Lucy, 103
 William H., 103
- Owen, Esther, 65
- Packard, Eliza, 88
- Padelford, Ebenezer, 152
 Harriet Louisia, 152
 Silence, 152
- Page, { _____, 6
 Paige, } Clarissa, 19
 Eliza Wales, 147
 Ellen, 147
 Hannah, 10
 Henry A., 147
 Isannah, 52
 Warren F., 60
 Winslow, 10
- Paine, Rachel, 23
 Sarah, 21
- Palmer, Mary, 21
 Samuel, 20, 21
 Sarah, 20
 Temperance, 21
- Park, Belle Hamilton, 114
 Catharine Amelia, 152
 Franklin Atwood, 152
 John Francis, 152
 Malcolm Sewell, 152
 Margary Lincoln, 152

- Parker Anne, 32
 Carrie Louise, 102
 Charles Webster, 102
 Charlotte, 109
 Clarissa Baldwin, 109
 Harriet, 102
 Isabel, 63
 Lucilla P., 55
 Lucina, 63
 Martha, 63
 Rebecca, 144
 Susan Ann, 31
 William, 63
 Parkhurst, Lucinda, 172
 Sarah, 7
 Parkman, Samuel, 36
 Parks, Elisha, 49
 Elizabeth, 50
 Gorham, 50
 Mary, 24, 49, 50
 Rebecca, 24, 50
 Rufus, 50
 Warham, 24, 30, 49
 Parlow, Catharine Amelia, 152
 Parr, Jane, 139
 Mary Ann, 139
 Thomas, 139
 Parrish, Frances A., 65
 Rufus P., 65
 Rufus Parks, 66
 Patchin, Clement, 150
 Patten, Artemas Spofford, 69, 113
 Celia, 167
 Emily Gertrude, 113
 Helen Maria, 114
 Isabel Frances, 114
 Joel, 113
 Milly, 113
 Sarah, 10, 122
 Stephen, 167
 Susan, 167
 Susan Amelia, 113
 Thomas, 10
 Patterson, Agnes, 154
 Andrew, 9, 10
 Elias, 164
 Fannie Louise, 154
 Florence Ella, 154
 James, 6, 9, 10 [154]
 James Munroe, 84,
 John, 10
 Jonathan, 10
 Joseph, 10
 Mary, 10
 Rebecca, 6, 9, 10
 Paulk, —, 156
 Adelaide Cornelia, 166
 Juliet, 156
 Payson, Phillip, 23
 Peacock, Mary, 11
 Pearl, Rebecca, 132
 Pearson, Elaphet, 37
 Isaac, 118
 Isaac Eliher, 118
 Jane, 102
 Lois, 128
 Sarah, 118
 Susannah Jane, 102
 William, 102
 Pease, Alice Bartlett, 98
 Bartlett, 97
 Charles Francis, 98
 Charles G., 39
 Charles Gilbert, 97
 Charlotte, 97
 Francis Childs, 98
 Franklin Richard, 147
 Harold Childs, 98
 Harriet Matilda, 147
 Harry Kenyon, 147
 Herbert Dodge, 98
 Kenyon Lauten, 147
 Murray, 98
 William Henry, 98
 Pepper, Daniel, 106
 Julia Ann, 106
 Juia T., 106
 Percival, Blanche, 131
 Emeline, 131
 Florence, 131
 Henry Homer, 131
 Joseph, 131
 Perkins, Alice Annie, 125
 Benjamin, 100
 Charlotte, 125
 Ella Hazel, 141
 Gladys Carey, 175
 Hannah, 175
 James, 91
 Nancy Hawes, 91
 Paul Adams, 175
 Reuben, 125
 Sarah Elizabeth, 91
 Sarah Fish, 141
 Stewart Stimpson, 175
 William Henry, 141
 Perrling, Mary, 9
 Perry, Charlotte, 97
 Cornelius, 126
 John, 7
 Julia Ann Sophia, 159
 Kezia, 126
 Nettie Maria, 126
 Rebecca, 112
 Rhoda, 112
 Thaddeus, 112
 Peters, Caroline Robinson, 160
 Edmund Fanning, 160
 Josephine Elizabeth, 105
 Kate, 105
 Susan Tucker, 100
 William Amos, 105
 Pettee, Cynthia, 77
 Petzold, Emilie, 103
 Selma Lena, 103
 Trougod, 103
 Phelan, Alice Frances, 88
 Anna May, 88
 Thomas James, 88
 William, 88
 Phelps, Edward Elisha, 133
 Elisha, 133
 Jessie Lyon, 133
 Oliver, 30
 Phebe, 133
 Polly, 19
 Philbrick, Harriet, 102
 Phillips, —, 7
 mr., 77
 mrs., 170
 Alice Norrils, 140
 Allen, 21
 Amelia, 59
 Ann, 27, 28
 Anne Woodbury, 56, 174
 Caroline, 59
 Caroline Stearns, 56
 Clara Blanchard, 140
 Edmund, 96
 Edna Forrest, 96
 Elizabeth Barnard, 57
 Ephraim, 31
 Flavel Moseley, 77, 140
 George Arthur, 77, 139, 140
 George Arthur Simmons, 139
 George Lewis, 96
 Harry Hancock, 140
 Helen, 56
 Henry Gregory, 139
 Henry King, 140
 Henry Nazro, 139
 Joanna, 96
 John, 28, 30, 32, 55, 57
 John Lillie, 140
 Joseph Richards, 77
 Julia, 59
 Phillips, { Lillian Maverick, 140
 cont'd } Lillie Lull, 139
 Lottie Lewis, 96
 Louisa, 139
 Lydia, 32, 57
 Lyndall May, 96
 Mary Ann, 58
 Mary Eva, 140
 Mary Simons, 139
 Melitable, 77
 Nathaniel Gorham, 59
 Phebe, 55, 56
 Rebecca G., 140
 Rebecca Gorham, 57
 Robert Weston, 139
 Samuel, 55, 56, 77
 Samuel Maverick, 44, 77
 Samuel Moseley, 140
 Samuel Simons, 77, 81, 139
 Sarah Allen White, 56
 Sarah Webb, 56
 Sarah Whitwell, 58
 Susan, 31
 Susan Lowell, 58
 Walter R., 139
 Phlinney, Alice Bridge, 173
 Benjamin, 33
 Benjamin Frank, 173
 Catharine Bartlett, 172
 Charlotte Bartlett, 172
 Elias, 33
 Elizabeth Bartlett, 172
 George, 173
 James Pain, 34, 172
 Jane Paine, 172
 Josiah Bartlett, 172
 Mary Pratt, 172
 Susan Morse, 172
 Susannah, 33
 Pickett, Charles, 63
 John, 28
 Mercy, 28
 Nancy, 63 [54]
 Pickman, Katherine Saunders, 54
 Pierce, Benjamin, 18
 Hannah, 18, 23
 Hannah Dawes, 23
 John Peach, 125
 Joseph, 23
 Laura Maria, 125
 Mary, 18
 Mary M., 80
 Olive Brown, 102
 Ruth, 19
 Sally, 51
 Sophia Elizabeth, 125
 Pike, Pamela, 61
 Pinkham, Abbie, 153
 Sarah Young, 155
 Pitts, William, 18
 Pool, Esther, 9
 Jonathan, 9
 Poor, David, 110
 Effie Louise, 110
 James Carlton, 68, 110
 James Williams, 110
 Marie Louise, 110
 Mary, 110
 Porter, Abby Louise, 151
 Alice, 151
 Caroline, 99
 Charles Irving, 99
 Charles Woodbury, 99
 Eleazer S., 168
 Jane Frances, 148
 Joseph Richardson, 83, 151
 Laura, 156
 Lucy Ann, 151
 Marion Childs, 99
 Ralph Woodbury, 99
 William, 99, 151
 William Francis, 99

- Potter, Adelbert Niles, 150
 Asa Perkins, 150
 Barbara Crévolin, 175
 Catherine Minerva, 150
 Mabel, 150, 175
 Maud, 150
 Robert Knight, 150, 175
 Sheldon, 150
- Poyas, Harriet Smith, 136
- Prunker, Mary, 86
- Pratt, Deborah, 107
 Henrietta, 157
 Isaac Reed, 154
 Jane Winship, 95
 John Lowell, 95
 Leona Lizzie, 95
 Mary, 68, 119, 174
 Sarah Neal, 100
 Sarah W., 154
 Seth Elbert, 154
- Pray, Lucinda Austin, 163
 Melitable, 163
 Reuel, 163
- Preble, capt., 47
- Prentice, Rebecca, 23
 Thomas, 23
- Prescott, Alice, 138
 George Lincoln, 138
 Helen, 138
 Katherine, 138
 Lucy Oliver, 157
 Mary, 157
 Sarah Barker, 138
 William Herbert, 138
- Preston, Asenath, 141
- Prevell, Mary, 142
- Price, Joseph, 8
- Priest, Frederick Stimpson, 101
 Mary Ann, 100
 Robert Thurston, 101
 Thurston, 100
 Walter Thurston, 100
- Proctor, Peter, 10
- Prosser, Elizabeth, 131
 Laura Pearl, 131
 Silas, 131
- Pushard, Emma Frances, 104
- Putnam, Nancy Jane, 162
- Quackenbush, Frances Olivia,
 143
 Frederick Briggs,
 143
 Wilson Wallace,
 143
- Quincy, Edmund, 55
 Henry Parker, 55
 Josiah, 89
 Lucilla P., 55
- Radford, Daniel, 132
 Doreas, 132
 Jane, 132
- Ramsdell, Adeline Williams, 96
 Elizabeth B., 96
 Robert, 95
- Ramsey, Abigail, 110
 Ellen Maria, 110
 Thomas Frank, 110
 Thomas W., 110
- Raud, Abigail, 22
 Deborah, 15
 Hannah, 15
- Rappalye, miss, 170
- Rappelle, Catharine, 38, 39
- Rapajie, George, 67
- Rapelyea, Teunis, 38
- Raymond, Amarilla Ellen, 95
 Amelia, 110
 Amos A., 151
 Emma Belle, 95
 Hannah, 83
 John Curtis, 95
 Maud Eliza, 151
- Raymond, Susan D., 151
cont'd Zephaniah, 83
- Rayner, Edward Cottrell, 163
- Rea, —, 82, 144
 Anna Rebecca, 81, 146
 Benjamin Stimpson, 81
 Clarence, 175
 Daniel, 46, 81, 175
 George, 175
 Harriet B., 81, 175
 Harriet Blake, 175
 Rebecca Stimpson, 81
 Sally, 81
 Sarah Pepper, 81, 144
 William Henry, 81
- Redmond, Julia, 107
 Thomas A., 107
 Thomas Edward, 107
- Read, Abigail, 42
- Reed, Caroline, 145
 Clarissa Baldwin, 109
 Cynthia, 141
 Edward, 45
 Eliza, 116
 Ellen Drummond, 145
 James, 42
 Mary Baldwin, 109
 Nathan Henry, 109
 Salome, 42
 William Maxwell, 145
- Reineck, Alice Phillips, 140
 Gardner Warren, 140
 Jesse Plummer, 140
 Ruth Geraldine, 140
 Sarah Wells, 140
 William Howard, 140
- Remington, Jonathan, 11
- Revere, Paul, 70
- Reynolds, Tabitha, 6
- Rheinold, Elisa, 139
- Rhinehart, Sarah, 127
- Rhodes, Hannah, 14
 Jacob, 14
- Rhynall, Hannah, 67
 Henry, 67
- Rice, Henry Augustus, 68, 110
 Matthew, 110
 Sally, 110
- Richards, capt., 39
 Catherine, 94
 Daniel, 94
 Elizabeth, 60, 90
 Emeline, 79
 Mary Dodge, 94
- Richardson, —, 150
 judge, 91
 Abigail, 11
 Albon, 124
 Alice, 151
 Andrew, 11
 Catharine, 101
 Catharine Coolidge, 173
 Dolly Elizabeth, 124
 Dorothy, 124
 Eliza, 150
 Elizabeth, 137
 El Nathaniel, 11
 Georgietta, 101
 Henry Cotton, 101
 Jackson, 146
 J. A., 168
 Jerome Augustus, 146
 Jonathan, 11
 Judith, 11
 Mary, 9-11
 Mary Carter Brewster, 173
 Nathaniel, 11
 Pierson, 9
 Ruth, 11
 Sarah, 146
 Susan, 159
- Richardson, Thomas, 6, 10, 11
cont'd Wyman, 173
 Zurell Jane, 150
- Richmond, Abbie Chase, 118
 Charles Everett, 118
 Harry Miller, 118
 Joanna, 96
- Ricker, Lewis C., 69, 115
 Lewis Edgar, 115
 Mary, 115
 Thomas, 115
- Rigge, Agnes O., 113
- Rigley, Sarah, 109
- Rines, Rose, 155
- Ripley, Charlotte, 50
 Franklin, 50
 Martha, 50
- Risenhoover, Jacob Wiley, 144
 Julia Ann, 144
 Margaret Eme-line, 144
- Robbins, Charlotte, 117
 Josephine Elizabeth, 105
- Roberts, Eliza Ann, 111
 Frederick Cox, 143
 Lavinia Cole, 143
 Lavinia Ellis, 143
 Mary, 130
- Robinson, Abigail, 120
 Ai William, 97
 Edmund Lincoln, 105
 Eliza, 105
 Ethel Jane, 97
 George Davis, 138, 139
 Grace Louise, 105
 Hannah, 138
 Honmans, 139
 Jane, 127
 Jennie Eliza, 97
 Joseph, 105
 Raymond Jay, 105
 Samuel J., 105
 Susie Gertrude, 105
 Walter Stevens, 138, 139
- Rodgers, Jane E., 153
- Roe, Abigail, 30
- Rogers, Abner, 25
 Louisa, 116
 Lydia, 56
 Mary Ann, 116
 Tappan Payson, 116
- Rohan, mr., 136
 Charles Borromeo, 136
 Edith Frances, 136
 Edward, 136
 Elizabeth Bertha, 136
 Harriet Elizabeth, 136
 Susan Lombard, 136
- Rollins, Abigail Blodgett, 115
 Augusta Lydia, 114
 Clarissa, 115
 Edwin Theodore, 114
 Fitzhugh Smith, 114
 Jonathan, 115
 William S., 115
- Roncoe, Abbie F., 131
 Frank B., 131
 Rosa, 131
- Root, Eliza, 52
- Rosenthal, Eliza Frances, 116
 Grace Nelson, 116
 Jacob, 116
- Rounds, Barney Wilson, 151
 Clarence Edward, 151
 Emma Louise, 151
 Etta May, 151
 Henry Nelson, 151
 Sarah Emma, 151
 Willard Nelson, 151
- Royal, Mary A., 159
- Royce, Harriet Amanda, 146
 Jeremiah, 82, 146

- Royce, / Mary Ann, 146
cont'd. / William H., 146
 Rue, Emma Maria, 129
 Ruggles, Charlotte, 106
 Edward Rush, 106
 Helen Osgood, 100
 Martha Fairfield, 75
 Nathaniel, 75
 Sarah, 75
 Runnels, Ann, 152
 John, 131
 Mary Elizabeth, 131
 Susan, 131
 Russell, mrs., 170
 Augusta Emily, 70
 Clement, 70
 David, 90
 E., 30
 Eliza Crocker, 70
 Elizabeth, 14
 Elizabeth L. D., 33
 Ellen, 33
 Gustavus Vasa, 70
 James D., 33
 Jane Ann Kendall, 70
 Jesus, 14
 John, 69
 Joseph, 41, 69
 Joseph, jr., 70
 Lucy, 169
 Lucy Stimpson, 70
 Mary Freeman, 133
 Susan W., 90
 Susannah, 69
 Rust, Mary E., 112
 Ryder, Ann, 152
 Charles, 152
 Susan Ann, 152
 Sabine, Elisha L., 141
 Elizabeth Swan, 141
 Henry, 141
 Sampson, Benjamin, 21
 Esther, 21
 Mary C., 137
 Micah, 21
 Samson, Orra A., 110
 Sauborn, Sarah Gordon, 116
 Sarah Rosalia, 116
 William Sullivan, 116
 Sanders, Frank, 84
 Sanderson, Charlotte, 109
 Emma Iwon, 109
 Henry C., 109
 Sands, Dorothy, 127
 Ebenezer, 127
 Frederick Fitz, 127
 George Albert, 127
 Jane, 127
 Joseph, 73
 Joseph Robinson, 127
 Martha Adelaide, 127
 William Leander, 127
 Sanger, David, 174
 Grace, 174
 Rhoda Jackson, 142
 Sargent, David, 100
 Elizabeth, 100
 Hannah Spear, 67
 Mary, 18, 100
 Nathan, 18
 Sarah, 19
 Thomas Croswell, 19
 Saul, Frank Fuller, 61
 George, 61
 Saunders, Almira, 126
 Frank, 154
 John, 126
 John Henry, 126
 Richard, 154
 Sawin, —, 81
 Sawyer, Hannah, 57
 George Y., 169
 Scott, Helen Honora, 135
 Scott, / Mary, 120
cont'd. / Mary Jane, 127
 Pauline Embra, 98
 Sarah, 127
 Thomas, 127
 Scotton, Henry, 142
 Sarah Ann, 142
 Seabury, Elizabeth Allen, 123
 Ichabod, 123
 Sallie, 123
 Sears, Barnabas Howes, 123
 Dean, 145
 Paul, 123
 Rosannah, 145
 Ruth, 123
 Ruth Ann, 145
 Seaton, Christopher, 80
 Penelope, 80
 Seavey, Elinor, 103
 Sedgwick, Mary, 19
 Seeger, Alan, 137
 Charles Louis, 137
 Edwin, 137
 Elizabeth Amelia, 137
 Elisia Adams, 137
 Seymour, John P., 62
 Shapley, Anna, 28
 Sharp, Harriet Plenty, 135
 James, 135
 Susan Gray, 135
 Shattuck, Angelina, 111
 Nancy, 110
 Sarah, 82
 Shaw, Ethel, 135
 Shea, Cecilia, 144
 Shearer, Haman D., 118
 Sheldon, Daniel, 49
 Delle S., 150, 175
 Dattie May, 150, 175
 James A., 82
 James E., 149
 John H., 150, 175
 Lucinda, 163
 Margaret, 84
 Sally, 149
 Sarah L., 150
 Shellman, Susannah, 126
 Shepard, / Ellen, 52
 Sheppard, / R. D., 52
 Sarah Ann, 138
 Shepardson, Catherine Elizabeth, 107
 Sherman, Abigail, 19
 Adonijah, 19
 Charles E. K., 33
 Edward, 7
 Ichabod, 66, 67
 Mary, 66, 67
 Nancy H., 66
 Sarah, 7
 Susan, 19
 Sherwood, Mary Anna, 99
 Shethac, Betsey, 19
 Shurtliff, mrs., 1-30
 Albert Thomas, 131
 Alberta Pearl, 131
 Benoni, 139
 Jonas B., 74
 Jonas Ball, 130
 Marietta Elizabeth, 131
 Nancy, 130
 Warren Ames, 131
 Sicard, Mary Ann, 139
 Sill, Joanna, 5
 John, 5
 Silver, Sarah Gordon, 116
 Simmons, —, 76, 80
 mrs., 75, 81, 170
 Annette Walter, 144
 Belinda, 139
 Belinda Lull, 81, 139
 Clara, 170
 Simmons, / Clarissa Stimpson,
cont'd. / 44, 78, 174
 David, 29, 43
 David A., 78, 170
 David Allan, 44, 75,
 81
 Eliza, 170
 Eliza Dicks, 44, 77
 Elizabeth Horton, 144
 Elizabeth Putnam, 81
 Elsie Thwing, 77, 137
 George A., 76, 77, 170
 George Arthur, 44,
 80, 81, 139, 144
 Gershon, 119
 Harry Edwards, 144
 Henry Edwards, 144
 Hulda, 127
 Joseph, 75, 170
 Joseph Newell, 44, 74
 Joseph Thomas, 81
 Julia F., 119
 Laura Walter, 143
 Louisa Tucker, 81,
 143
 Lucy Wells, 144
 Lydia, 170
 Lydia Fosdick, 44, 77,
 78
 Lydia W., 119
 Margaret Gray; 75
 Margarite Louise,
 144
 Maria, 170
 Maria Williams, 44,
 75
 Martha, 77, 138
 Mary, 44, 48, 74, 77,
 137, 167, 168
 Nancy D., 170
 Nancy Stimpson, 44,
 78
 Peabody, 100
 Rebecca, 170
 Rebecca Capen, 44,
 77
 Reuben, 43
 Salome, 100
 Samuel Adams, 81,
 144
 Sarah, 43 [137]
 Sarah Melitable, 77,
 Susan, 170
 Susan Fosdick, 44, 79
 Thomas, 44, 76, 77
 Thomas A., 170
 Thomas Homans, 77
 Virginia Went-
 worth, 143
 Wentworth Seton,
 81, 143, 144
 Winnetred, 100
 Simonds, Catharine, 101
 Ebenezer, 173
 Francis K., 173
 Rachel, 173
 Susannah, 110
 Simpson, mrs., 171
 Andrew J., 83
 Andrew Jackson, 150
 Benjamin, 82
 Caroline M., 82, 149
 Dan, 82
 Daniel, 46, 82, 178
 Daniel A., 82, 83
 Delia A., 82, 149
 Harriet Alvertine, 82,
 146
 Julia Coolidge Har-
 ris, 150
 Sarah, 82
 Sarah Ann, 82, 147
 William H., 82, 83
 William Henry, 150

Sinclair, Ebenezer, 121
 Julia Anna, 121
 William Henry, 121
 Sistare, George K., 79
 Sarah V., 79
 Virginia Ellingwood, 79
 Sly, Anna Mabel, 168
 Sophia, 158
 Timothy, 158
 Smart, Jennie Eliza, 97
 Smith, Aaron, 125
 A. Maude, 60
 Abigail Cook, 173
 Alice A., 134
 Amelia, 51
 Agnes E. H., 60
 Amos, 60
 Benjamin, 60
 Benjamin Franklin, 141
 Charles Porter, 148
 Charles Thomas, 148
 Charlotte, 112
 Cy, 82
 Eliza Hannah, 125
 Frances Augusta, 141
 Ina Augusta, 141
 Jane Frances, 148
 Marie Way, 148
 Mary, 142
 Mary Anne, 157
 Mary B., 60
 Phineas, 39
 Sarah, 125
 Thomas Beals, 60
 Smythe, Agnes Ann, 158
 Catherine, 62
 Florence Louise, 158
 George, 62
 Mary Jane, 62
 William Edward Parker, 158
 Snell, Mary, 67
 Sofie, Helen Augusta, 175
 Soley, Dorcas, 26
 Hannah, 23
 John, 23, 26
 Lydia, 26
 Mary, 29
 Samuel, 23
 Soper, Eunice, 174
 Soule, Lucy, 21
 Jabez, 21
 Zachariah, 21
 Southworth, Ann Jane, 158
 Consider, 158
 Isabel, 158
 Martin Otis, 158
 Spalding, Anne, 32
 Julia Ann, 32
 Noah, 32
 Speare, Ellen A., 115
 Mary H., 102
 Speed, Sally, 104
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 8
 Spoerer, Marie Catherine, 90
 Spofford, Millie, 113
 Sprague, Henrietta, 157
 Henrietta Louise, 157
 John, 41
 John Hobart, 157
 Margaret, 49
 Ruth, 116
 Salome, 100
 Spring, Isaac H., 172
 Isaac S., 172
 Sophia, 172
 St. Agnan, Marianne Theresa, 56
 Stackpole, Hannah, 100
 Standish, Abbie Etta, 95
 Hulda Delano, 95
 Otis, 95
 Stauley, Christiana, 79
 Mary, 80

Stanton, Asenath, 141
 John Turner, 141
 Josephine Louise, 141
 Staples, Paulina Webber, 117
 Sarah Emma, 151
 Stearns, Alfred, 173
 Alfred Edward, 173
 Amos, 92
 Asa, 173
 Chloe, 92
 Chloe Elizabeth, 92
 Elizabeth, 173
 John, 173
 Mariann Theresa, 56
 Martha, 173
 Mary Ann, 175
 Phineas, 37
 Richard Sprague, 56
 Sarah White Sprague, 56
 Steavenson, { —, 5, 6
 Stevenson, { Andrew, 5, 6, 9,
 Steenson, { 15, 48
 Deborah, 6
 Hannah, 6
 Jane, 5, 6
 John, 6
 Lydia, 6
 Mary, 6
 Rebecca, 6
 Sarah, 6
 Steingardt, Elsie Matilda, 151
 Stephen, —, 5
 Stephenson, Mary Jane, 62
 Stetson, Alfred Dow, 154
 Amasa, 23
 Annie, 97
 Doris Louise, 154
 Fred, 97
 Harriet Louise, 154
 Harry Elmer, 154
 John, 23
 Rachel, 23
 Ralph Goss, 154
 Una Williams, 97
 Stevens, Alice Baker, 58
 Ann Jane, 158
 Cabot, 58
 Caroline Anna, 61
 Edward Winslow, 57,
 58
 Eliza, 61
 Elizabeth Perry, 58
 Frances Jeannette, 57
 George, 93, 175
 Gorham Phillips, 57, 58
 Hannah, 138
 Helen L., 93
 Helen Louisa, 175
 John, 26
 Jonathan, 57
 Louisa Baucroft, 58
 Lydia, 26
 Lydia Cabot, 58
 Lydia Phillips, 57
 Mary Ann, 93, 175
 Mary Elizabeth, 175
 Mary Towner, 115
 Richard Hazeltine, 58
 Susannah, 57
 Timothy, 61
 Tirzah Arnold, 58
 William, 57
 Stewart, Anna, 134
 Isabel, 134
 James, 134
 Stickney, Eliza Dodge, 128
 Lemuel, 128
 Mary, 128
 Stilson, Jane, 102
 Stimson, { —, 5
 Stimpson, { mr., 17, 73, 90, 91,
 94, 121
 See also Steavenson.

Stimson, *cont'd* { mrs., 63
 Abbie Maria, 92
 Abbie Octavia, 84
 Abigail, 6, 12, 16,
 29, 39, 47, 169-171
 Abigail Barber, 46,
 83
 Albert, 71
 Andrew, 5, 6, 8, 10-
 13, 27, 29, 40, 41,
 46, 48, 72, 167-171
 Andrew, jr., 169
 Andrew Adams,
 72, 174
 Andrew B., 81
 Andrew Brad-
 shaw, 46, 49, 83,
 87
 Andrew Jackson,
 124
 Alice Blanche, 125
 Alice Gertrude, 121
 Ann, 47
 Arthur Herman, 89
 Arthur Wash-
 ton, 125
 Benjamin, 12, 13,
 16, 29, 45, 46, 48,
 82, 167, 168, 170,
 171
 Benjamin Corey,
 72
 Bethiah, 12, 16
 Caroline, 46, 107,
 168, 171
 Carrie Alice, 88
 Catharine, 39, 66
 Catherine, 170
 Caty, 39
 Charles, 38, 40, 41,
 72, 169, 170
 Charles Edward,
 124
 Charles Hatsuld,
 72, 123
 Charles Henry, 73,
 122, 124, 174
 Charles Martin, 88,
 89, 92
 Charles William,
 88
 Charles Winthrop,
 123
 Charlotte, 72, 123
 Charlotte Carter,
 72
 Clara, 47, 84, 171
 Clara Corey, 72,
 123
 Deborah, 6, 40, 71,
 169
 Edith Chaney, 155
 Edward, 39
 Edward' Albion,
 124
 Edward Augustus,
 95
 Edward H., 83
 Edwin, 71
 Effie Lelia, 125
 Effie May, 125
 Elisha Blackman,
 72
 Eliza, 61, 168, 170,
 171
 Eliza A., 46, 168
 Eliza Ann, 84, 133
 Elizabeth, 15, 16,
 27, 29, 38, 41, 44,
 46, 49, 87, 170
 Elizabeth Maria,
 89
 Elwell Parks, 84,
 175

- Stimson, *cont'd* { Elwell William, 155
Emily, 167, 171
Emily S., 46, 84
Ethel, 124
Etta Maria, 124
Evelyn, 124
Fannie, 84, 154
Florence Ethel, 124
Florence Tufts, 89
Frances Henrietta, 121
Francis Childs, 67, 99
Frank West, 89
Fred Dexter, 124
Fred Horace, 125
Frederic Henry, 121
George, 40, 41, 71, 119, 168-170, 171
George Augustus, 120 [95]
George Osborn, 63,
George R., 67
George Rappalye, 39, 66, 100
George Washington, 121
George May, 88
Gustavus Adolphus, 120
Hannah, 6, 12, 38, 64, 72, 170
Hannah E., 124
Hannah Maria, 73, 89
Harold William, 100
Harriet, 41, 46, 82, 170, 171, 174
Harriet Abby, 72
Harriet Ann, 91
Harriet Emma, 100
Harriet Floyd, 95
Harriet M., 126
Harriet Maria, 73, 174
Harrison, 62
Hattie, 84, 154
Hattie Gilmore, 88
Henry Clay Schooley, 120
Howard Sumner, 124
Ida Amelia, 124
Ida Elizabeth, 124
Isabelle Dorris, 124
James Arthur, 120
James Osborn, 95
Jane, 5
Jefferson, 71, 120
Jennie Llans.com, 100
John, 6, 12, 15-17, 22, 27-29, 36-39, 45, 48, 62, 66, 72, 87, 88, 90, 170, 173
John Alden, 88
John Cunningham, 84
John T., 73
Joseph, 12, 13, 17, 29, 40, 46, 48, 84, 167, 170, 171, 174
Joseph Frothingham, 120
Joseph Willard, 84, 154
Josiah, 38, 170
Leonard, 73
Leonard Francis, 73, 125
- Stimson, *cont'd* { Lillie May, 125
Lily Ellawese, 120
Louis Albion, 124
Lucy, 41, 69, 71, 120, 170
Lucy Minnie, 121
Lula Elizabeth, 124
Lydia, 6, 12, 17
Margaret, 39, 67, 170
Margaret May, 89
Martha Eliza, 88
Martha Washington, 71, 122
Mary, 6, 10, 12, 13, 29, 43, 47, 62, 84, 92, 100, 170, 171, 174
Maud Irene, 121
Nancy, 29, 38, 41, 47, 63, 67, 70, 82, 107, 170, 171
Nancy Dicks, 49
Nathaniel, 29, 48, 49, 170, 171
Percival Morrill, 91
Rachel, 84, 153, 175
Rebecca, 6, 9, 15, 26, 29, 36, 42, 45, 46, 81, 170, 171
Rebecca Willard, 38, 64, 174
Relief Gertrude, 109
Robert Wrightington, 67, 100
Ruth, 15, 22, 29, 41, 170
Sadie Estella, 124
Samuel, 63
Samuel B., 90
Samuel Brown, 91
Sarah, 6, 7, 10, 71, 88, 120
Sarah Elizabeth, 100
Sarah Green, 62, 94
Sarah Lucy, 124
Sarah May, 92
Susan, 71, 122, 167, 170
Susan Brown, 72, 123
Susan Fosdick, 38, 64
Susan Harrington, 62 [95]
Susan Morrill, 88, 170
Susannah, 29, 38, 41, 45, 48, 70, 83, 170
Thomas, 62, 63, 90, 94, 170
Thomas M., 91
Thomas Morrill, 91
Washington, 71, 73, 125
William, 22, 29, 37-39, 48, 62, 63, 66, 88, 94, 170, 174
William Albion, 124 [124]
William Andrew, 88
William Badger, 88, 90
William Elliot, 94
William Elwell Parks, 155, 175
William Henry, 67, 100, 124
William Osborn, 89
William Washington, 120
- Stockholm, Catharine, 38
Stoddard, Grace, 111
Stokes, —, 154
Stone, Amelia Genevieve, 135
Story, Ella Maria, 90
 Epes, 89, 90
 Eunice, 89
 Sarah Priscilla, 145
Strachan, Catharine J., 88
 George, 88
 Mary, 88
Streeter, Catharine Adeline, 62
Strong, gov., 55
Sturgis, Bessie May, 142
 Dennis Cotelle, 152
 Edgar Willis, 152
 Ellen, 54
 Ethel May, 152
 Henry Willis, 152
 Mary Williams, 152
Sturtevant, Bethia, 134
 Charles, 134
 Emily Frances, 134
Sumner, mrs., 170
 Charles, 77
 Cynthia, 77
 James S., 44, 77
Sunderland, Elizabeth, 21
Swain, Betsy, 101
 Rhoda Sarah, 117
Swan, Ebenezer, 5
Sweat, Mary Ann Tower, 121
Sweet, Louise, 112
Sweetser, Abigail, 11
 Benjamin, 11
 Henry, 29
 Laura, 93
 Rebecca, 14
Swett, mr., 173
 Benjamin, 56
 Lucia, 172
 Samuel, 172
 Sarah, 56
 Sarah Allen, 56
 William Gray, 172
Sylvester, Celia, 174
 Salome, 129
Symmes, Elizabeth, 18
 Ruth, 18
 Thos., 168
 Thomas, 18
Tarbell, Alice Chase, 117
 Annie Belle, 117
 Charlotte, 117
 George, 117
 George Robbins, 117
Taylor, John Burham, 98
 John Syng Dorsey, 98
 Louise Capen, 128
 Lucy Ann, 118
 Lucy Autoinette, 128
 Lucy Arabella, 98
 Mary, 118
 Nathaniel, 118
 Raymond Stickney, 128
 Thankful, 42
 William Hart, 128
 William Howard, 128
Tenny, Dudley, 108
 Irving Lander, 108
Terry, Isabel, 133
Thacher, { Ebenezer, 20, 119
Thatcher, } Henry Knox, 20
 Lucinda, 119
 Lucy F., 20
 Peter, 40
 Susan West, 119
Thayer, Julia Ann, 101
Thomas, Mary, 172
Thomes, Mary, 24, 172
Thompson, Adele, 175
 Annie M., 130

Thompson, Annis, 106	Touney, <i>cont'd</i>	Tullar, Alden, 88
<i>cont'd</i> Dorothy, 175	Thomas, 108	Eliza, 88
Edward Smith, 106	Towne, Mrs., 170	Ellen, 88
George, 106	Townes, Charlotte, 73	Turner, Mrs., 170
George Everard, 106	Emma Eestelle, 126	Ada M., 112
Hannah, 34	George Moody, 73, 126	Charles, 69, 115
HeLEN Augusta, 175	George William, 127	Charles Henry, 115
Helen Gulliver, 106	Harriet, 41, 168, 169	Elias, 118
Henry, 150	Lucy Ann, 73, 125	Elias M., 118
Henry Soffe, 175	Martha Greeley, 73, 126	Elizabeth Harper, 118
Katherine, 155	Mary Boyd, 73, 127	Ella Elizabeth, 96
Louisa, 130	Moody Bridges, 41, 73	Ezekiel, 28
Lucy, 78	Moses, 40, 73	Frank Artemas, 114
Margera Ann, 92	Moses Albert, 73	George Arthur, 114
Marianna Calder, 64	Oscar Walker, 73, 126	George Washington, 69,
Marjorie Eveline, 106	William G., 125	114
Richard Johnson, 175	William Leander, 73,	Hannah D., 118
Sarah, 64	125	Harriet Elizabeth, 115
Timothy, 64	Townsend, Ruth Elizabeth, 113	Harriet Emily, 69, 115
William S., 130	Trask, Charles Mitchell, 72, 123	Harry, 112
Thoreau, Betsey, 25	Sarah, 123	Harry Marden, 115
Cynthia, 26	William, 123	James, 8
David, 26	Trench, Eliza, 108	James Harrison Russell,
Elizabeth, 26	Trott, Mabel Lilla, 113	112
Helen L., 26	Priscilla, 108	James Lewis, 115
Henry David, 26	Ruth Elizabeth, 113	James R., 39, 68
Jane, 25, 26	Winfred, 113	James Russell, 68, 111
John, 25, 26	Trowbridge, Mrs., 170	Josephine Adelaide, 112
Maria, 26	Alice May, 101	Laban, 69, 69, 111, 174
Mary, 25	Amelia Frances, 101	Lewis Lafayette, 69, 114
Nancy, 26	Belle Carrie, 103	Lydia, 174
Sally, 26	Charles Henry, 101	Mariah Brown, 69, 115
Thurber, Sally, 149	Charles Irving, 67,	Mary, 68, 174
Thwing, Eliza, 108	102	Micah, 68, 174
Elvira, 108	Clara, 101	Rebecca, 111
John Greenough, 108	Edmund, 67	Rebecca B., 112
Priscilla, 108	Edward Henry, 102	Rebecca Burditt, 69, 112
Samuel, 76	Edward Robbins, 67, 101	Ruth B., 69, 167, 168
Sarah, 76	Elisha, 39, 67	Ruth Matilda, 69
Sarah Homans, 76	Elizabeth, 10, 67	Susan W., 69
Supply C., 76	Everett, 101	Susan Wheeler, 69, 113
Susan Gray, 135	George Newell, 67, 102	Susannah, 28
Tibbets, Abigail, 110	George Warren, 101	Turtlotte, Martha Brown, 159
Tilden, Abiel Sylvester, 74, 129	Gladys Isabelle, 102	Twombly, Mary, 95
Ann Jane, 129	Henry Elisha, 67, 101	Tyler, John S., 80
Caroline Rebecca, 129	Herbert Ward, 101	Susan, 143
Christopher, 31	John Miller, 101	Underwood, Charlotte, 73
Clarence Sylvester, 130	Lena, 101	Upham, Angelina, 111
Elizabeth, 31	Louise, 102	Helena Lois, 111
Everett Ames, 130	Margaret Louisa, 67, 102	Ida May, 111
Frances Getchell, 130	[180]	James Franklin, 111
George Henry, 75	Mary Ann Homer, 101	Priscilla, 12
Isabelle Irene, 130	Mary Elizabeth, 67, 101	Susannah, 69
Joseph, 129	Parker, 102	William, 111
Salome, 129	Parker Vincent, 102	William Franklin, 111
Stephen Bradshaw, 130	Robert Skidmore, 101	Upton, Elijah, 90
Susan Maria, 130	Stephen W., 62	Ruth, 87
Thomas Ames, 130	Warren, 101	Valis, Clara Eva, 128
Tinkham, Horatio, 153	William Stimpson, 67, 101, 102	Vandervoort, Anne, 156
Jane E., 153	True, Abigail, 134	Varney, Abigail, 102
Mary, 153	Nancy, 74	Emma Josephine, 160
Titcomb, Lucretia H., 136	Truman, Lydia, 137	Vassall, —, 92
Tobey, Henry, 81, 144	Trumbull, Amelia Bates, 124	Viall, Mary, 18
Patience, 144	Clarissa, 71, 119, 122	Viuton, Aaron, 116
Sarah Rebecca, 144	John, 40, 70, 71	Alexander Hamilton,
Timothy, 144	Mary, 71, 118	19
Tolman, Charlotte, 120	Nancy, 71, 169	Alice Gray, 116
Tomlin, Anne, 86	Richard, 28, 70, 71, 118,	David, 19
Joseph, 86	167-169	Gray, 116
Mary, 86	Tucker, Ann, 31	John Adams, 10
Tompkins, Amelia Phillips, 59	Tuft's, Hannah, 87	Ruth, 116
Isaac, 59	Ruth, 50	Vollmer, Abraham, 139
Julia Phillips, 59	Samuel, 87	Elisa, 139
Mary, 59	Susan, 87	Heury, 139
Nathaniel Sprague	Tukey, Benjamin, 101	Von Lodenstein, Sophie, 156
Spooner, 59	Elizabeth Porter, 101	Von Olnhausen, Carl, 172
Sarah Whitwell, 59	Sarah, 101	Gustav A., 172
Torrey, Nancy, 60	Vose, col., 39	Sophia, 172
Touhill, Margaret, 93	Elijah, 50	
Margaret Amelia, 93	Francis, 50, 51	
Michael, 93	Henry, 50	
Touney, Anna Evelyn, 108		
Elizabeth, 108		

- Vose, / Mary Bartlett, 51
cont'd Rebecca Gorham, 50
 Ruth, 50
 Ruth Tufts, 51
- Wadsworth, Lydia, 63
- Wait, / Annie Eliza, 142
- Waite, / Caroline Long, 142
 Clara Stimpson, 141
 Cynthia, 141
 Daniel, 141
 David Simmons, 141
 David Standish, 141
 John Turner, 141
 Mary Augusta, 141
 Mary Ellen, 141
 Otis Frederic Head, 78,
 141
 Parker Read, 141
 Rebecca, 14
 Samuel, 14
 Sarah Johnston, 99
 Tirzah Elizabeth, 142
- Waldron, Jacob, 130
 Joseph, 130
 Julia A., 130
 Margaret, 130
 Mehitable, 130
 William, 130
- Walen, Alfred Ernest, 89
 Ann Eliza, 89
 Bertha May, 89
 Edith Stimpson, 89
 Michael, 89
- Walker, gen., 175
 Abigail, 25, 40
 Andrew, 117
 Caroline Martha, 114
 Charles A., 41, 168
 Charles Andrew, 70, 118
 Charles Edwin, 118
 Charles Henry, 70
 George Stimpson, 70,
 117, 118
 Hester Isabel, 114
 James, 51
 James Green, 114
 Jane, 117
 John, 51
 Joseph Burbee, 8
 Judith, 9
 Lucy, 51
 Lucy Stimpson, 70
 Marion Stimpson, 118
 Mary Jane, 70
 Mercy, 70
 Sally, 52
 Samuel, 9, 41, 70
 Susan, 169
 Susan Ann, 70, 117
 Timothy, 9, 25
 W. F., 168
 William F., 41
 William Francis, 70, 118
 William Johnson, 25
- Wall, Andrew, 155
 Etta Rachel, 155
 Sarah Young, 155
- Walter, Annette, 143
 Letitia, 143
 Young Singleton, 143
- Walton, capt. 40
- Wambold, Matilda, 140
- Ward, Caroline Peepoon, 138
 Ezra Morse, 89
 George Lee, 138
 Harold, 138
 John H., 89
 Lydia, 52
 Lydia Weed, 89
- Wardner, Drew Mallon, 150
 George W., 150
 George Waldo, 175
 Mary E., 150
- Wardner, / Mary Elizabeth, 175
cont'd Ruth, 150
 Torrey Everett, 150
- Ware, Betsey Meriam, 118
- Warman, Lottie, 162
- Warne, Letitia, 143
- Warren, Alfred Dwight, 86, 158
 Beth Louise, 158 [158
 Elizabeth Washburn,
 George, 158
 James, 160
 John, 87
 John Dicks, 158
 Laura Amanda, 160
 Marian Anna, 158
 Mary A., 87
 Parmelia Bradford, 158
 Sarah, 87
 William Collins, 160
- Washburn, George Hittinger,
 109
 Isabel, 109
 Lysander, 108
 Martha Duncan, 108
 Parmelia Bradford,
 158
 Silas Dean, 68, 108
 Silas Farnum, 109
 Willis Hunt, 109
- Washington, general, 37
- Watson, Eliza, 57
 Eliza Leach, 57
 George, 57
 Margaret, 139
- Watts, Hannah, 147
 Richard, 67
- Way, mr., 147, 148
 Charles Arthur, 148
 Charles Granville, 148
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 148
 Daniel Simpson, 148
 Francis Clarence, 148
 Helen Grauville, 148
 Lettie, 147
 Loren, 147
 Marie Eloise, 148
 Samuel Allds, 82, 147
- Weaver, Susan T., 151
- Webb, Sarah, 56
- Webber, Hannah, 88
 Ruth, 18
- Webster, mr., 53
 Adelaide Eliza, 115
 Anne, 19
 Mary Towner, 115
 Mathias H., 115
- Welch, Charles Oliver, 130
 Hannah, 18
 Oliver, 130
 Ruth Hinckley, 130
- Weld, Aaron D., 76
 Joseph Richards, 136
 Lina Sophie, 136
 Maria Louise, 136
- Wells, miss, 171
 Belinda, 80, 139
 Thomas, 80
- Wentworth, Penelope, 80
 Rebecca, 80
- West, Betsey, 89
- Weston, Esther, 21
- Wetherbee, / David Allan, 142
 Witherbee, / George Albert, 142
 John, 142
 John Brooks, 129
 Sarah, 129
 Sarah Eliza, 142
 Walter Leslie, 129
 William, 78, 142
 William Clapp, 142
- Whaff, Ann, 26
- Wharry, Amelia Genevieve, 135
 Joseph Samuel, 135
 Priscilla Elizabeth, 135
- Wheeler, mrs., 170
 Lydia, 115
 Rowland, 115
 Warham, 40, 69
- Whistler, Isabel, 134
- White, miss, 48
 A. P., 91
 Amelia, 110
 Bernice Lenna, 113
 Charles, 28
 Daniel Appleton, 25
 Dorothy Merrill, 113
 Eben, 112
 Ebenezer, 69, 112
 Edward Kendall, 113
 Elizabeth, 25, 112
 Elizabeth Amelia, 137
 Ernest Prescott, 113
 Evelina, 112
 Everett Maria, 113
 Franklin, 112
 George, 113
 George Walter, 113
 Georgiana, 112
 Henrietta, 112
 John, 24, 25
 Louis Augustus, 110
 Mabel Maria, 113
 Mary Dunning, 110
 Obadiah, 112
 Percy Elmer, 113
 Raymond Merriman, 113
 Ruth Carr, 113
 Sarah Adella, 141
 Standish Day, 141
 Susannah, 28
 Tirzah, 141
- Whitefield, George, 20
- Whiting, miss, 171
 Abigail, 46
 Comfort, 46
 Emeline Grey, 106
 Grace, 46
 Nancy, 155
- Whiton, / —, 46
- Whyton, / —, 46
- Whitman, Francis, 21
 Mary, 21
 Sarah, 21
- Whitmarsh, mr., 170
 Annie D., 151
 Benjamin Hastings, 64
 Catharine, 65
 Catherine, 38, 170
 Ezra, 29, 38, 170
 John, 38, 64, 170
 Joshua, 151
 Maria, 38, 65, 170
 Mary A., 64
 Nancy, 38, 65, 151,
 170
 Susan, 38, 64, 170
 Susannah, 38, 48
 William, 38, 64, 170
- Whitmore, Dexter, 124
 George Edward, 93
 James, 62, 92
 James M., 92
 Jane, 124
 Mary Elizabeth, 92
 Mary Stimpson, 92
 Sadie May, 93
 Stella, 124
 Willard Stearns, 92
- Whitney, / —, 94
- Whittemore, Katherine, 33, 50
 Susannah, 15
- Whitton, Martha, 117
- Whitwell, George Miller, 161
 John Coyle, 161
 Margaret Smith, 161
- Wier, Margaret, 47
 Sarah Thornton, 36

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Wiggin, Sophia, 102
 Wigglesworth, Abigail, 11
 Wilder, Abijah, 142
 Edgar Francis, 159
 Emily Sanger, 142
 Lloyd W., 159
 Martha Brown, 159
 Rhoda Jackson, 142
 Willard, mr., 170
 Elizabeth M. P., 58
 Josiah, 36, 42
 Lockhart, 36, 42, 43
 Mary, 36, 174
 Rebecca, 36, 167
 Thankfull, 42
 Wilcomb, Adaline Catharine,
 112
 Daniel, 112
 Helen L., 112
 Henry Perry, 112
 Herbert H., 112
 Louise, 112
 Mariou M., 112
 Willett, Elmira, 135
 Williams, Abbie Mayhew, 162
 Benjamin Walter, 162
 Catharine, 172
 Cornelia, 132
 Eleanor Frances, 159
 Elleu, 155
 Ellen Augusta, 155
 Henry J., 132
 George H., 155
 Isabella, 132
 Jane, 58, 84
 John Martin, 162
 Polea, 131
 Sarah Ann, 52
 Thomas, 75
 Willis, Alice Hamilton, 57
 Benjamin, 56
 Benjamin McKinstry, 57</p> | <p>Willis, } Charles Justin, 138
 <i>cont'd</i> } Eliza Sewall, 56
 Frances Brewer, 138
 George Augustus, 138
 Hamilton, 56, 57
 Mary Ann Holden, 138
 Mercy Sherman, 96
 Pauline, 57
 Sanford Lawton, 138
 Sumner Holden, 138
 Vinecut Hamilton Words-
 worth, 57
 Wilson, Andrew, 7
 Benjamin, 92
 Daunaris, 7
 Deborah, 7
 Elizabeth, 92
 Hannah, 7
 Ida Elona, 92
 John, 7
 John Cragin, 92
 Margera Ann, 92
 Martha, 7
 Mary, 7
 Robert, 6
 Samuel, 16
 Sarah, 7, 16
 Susan, 92
 Winchester, Marion, 155
 Winship, Louisa, 56
 Winslow, Abbie, 153
 Carrie Edna, 153
 Elisha Freeman, 132
 Eunice Augusta, 132
 Georgianna, 61
 Jacob Henry, 153
 Olive Smith, 132
 Winter, Harriet, 136
 Samuel, 156
 Wise, Henry Augustus, 53
 Wisner, Elizabeth, 161
 Wiswall, Elizabeth, 67</p> | <p>Witt, Elizabeth, 173
 Wolfe, Eliza Jane, 153
 George Adam, 153
 Maria Louisa, 153
 Wood, Alonzo Hamilton, 117
 David, 28, 35, 49
 Ella Jane, 117
 Francis Peyton, 98
 Margaret, 49
 Pauline Embra, 98
 Percy Scott, 98
 Rhoda Sarah, 117
 Ruth, 49
 Woodbury Ann, 122
 Caroline, 99
 Woods, Elizabeth, 73
 Woodward, Eunice, 121
 Wordsworth, Ethel Margaret,
 57
 Wortheu, Alice Gale, 116
 Carl Burpee, 116
 Carrie Leeds, 116
 Chase Currier, 116
 Eliza Lowell, 116
 Francis Chase, 116
 Gray Vinton, 116
 James, 116
 James Currier, 116
 Wyer, Robert, 15
 Ruth, 15
 Wyman, _____, 23, 24, 39
 Catharine, 75
 York, Elizabeth, 108
 Harriet Sophia, 95
 Young, Jennie, 130
 John T., 130
 Rosa A., 89
 Victoria, 130
 Yung, Maria Catherine, 124</p> |
|--|--|---|

INDEX TO PLACES AND SUBJECTS.

- Aarhuus, Denmark, 148
Aberdeen, Scotland, 99
Abington, Mass., 95, 145, 154
Acton, Mass., 117
Africa, 124
Agawam, Mass., 121
Agricultural Society, Cheshire Co., N. H., 74
Albany, N. Y., 39, 97, 98, 149
America, 10, 20, 47
American Army, 29
 Missionary Board, 124
Ames Tavern, Andover, Mass., 49
Amherst College, Mass., 91
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 76,
 80, 82, 120, 149
Andover, Mass., 17, 24, 32, 37, 48-51, 55-58, 87,
 106, 161, 162, 171
 Theological Seminary, Mass., 55, 56,
 85, 156
 Street, Danvers, Mass., 94
Annapolis, Md., 102
Arlington, Mass., 45
 Va., 117
Army of Potomac, 33
Ashby, Mass., 161
Athol, Mass., 107
Atlanta, Ga., 145
Auburn, Me., 95, 121, 154
 N. Y., 78, 141, 142
Augusta, Ga., 63
 Me., 157
Bahia, South America, 173
Bailundu, Africa, 124
Baltimore, Md., 123
Bangor, Me., 108, 117, 156
Barbadoes, 16, 75
Bark Warwick Street, Dorchester, Mass., 36
Barmen, Germany, 139
Barnstable, Mass., 123, 152
Barre, Mass., 56, 83
 Vt., 128
Barrington, Ill., 99
Barton's Bar, Yuba Co., Cal., 151
Bath, Me., 49, 103, 145, 154
Bay Mills, Mich., 139
Bedford, N. Y., 67
Belfast, Ireland, 62
 Me., 40, 57
Belmont, Mass., 33, 132, 136
Bennington, Vt., 43, 151
Berkeley, Mass., 151
Berlin, Vt., 128
 Wis., 125, 126
Berry Mills, Carthage, Me., 95
Bethel, Me., 111
 Vt., 88
Bethlehem, Pa., 161
Beverly, Mass., 99
Bible School, Chicago, Ill., 124
Big Bend, Polk Co., Ark., 144
Billerica, Mass., 6, 7, 9-11, 52, 126
Bola Bola, East Indies, 32
- Bordeaux, France, 47
Boston, Mass., 8, 9, 16, 19-28, 30-33, 35, 36, 38,
 39, 41, 42, 45-48, 50-69, 71, 73-85,
 87-89, 92, 94, 97-103, 105-111, 113,
 114, 117-125, 127-144, 146-151,
 153-160, 162, 167, 168, 170, 172-
 175
Boston, Mass., Adams Street, 41
Advertiser, 53, 174
Ames Plow Co., 117
Back Bay Basin Commission, 61
Bank of the Metropolis, 148
Beer Lane, 59
Bowdoin Square, 36
Bowker Street, 41
Boyiston Street, 42, 170
Brattle Street, 42
Brattle Street Church, 35, 36, 53, 59, 61
Brigade Band, 82
Broad Street, 77
Broadway, 47
Cadet Band, 82
Cambridge Street, 36
Central Burying-ground, 41, 69
Central Wharf, 79
Children's Hospital, 143
Christ Church, 33
Chronicle, 174
Church of the Advent, 19
Churches, 20
City, 61
City Council, 51, 80
City Point, 82
City Printer, 80
Common, 28, 170
Congress Street, 31, 45
Copp's Hill, 23
Daily Atlas, 80
Dalton's Lane, 31
Dalton's Row, 31
Dalton Street, 31
Department of Public Institutions, 106
Distill-House Square, 41, 69, 73
Distillers Square, 41
Dock Square, 58, 84
Dorchester Avenue, 82
Endicott Street, 69
Essex Street, 20
Exchange Place, 45
Fire Department, 121
First Baptist Meeting House, 59
First Church, 8, 52
Fort Hill Wharf, 63
Fort Independence, 47
Foster Court, 82
Friend Street, 81
Gibbs Lane, 81
Globe, 136
Granary Burying-ground, 27, 28, 63, 82
Granite Bank, 85
Green Street, 36
Hancock Street, 61
Hanover Street, 59

- Boston, Hawkins Street, 41
 Hawley Street, 73
 Hollis Street, 77
 India Street, 76
 Jackson Place, 73
 Journal, 45
 Kilby Street, 45
 King's Chapel, 31, 32
 Lendall's Lane, 45
 Leverett's Lane, 45
 Liberty Stump, 20
 Lindall Street, 45
 Long Wharf, 80, 81
 Maverick National Bank, 148
 Mayor Josiah Quincy, 80
 McKinley Square, 31
 Merchants Bank, 119
 Milk Street, 31
 Mill Pond, 41
 Mill-Pond Street, 69
 Minot Street, 117
 Mt. Hope Cemetery, 63
 Mt. Vernon Street, 31, 148
 Nassau Street, 38
 New North Church, 23, 27
 New South Church, 31
 Northern Union Station, 41
 Oliver's Dock, 45
 Oliver Street, 81
 Parmenter Street, 59
 Pleasant Street, 42, 75, 89
 Post Office, 31
 Post Office Square, 31
 Prince Street, 26
 Providence R. R. Co., 32
 Provident Institution for Savings, 167
 Public Schools, 135
 Purchase Street, 63, 81
 Quaker Meeting House, 45
 Richmond Street, 59
 School St. Cong. Church, 20
 Sea Street, 82
 Second Church, 23
 Second National Bank, 85
 South Cove, 61
 South End, 147
 State Street, 79, 80
 St. Paul's Church, 24
 Sudbury Street, 41
 Summer Street, 81
 Tremont Street, 31
 Tremont Street, 55
 Trinity Church, 25, 42, 58, 66, 136
 Upham's Corner, 150
 Van Rensselaer Place, 82
 Washington Street, 77, 82, 89
 Water Street, 31
 Weekly Messinger, 65
 Wilkes Court, 59
 Winter Street, 73
 Worcester Street, 48, 85
 Bourne, Mass., 145, 151
 Bournemouth, England, 54
 Bowdoin College, Maine, 102
 Boxford, Mass., 56
 Bradford, Mass., 121, 132
 Braintree, Mass., 24, 59, 65, 92, 136
 Brattleboro, Vt., 55
 Brewer, Me., 160
 Bridge of Allan, Scotland, 57
 Bridgewater, Mass., 22
 Vt., 141
 Brighton, Mass., 92-94, 110, 111, 137, 138
 Bristol, Conn., 173
 Me., 153
 Co., Mass., 67
 British invasion, 17
 Brockton, Mass., 123
 Brookfield, Vt., 123
 Brookline, Mass., 85, 93, 108, 136-138, 143, 148,
 157, 159
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 23, 53, 61, 85, 90, 95, 106-108,
 119, 135, 142, 145, 146, 156-159,
 173
 Brunswick, Me., 154
 Bucksport, Me., 95
 Buenos Ayres, South America, 173
 Buffalo, N. Y., 135, 155, 156
 Burlington, Mass., 52
 Butterfield, Me., 39
 California, 53, 68, 72, 73, 84, 118
 Cambridge, Mass., 5-7, 9-13, 15, 31, 33, 35, 40,
 45, 50, 51, 53, 59, 60, 101, 109-
 111, 113, 114, 130, 132, 138,
 142, 150, 155, 158, 160, 175
 Bridgewater, 5, 6
 Church, 5, 9, 10
 Holyoke Street, 6, 7
 House of Correction, 5, 6
 Menotomy River, 5
 Mount Auburn Street, 6, 7
 Proprietor's Records, 5
 Stoughton House, 6
 Camden, Me., 63, 104
 N. J., 56
 Canaan, N. H., 105
 Canada, 48, 49, 98, 107, 117, 122, 126, 139
 West, 113, 114
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 49
 Cando, N. D., 103
 Canton, Mass., 127, 135
 Canton of Argovia, Switzerland, 144
 Cape Cod, Mass., 123
 Cape Vincent, N. Y., 175
 Carleton Co., N. B., 131
 Carlinville, Ill., 144
 Cartilage, Me., 95
 Carver, Mass., 152
 Catskill, N. Y., 19
 Central Street, Danvers, Mass., 94
 Charleston Ground, 174
 S. C., 27, 63, 79, 136
 Charlestown, Mass., 5-18, 20-30, 32-51, 55, 60,
 61, 64, 66-73, 92, 97-100,
 105-116, 118-122, 129, 137,
 155, 170, 172, 173
 Alderman, 97
 Bunker Hill, 22, 29, 37
 Bunker Hill Street, 29
 Burial Hill, 13
 Church, 8, 13, 14
 Church Records, 173
 Country Road, 8, 28
 Eden Street, 71
 Fire Department, 107
 First Church, 11, 23, 24, 34,
 39, 50, 172
 First Congregational
 Church, 46
 Main Street, 17, 22, 29, 37,
 38, 71
 Mead Street, 29, 37
 Mystic Water Board, 97
 Navy Yard, 65
 Penny Ferry, 13
 Prospect Hill, 13
 Second Church, 24, 34, 50, 51
 Swing Bridge, 71
 Training Field, 16
 Wapping Street, 39, 68, 69
 Warren Street, 98
 Wilbridge Hill, 13
 N. H., 52, 155
 Chelmsford, Mass., 10, 32, 33, 73
 Chelsea, Mass., 61, 67, 69, 102, 106, 111, 113, 114,
 119, 121, 122, 125-127, 131, 158,
 159
 Cheshire, Mass., 34, 162
 Co., England, 133
 N. H., 74
 Chester, N. H., 56, 59, 156
 Pa., 143, 144
 Vt., 141
 Chicago, Ill., 57, 58, 113, 114, 124, 127, 128, 132,
 140, 143, 150, 157, 163
 Chicopee, Mass., 138

- Chili, 53
 Chippewa, Canada, 139
 Christ's Church, Hudson, N. Y., 19
 Church, Billerica, Mass., 9
 Lexington, Mass., 7
 Menotomy, Mass., 7
 Church of the Advent, Philadelphia, Pa., 58
 Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, Pa., 58
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 60, 69, 96, 135, 137
 City Hall, Keene, N. H., 75
 Civil War, 32, 33
 Claremont, N. H., 92, 127, 141
 Cleveland, Ohio, 112
 Clinton, Mass., 92
 Cohasset, Mass., 150
 Colchester, Conn., 148
 College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, N. Y., 157
 Collinsville, Ill., 34
 Colorado, 112
 Columbia University, N. Y., 157
 Columbian Centinel, 80
 Columbus, Ga., 134
 Commercial Point, Dorchester, Mass., 36
 Common Council, Somerville, Mass., 106
 Concord, Mass., 10, 22-26, 31, 34, 45, 138, 172
 N. H., 9, 149
 Congregational Church, Chester, N. H., 56
 Groton, Conn., 20
 Wilmington, Mass., 90
 Connecticut, 18, 66
 Continental Congress, 30
 Journal, 35
 Convent of the Holy Nativity, Fond du Lac, Wis., 51
 Cornish, N. H., 80
 Cornwell, Canada, 126
 Craftsbury, Vt., 161
 Cromwell, Conn., 153
 Croyden, N. H., 174
 Cuba, 47, 78, 86
 Damariscotta, Me., 100
 Danvers, Mass., 62, 71, 88-91, 94, 95, 112, 116
 Danville, Vt., 56
 Darby, England, 28
 Darnley House, Bridge of Allan, Co. Perth, Scotland, 57
 Dartmouth, Mass., 99
 Dartmouth College, N. H., 75, 102, 130
 Dayton, Ohio, 150
 Dedham, Mass., 40, 51, 76, 78, 132, 136, 155
 Deerfield, Mass., 118
 Denison City, Texas, 100
 Denmark, 148
 Deunis, Mass., 123, 145
 Denver, Col., 60, 112, 128
 Des Moines, Ia., 140
 Detroit, Mich., 60
 Dickinson, N. Y., 125
 Dicks, Nancy, Statement, 170
 Dixmont, Me., 150
 Dorchester, Mass., 8, 23, 24, 36, 42, 46, 50, 53, 57,
 115-117, 136, 138, 139, 143, 150
 Burying-ground, 150
 Heights, Mass., 37
 Dover, N. H., 102, 117
 Dresden, Me., 104
 Dudley, Mass., 159
 Dunbarton, N. H., 120
 Dunstable, Mass., 9-11
 Duxbury, Mass., 28
 East Boston, Mass., 102
 Bridgewater, Mass., 96, 151
 Douglass, Mass., 92
 Hartford, Conn., 162
 Indies, 32, 53
 Easton, Mass., 74, 153
 Pa., 162
 East Orange, N. J., 58, 129
 Eastport, Me., 99, 123
 East Taunton, Mass., 83
 Edgartown, Mass., 79
 Edgecomb, Me., 120, 153, 154
 Edwardsville, Ill., 34, 173
 Eliot, Me., 117
 Elm House, Andover, Mass., 49
 Elmira, N. Y., 127, 150
 England, 5, 6, 10, 21, 25, 28, 47, 53, 54, 56, 57, 86,
 94, 103, 108, 109, 132-134, 139, 146, 147,
 151
 English Surnames, 5
 Englewood, N. J., 138
 Enniskerry, Ireland, 106
 Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts, 58
 Essex, Mass., 89-91
 Essex Bar Association, 91
 Co., Mass., 90
 Europe, 148, 173
 Everett, Mass., 107, 120, 122, 123
 Exeter, N. H., 14, 25, 56, 85, 142
 Falmouth, Mass., 20, 21, 123, 144
 Me., 63, 131
 Fargo, N. D., 126
 Farmington, Me., 20, 21
 Father Abdy's Will, 7
 Fergus Falls, Minn., 120
 First Church, Keene, N. H., 74
 Malden, 17
 Dutch Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 156
 Fitchburg, Mass., 92
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 130
 Florence Crittenton Home, 136
 Fond du Lac, Wis., 51
 Forest Hill Farm, Warren Co., N. C., 143
 Hills Cemetery, 23, 51, 74, 75, 77, 78, 134,
 139, 147
 Fort Collins, Col., 128
 Fairfield, Me., 99
 Scott, Kan., 172
 Union, New Mexico, 150
 Foxborough, Mass., 129, 159
 Framingham, Mass., 45, 102
 Academy, 61
 France, 25, 47, 53, 57, 147, 148, 174
 Frankfort, Ky., 134
 Franklin, Mass., 131
 Typographical Society, 80
 Freedom, N. H., 141
 Freeport, N. S., 122
 Freetown, Mass., 32, 153
 Fryeburg, Me., 172
 Gardiner, Me., 124
 Genealogies—
 Appleton, 155
 Bailey, 40
 Blake, S., 84
 Bond's Watertown, 7, 84
 Burbeen, 8
 Childs, 66
 Faxon, 115
 Kimball, 43
 Lowell, 68
 Poor, 110
 Richardson, 10
 Thwing, 76
 Towne, 73
 Wyman's Charlestown, 18, 23, 38
 Germany, 61, 103, 128, 139, 149, 172
 Gibbon, N. Y., 19
 Gilsum, N. H., 174
 Girard, Ill., 144
 Glenroy, Ohio, 105
 Gloucester, Mass., 16, 87-89, 112, 113, 148
 Goshen, N. H., 125
 Greenfield, Mass., 50
 Green Lake, Wis., 126
 Greenland, N. H., 100
 Greenport, Long Island, N. Y., 95
 Greenwich, Conn., 175
 Griffin, Ga., 59
 Groton, Conn., 20, 22
 Mass., 10, 11

- Guthrie, Oklahoma, 105
 Halifax, Mass., 21
 N. S., 89, 119
 Co., N. S., 126
 Hallowell, Me., 52
 Hamilton, N. Y., 44
 Hampstead, N. H., 25
 Hampton, N. H., 9
 Hanover, Mass., 96, 97
 N. H., 106
 Hanson, Mass., 95-97
 Hardwick, Mass., 83, 162, 173
 Hartford, Conn., 104, 129, 135, 140, 147, 156, 157
 Me., 39
 N. Y., 140
 Harvard College, 6, 9, 13, 17, 20, 22, 24-26, 32-
 34, 49-58, 61, 79, 143, 172, 173
 Divinity School, 173
 Medical School, 32, 138, 143
 President, 51
 University, 53
 Harwich, Mass., 123
 Havana, Cuba, 47, 78, 86
 Havensville, Kan., 116
 Haverhill, Mass., 25, 59, 77, 84, 116, 118, 125, 140,
 158
 Helensburgh, Scotland, 152
 Hesse Cassel, Germany, 61
 High School, West Springfield, Mass., 124
 Highwood, Ill., 114
 Hillsboro Co., N. H., 40, 169
 Hingham, Mass., 28, 43, 121
 Hinsdale, Mass., 95
 History of Cambridge, Mass., 6
 Lexington, Mass., 173
 Malden, Mass., 17
 Hoboken, N. J., 99, 120
 Holden, Mass., 93
 Hollis, N. H., 40
 Holliston, Mass., 133
 Holyoke, Mass., 104, 124, 138
 Hudson, Mass., 159, 160
 N. H., 40, 47, 72, 73, 97, 124-127, 169, 174
 N. Y., 19, 146
 Huntington, Mass., 147
 Hyannis, Mass., 123, 145
 Hyde Park, Mass., 134, 162
 Hyères, France, 57
 Indiana, 115
 Indianapolis, Ind., 115
 Ipswich, Mass., 6, 12, 90, 112
 Ireland, 62, 106
 Island of Jersey, England, 25
 Isle of Wight, England, 86
 Italy, 53, 148, 155
 Jaffrey, N. H., 128, 129
 Jamaica Plain, Mass., 73, 129
 Jamestown, Cal., 72
 Jefferson, Mo., 126
 Jolicure, Westmoreland Co., N. B., 113
 Jones River, Mass., 28
 Kamundongo, Africa, 124
 Keene, N. H., 26, 35-37, 42-44, 74-80, 129-131,
 141, 142, 156
 Kennebunk, Me., 105
 Beach, Me., 106
 Kennebunkport, Me., 105
 Kentucky, 34
 King Philip's War, 12
 Kings Co., N. B., 119
 Kingston, Mass., 137
 Laconia, N. H., 133
 Lakeville, Mass., 147
 Lancaster, Mass., 41
 Landaff, N. H., 105
 La Porte, Ind., 160
 Lawrence, Mass., 57-59, 88, 163
 Lebanon, Me., 115
 N. H., 98
 Lee, Me., 131
 Lempster, N. H., 105, 147
 Leomister, Mass., 62, 93, 156
 Levant, Me., 95
 Lewiston, Me., 141, 154
 Lexington, Mass., 7, 33, 36, 45, 64, 133, 172, 173,
 175
 Leyden, 156
 Lieu, Canton of Argovia, Switzerland, 144
 Lima, 21
 Limerick, Me., 101
 Lincoln, Mass., 56
 Litchfield, N. H., 73
 Littleton, N. H., 125
 Little River, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, 126
 Liverpool, England, 21, 47
 Nova Scotia, 89
 London, England, 10, 47, 53, 57, 134, 139, 147
 Londonderry, N. H., 25, 40, 72, 73, 125, 126, 174
 Long Island, N. Y., 95
 Longmont, Col., 112, 113
 Lonoke, Ark., 144
 Los Angeles, Cal., 103, 115, 128, 129
 Louisville, Ky., 70, 112
 Lowell, Mass., 32, 33, 72, 73, 93, 102, 111, 115,
 116, 124-126, 149, 160
 Lunenburg, Mass., 27, 35, 59
 Lynn, Mass., 62, 72, 73, 75, 87, 88, 90, 99, 109, 112,
 116, 125, 133, 139, 145, 158, 174
 Main Street, Keene, N. H., 43
 Maine, 47
 General Hospital, 102
 Malden, Mass., 14, 17-19, 30, 56, 64, 71, 100, 115,
 116, 118, 120, 122, 128, 133, 142, 159
 Manchester, N. H., 50, 92, 102, 103, 109, 133
 Manila, Philippine Islands, 98
 Mansfield, Mass., 159
 Marblehead, Mass., 68, 109, 125
 Marlborough, Mass., 107
 Marshfield, Mass., 97, 129
 Marysville, Cal., 118
 Masonic, Boston Commandery, K. T., Boston,
 Mass., 56
 Chapter of the Signet, Charlestown,
 Mass., 97
 Cœur de Lion Commandery, K. T.,
 Charlestown, Mass., 97
 Columbian Lodge, Boston, Mass., 79,
 120
 De Molay Commandery, K. T., Bos-
 ton, Mass., 56
 Freemasons of Boston, Mass., 79
 Louisville, Ky., 70
 Grand Lodge of Masons, Mass., 33,
 73
 Henry Price Lodge, Charlestown,
 Mass., 97
 Jordan Lodge, Peabody, Mass., 91
 King David Lodge, Taunton, Mass.,
 83
 King Solomon's Lodge, Charlestown,
 Mass., 33
 Masonic Lodge, Cal., 73
 Temple, Boston, Mass., 33
 Meridian Lodge, Watertown, Mass.,
 70
 Mount Carmel Lodge, Lynn, Mass.,
 87
 Mount Zion Lodge, Hardwick, Mass.,
 83
 Pentucket Lodge, Lowell, Mass., 72
 Rising Sun Lodge, Keene, N. H., 35,
 42-44
 St. Andrew's Lodge, Boston, Mass.,
 33, 56, 59, 60
 St. John's Lodge, Boston, Mass., 76
 St. Paul's R. A. Chapter, Boston,
 Mass., 120
 Social Friends Lodge, Keene, N. H.,
 74
 Tyrian Lodge, Gloucester, Mass., 87
 Massachusetts, 30, 135, 145
 Commonwealth of, 168

- Massachusetts, Constitutional State Convention, 30
 General Court, 10
 General Hospital, 80
 Governor of, 53
 Governor's Council, 33, 75, 97, 172
 Historical Society, 58
 House of Representatives, 33, 76, 129
 Legislature, 51, 53-55
 Medical Society, 136
 Representative, 50, 75
 Revolutionary Records, 37, 40
 Senate, 172
 Senator, 33, 75, 97, 106, 129
 State Mutual Insurance Co., 76
 State Prison, 97
 Superior Court, 50, 91, 172
 Mattapoisett, Mass., 100
 Mayflower, 28
 Society, 136
 Medfield, Mass., 92
 Medford, Mass., 15, 19, 28, 39, 41, 51-54, 63, 79, 87, 107, 108, 111, 133, 147, 167, 170
 Cemetery, 28
 Medical College, Indiana, 115
 School, Dartmouth College, 145
 Mediterranean Sea, 53
 Melrose, Mass., 101, 103, 106, 115, 116, 139, 159
 Mendon, Mass., 146
 Menomonee Falls, Wis., 140
 Menotomy, Mass., 7
 Mercer, Me., 20, 134
 Meredith, N. H., 125
 Mexico, 33, 137, 143
 City of, 137, 143
 Middleboro, Mass., 127, 146, 147, 151
 Middlebury, Vt., 56
 Middlesex Co., Mass., 5, 6, 11, 12, 15, 27, 28, 34, 37-39, 45, 62, 70, 71, 172, 174
 Middle Temple, London, England, 57
 Middleton, Mass., 162
 Middletown, N. H., 100
 Milburn, N. J., 58
 Millbury, Mass., 141
 Milford, Mass., 172
 N. H., 110
 Military School, Norwich, Vt., 86
 Militia, 1st California Infantry, 150
 7th Conn. Regt., 102
 1st Mass. Cavalry, 117
 1st Mass. Regt., 113
 3d Mass. Regt., 76
 11th Mass. Regt., 116
 16th Mass. Regt., 116
 36th Mass. Regt., 105
 44th Mass. Regt., 144
 45th Mass. Regt., 58, 79
 5th N. H. Regt., 73
 12th Regt. Corp d'Afrique, 136
 20th Regt. U. S. Colored Inf., 113
 84th Regt. U. S. Col. Infantry, 136
 Milton, Mass., 44, 46, 50, 51, 84, 110, 116, 138
 Milwaukee, Wis., 139, 140
 Minister Plenipotentiary to England, 53
 Minister to England, 54
 Mitchell's List, 5
 Mobile, Ala., 57, 60, 63, 113
 Modesto, Ill., 81, 144
 Monmouth, Me., 100
 Montague, Mass., 93
 Montpelier, Vt., 121
 Montreal, Canada, 48, 49, 117, 122
 Moore, Pa., 143
 Mount Auburn Cemetery, 53, 80, 173
 Municipal Court, Lawrence, 57
 Nahant, 109
 Nantucket, 48
 Naples, Italy, 53, 148
 Nashua, N. H., 73, 115, 120, 125-127, 158
 Nashville, Tenn., 57
 Natick, Mass., 70
 National Cemetery, Arlington, Va., 117
 National Hotel, Washington, D. C., 149
 National House of Representatives, 149
 National Military Home, Dayton, Ohio, 150
 Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., 36
 Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., 71
 Needham, Mass., 61, 101
 Newark, N. J., 158, 161
 New Bedford, Mass., 66, 67, 81, 99, 100, 153
 Newbern, N. C., 58, 143
 New Brighton, N. Y., 58
 New Brunswick, 113, 114, 119, 131, 135
 Newbury, Mass., 175
 Newburyport, Mass., 14, 56, 57, 157
 Newcastle, England, 5
 Mc., 154, 167
 New Castle Co., Del., 36
 New Castle-upon-Tyne, Eng., 5
 New England, 5, 22, 47, 80, 86
 Guards, 82
 N. E., Hist. and Gen. Register, 46, 51
 N. E., Hist. and Gen. Society, 81, 114
 New England Hospital, 136
 New Hampshire, 126
 Recorder, 35
 New Hampton, N. H., 52
 New Haven, Conn., 19, 34, 161
 New London, Conn., 28
 New Orleans, La., 47, 70, 136, 146
 Newport, N. H., 149
 R. I., 25, 53
 Vt., 133
 New Providence, N. J., 161
 New Salem, Mass., 42
 Newton, Mass., 10, 33, 40, 61-63, 67, 92, 98, 99, 101, 107, 114, 117, 118, 128, 129, 132, 138, 142, 159
 Centre, Mass., 103
 Newtonville, Mass., 144
 Newtown, N. Y., 38
 New York, 32, 33, 50, 54, 62, 82, 85, 130, 135, 153
 City, 32, 33, 38, 51, 52, 54, 81, 119, 149
 N. Y., 32, 54, 79, 89, 98, 105, 107, 108, 118, 120, 124, 127, 130, 134, 137, 139, 141, 142, 149, 157, 158, 173, 175
 State, 23, 30, 69
 Niagara, Canada West, 114
 Norristown, Pa., 127
 North Adams, Mass., 113
 Northampton, Mass., 44
 North Andover, Mass., 55-59
 Atteborough, Mass., 101
 Bridgewater, Mass., 72
 Brookfield, Mass., 111, 156
 Edgecomb, Me., 153
 Northfield, Me., 106
 North Reading, Mass., 87, 105, 163
 Salem, N. H., 105
 Northwood, Isle of Wight, England, 86
 North Yarmouth, Me., 85, 86
 Norway, Me., 95
 Norwich, Conn., 65, 133, 141
 Mass., 147
 Vt., 56, 86
 Norwood, Mass., 132
 Nottingham West, N. H., 40, 44
 Nova Scotia, 33, 88, 89, 94, 119, 122, 125, 126, 143, 153
 Oakland, Cal., 117
 Ohio, 69
 Old Colony Iron Works, 83
 Omaha, Neb., 140
 Orange, N. J., 135, 157
 Orford, N. H., 115
 Orlando, Fla., 113
 Orleans, Mass., 174
 Pacific Coast, 72
 Painesville, Ohio, 19
 Palmer, Mass., 118, 140
 Paris, France, 25, 53, 147, 148, 174

- Paris, Tenn., 116
 Paterson, N. J., 161
 Pawtucket, R. I., 88, 152, 159
 Peabody, Mass., 49, 64, 90-92, 116
 Institute, 91
 Library, 90
 Peak's Island, Me., 121, 122, 126, 127
 Pembroke, Mass., 65, 95, 96
 N. H., 94, 114
 Pennsylvania, 32
 Penn Yan, N. Y., 143, 144
 Perth Co., Scotland, 57
 Peru, 53
 Pesotum, Ill., 173
 Philadelphia, Pa., 36, 54, 56, 58, 60, 98, 127, 135,
 140, 144, 157, 158
 Philippine Islands, 98
 Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 55, 56, 91
 Pittsfield, Mass., 134, 135
 Pittston, Me., 146, 154
 Pa., 138
 Plainfield, N. H., 42
 Plymouth, Mass., 20-22, 28, 83
 N. H., 75, 76
 Ohio, 77
 Polk Co., Ark., 144
 Polynesia, 53
 Pompanoosuc, Vt., 106
 Port Chester, N. Y., 175
 Portland, Me., 47-49, 56, 58, 63, 64, 67, 84-87, 101-
 103, 121, 122, 128, 130-132, 135, 154,
 156-161, 167
 Portsmouth, N. H., 24, 63, 69, 115, 128, 130, 132,
 155, 160
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 133
 Presque Isle, Me., 130
 Preston's Point, Dorchester, Mass., 36
 Princeton, Mass., 174
 Providence, R. I., 88, 104, 110, 149, 150, 154
 Provincetown, Mass., 72, 174
 Provincial Congress, 30
 Prussia, 146
 Quincy, Mass., 52, 54, 59, 60, 92, 135
 Rahway, N. J., 158
 Randolph, Mass., 23
 Raynham, Mass., 147, 151
 Readfield, Me., 121
 Reading, Mass., 10, 87, 138, 162, 163, 175
 Republican Party, 54
 Revere, Mass., 127
 Revolution, 29, 30, 66
 Revolutionary War, 18, 33, 37, 40, 43, 50
 Rhode Island, 64, 66
 Ridley Park, Pa., 143
 River Philip, Nova Scotia, 94
 Rochdale, England, 109
 Rockingham Co., N. H., 130
 Rockland, Mass., 95
 Me., 103, 119, 141, 142, 153
 Rockport, Mass., 173
 Rome, Italy, 155
 Roxbury, Mass., 24, 43, 57, 63, 73, 75-81, 103, 127,
 132, 134, 135, 137-139, 142-144, 148, 149,
 155
 Centre Street, 76
 Fort lot, 76
 First Religious Society, 75
 Highland Street, 43, 75, 77, 81
 Parker Hill, 79
 Rutland, Mass., 115
 Sacramento, Cal., 129
 Saginaw, Mich., 107
 Salem, Mass., 51, 55, 56, 71, 91, 114, 119, 122, 131,
 135, 163, 172, 174
 N. H., 125
 Oratorio Society, 91
 Oregon, 125
 Salisbury, N. B., 135
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 145
 Sandwich, Mass., 72, 123, 144-146, 175
 N. H., 125
 San Francisco, Cal., 139
 Sangerville, Me., 116
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 33
 Sarstedt, Prussia, 146
 Saugus, Mass., 99
 Sault Sainte Marie, Mich., 139
 Savannah, Ga., 81, 146
 School Committee, Peabody, Mass., 90, 91
 Scituate, Mass., 21, 68, 174
 Scotland, 9, 39, 47, 57, 99, 152
 Scrooby, England, 28
 Second Church, Malden, Mass., 17
 Sharon, Mass., 78
 Sherbrooke, N. S., 143
 Siloam Springs, Ark., 144
 Smithfield, R. I., 104
 Society of the Cincinnati, 50
 Somerville, Mass., 55, 89, 98, 100, 105-111, 113,
 123, 133, 172
 Mayor of, 106
 South Abington, Mass., 151
 America, 53, 173
 Boston, Mass., 46, 47, 82-84
 Branch, N. J., 99
 Carolina, 18, 175
 Framingham, Mass., 84
 Hadley, 104, 124
 Southington, Conn., 112
 South Orringou, Me., 104
 Paris, Me., 95
 Parish, Danvers, Mass., 94
 Reading, Mass., 93
 Southern Prison, 73
 Springfield, Mass., 50, 58, 93, 95, 118, 133, 137-
 139, 141, 173, 175
 St. Albans, Vt., 98, 104
 St. James's Church, Chicago, Ill., 58
 St. John, N. B., 114
 St. Louis, Mo., 98, 107, 117, 144
 State Militia, N. H., 74
 Representative, N. H., 43
 Senator, N. H., 43
 Stockbridge, Mass., 56
 Stockport, Cheshire Co., Englad, 133
 Stoneham, Mass., 30, 116
 Stoughton, Mass., 40, 46, 119, 158
 Stratford, N. H., 115
 Stratham, N. H., 97
 Sturbridge, Mass., 21
 Sudbury, Mass., 6, 10, 94
 Suffolk Co., Mass., 41, 47, 51, 167, 168, 172
 Bar, 75
 Sumner, Me., 39
 Sunapee, N. H., 125
 Surry, Me., 121
 N. H., 78
 Swampscott, Mass., 99, 125
 Sweden, 121
 Switzerland, 144
 Syracuse, N. Y., 61, 74, 129
 Taunton, Mass., 45, 46, 52, 83, 120, 151-153
 Temple, N. H., 113
 Tewksbury, Mass., 70, 93
 Thomaston, Me., 20, 33
 Three Lights, Cape Cod, Mass., 123
 Tobago, West Indies, 80
 Topfield, Mass., 103
 Topsham, Me., 56
 Toronto, Canada, 98
 Torphican, Scotland, 47
 Tremont Mills, Lowell, Mass., 72
 Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn., 19
 Episcopal Church, Williamsport, Pa., 58
 Troy, N. Y., 155
 United States, 53
 Bank, 31
 Government, 40
 Member of Congress, 53-55
 Navy, 20, 36, 53
 Secretary of State, 53
 Senator, 53
 Vice-President, 54

- Universalist Church, Danvers, Mass., 94
 University of Michigan, 135
- Vessels, Adelia Kelley, 123
 Angela, 47
 Commerce, 47
 Content, 17
 Francis, 47
 John and Sarah, 10
 Juniata, 173
 Mayflower, 28
 Otter, 156
 Portia, 146
 Virginia, 72
 Virginian, 174
- Vicksburg, Miss., 172
 Virginia, 175
- Waldoboro, Me., 104, 105, 141
 Wallingford, Conn., 153
 Walpole, Mass., 145, 156
 Waltham, Mass., 60, 64, 142
 Ware, Mass., 83, 151, 152, 162
 Wareham, Mass., 123, 127
 Warren, Me., 138
 Five Cents Savings Bank, Peabody,
 Mass., 91
 Co., N. C., 143
- Washington, D. C., 53, 138, 149, 160, 161
 Me., 104
 N. C., 79
 Texas, 98
- Waterbury, Vt., 107
 Watertown, Mass., 7, 16, 36, 37, 42-44, 52, 62-64,
 69, 70, 73-75, 87, 90, 92-94,
 100, 101, 117, 118, 134, 136,
 142, 173, 174
- Waterville, Carleton Co., N. B., 131
 Me., 74, 130, 131
- Watkins, N. Y., 127
 Waverly, Mass., 109
 Welch Tract, New Castle Co., Del., 36
 Wellesley, Mass., 85, 134
 Wentworth, N. H., 115
 West Alma, Me., 104
 Westborough, 107
 West Boylston, Mass., 92-94
 Cambridge, 45, 118
 Central African Missions, 124
- West Cove, Isle of Wight, England, 86
 Westfield, Kings Co., N. B., 119
 Mass., 34, 35, 49, 50, 173
- West Hartford, Conn., 19
 Indies, 47, 80
 Westminster, Vt., 156
 Westmoreland Co., N. B., 113
 Weston, Mass., 24
 West Paris, Me., 95
 Westport, Mass., 100
 West Roxbury, Mass., 127-129, 142
 Springfield, Mass., 124
- Westville, N. Y., 134
 Weymouth, Mass., 68, 174
 White Plains, N. Y., 114
 River Junction, Vt., 123
- Whitman, Mass., 95, 138, 151, 152
 Wiesbaden, Germany, 149
 Williamsburg, N. Y., 135
 Williams College, Mass., 156, 173
 Williamsport, Pa., 58
 Williamstown, Mass., 141
 Wills, Bradshaw, Ruth, 167
 Stimpson, Andrew, 169
- Wilmington, Del., 135
 Mass., 90
 Ohio, 150
- Winchester, Mass., 141
 Windsor, Vt., 133
 Winneconne, Wis., 125
 Winslow, Me., 82, 130, 131
 Winthrop, Mass., 133
 Wiscasset, Me., 67, 68, 84, 103-105, 107-109, 153-
 155
- Woburn, Mass., 8-10, 13, 14, 51, 107, 116, 172, 173
 Wollaston, Mass., 134
 Woodstock, Vt., 56, 131, 141
 Woolwich, Me., 108
 Woosocket, R. I., 104
 Worcester, England, 10
 Mass., 86, 92, 93, 102, 118, 141, 158,
 159
- Wrentham, 107, 159
- Yarmouth, Mass., 96, 119, 159
 Me., 99
- York, Me., 21
 Yorktown, N. Y., 110
 Yuba Co., Cal., 161



Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.
Neutralizing Agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date:



PRESERVATION TECHNOLOGIES, L.P.
111 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township, PA 16066
(724) 779-2111



JAN 78



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 005 059 736 2